WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

[redacted]
1956-1960

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualofsouthroa06sout

BX
6349
A4
N6
S66
1956-1960

206.9756
M66soRo
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

SECOND SPRING AND FALL SESSIONS

1956

Proceedings And Reports Of The Sessions
With Minutes Of The
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SECOND SPRING AND FALL SESSIONS

1956

PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE SESSIONS

INCLUDING THE REPORT

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 7
CONSTITUTION 8
BY-LAWS 9
PROCEEDINGS OF SECOND SPRING SESSION 13
MESSENGERS 13
PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 15, 17
STATISTICAL SURVEY 21
PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND FALL SESSION 22
MESSENGERS 22
PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 25, 27
ANNUAL REPORTS
- Associational Missionary 29
- Associational Sunday School Superintendent 37
- Baptist Hospital 48
- Baptist Orphanage 46
- Brotherhood 42
- Builders Club 33
- Christian Education 49
- Christian Literature 50
- Constitution and By-Laws 33
- Executive Committee 31
- N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging 47
- Proposed Budget 36
- Resolutions 45
- Royal Ambassadors 43
- Training Union 39
- Treasurer 34
- W. M. U. 44

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOW PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION 61
PROCEEDINGS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 52
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION 62
ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS 63
CHOIR AND MUSIC DIRECTORS 63
STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY 63
STUDENTS LICENSED THIS YEAR 63
PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS 64
CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES 65
CHURCH TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES 67
OUR BELOVED DEAD 68
DEACONS 69
HISTORICAL TABLE 69
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 71

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Moderator _____ Washington
A. D. Williams, Vice Moderator _____ Rt. 1, Wilson
Rev. R. L. Collins, Clerk _____ 719 Long Avenue, Rocky Mount
C. M. Paylor, Treasurer _____ Farmville
Joe E. Eagles, Auditor _____ Macclesfield
Rev. C. L. Gatling, Chairman of Evangelism _____ Hamilton
Roy F. Lowry, Brotherhood President _____ Plymouth
Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Sunday School Supt. _____ Williamston
Colby M. Boyd, Training Union Director _____ Tarboro
Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, W. M. U. Superintendent ____ Farmville

Associational Missionary

Rev. L. Grady Burgiss _____ 1012 Fairfax Avenue, Greenville

Executive Committee

H. S. Johnson, Chairman, Hamilton

Paul R. Waters, Beaufort County _____ Washington
Dr. T. S. Fleming, At Large _____ Tarboro
Rev. Thomas W. McKneely, Edgecombe County _____ Pinetops
Cooper Abrams, Edgecombe County _____ Pinetops
H. S. Johnson, Martin County _____ Hamilton
Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, Martin County _____ Robersonville
J. H. Boyd, Pitt County _____ Greenville
Rev. E. G. Cole, Pitt County _____ Winterville
Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, At Large _____ Greenville
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson County _____ Wilson
C. J. Moore, Wilson County _____ Rt. 3, Elm City
S. G. Chappell, At Large _____ Wilson
Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Washington County _____ Plymouth

Primary Missions Committee

J. H. Boyd, Chairman _____ Greenville
Rev. R. E. Ferguson _____ Robersonville
Dr. T. S. Fleming _____ Tarboro

Rev. T. W. McKneely ..... Pinetops
W. L. Howell ..... Williamston

Builder's Club Committee

J. H. Boyd, Chairman ..... Greenville
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Secretary ..... Greenville
Rev. R. E. Ferguson ..... Robersonville
Rev. E. G. Cole ..... Winterville
Don Matthews, Jr. ..... Hamilton
G. T. Swindell ..... Washington

Finance

Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Chairman ..... Greenville
C. M. Paylor ..... Farmville
Paul R. Waters ..... Washington
C. J. Moore ..... Rt. 3, Elm City

Constitution And By-Laws

Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman ..... Wilson
S. G. Chappell ..... Wilson
Rev. R. E. Ferguson ..... Robersonville

Nominating Committee for 1957

Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Chairman ..... Plymouth
Rev. Irby B. Jackson ..... Greenville
Paul Strother ..... Stantonsburg
M. M. Everett ..... Robersonville
Rev. Paul Russell ..... Chocowinity
Cooper Abrams ..... Pinetops

Hospital Representative

L. P. Yelverton ..... Fountain

N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. Representative

Don G. Matthews, Sr ..... Hamilton

Pastors Conference

E. G. Cole, Winterville _____ President
R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville _____ Vice President
Marion T. Lineberger, Wilson _____ Secretary
Irby B. Jackson, Greenville _____ Prog. Chm.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent _____ Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville
Associate Superintendent _____ Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Secretary & Treasurer _____ Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops
Youth Leader _____ Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Winterville
Associate Youth Leader _____ Mrs. Lewis Lee
Director of Missionary Fundamentals __ Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Bethel
Chairman of Prayer
Mrs. Percy B. Upchurch, 311 Green St., Greenville
Chairman of Mission Study
Mrs. W. D. Welch, Jr., 305 College Ave., Washington
Chairman of Stewardship _____ Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Robersonville
Chairman of Community Missions
Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Robersonville
Chairman of Margaret Fund and Carver School
Mrs. E. G. Conklin, Williamston
Chairman of Publications
Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, 1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville
B. W. C. Adviser _____ Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Farmville
Y. W. A. Leader _____ Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
G. A. Leader _____ Mrs. Leonard Bloxam, Elm St., Greenville
R. A. Leader _____ Rev. T. N. Cooper, Bethel
Sunbeam Leader __ Mrs. R. A. Morin, 2532 Sunset Ave., Greenville

COUNTY LEADERS

South Edgecombe _____ Miss Pearl Best, Pinetops
Pitt-Beaufort _ Miss Lelia Higgs, 107 Pennsylvania Ave., Greenville
Martin-Plymouth _____ Mrs. Luther Peele, Williamston
Wilson _____ Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonsburg

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;

B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote. Failure to report annually to the Association shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); other officers shall be: the members of the Executive Committee, together with the Associational Superintendent of the W. M. U., who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension, and the

employment and direction of the associational missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between Sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association

prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be on a resident member basis.

Article 15

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 16

BUILDERS CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of aiding in the erection of the buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association. This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 17

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following Committees: Constitution and By-Laws, and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws to receive, and make recommendations to the Association in session on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the

Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Sesssion of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 18

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 19

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 20

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 21

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 22

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 23

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session of the Association and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation. No resolution adopted by the Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

Article 24

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SECOND SPRING SESSION

Of The

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting In The

AYDEN BAPTIST CHURCH
AYDEN, NORTH CAROLINA

Thursday, March 22, 1956

MESSENGERS

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Mrs. Sam R. Williams, Mrs. A. E. Jobe, Mrs. Staton Page.

AURORA—Rev. H. B. Hines, Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. A. V. Bowen.

AYDEN—Rev. W. H. Hollowell, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., Kenneth Allen Jolly.

BELHAVEN—Rev. Everett Marion, Archie Thomas.

BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper, W. A. Dunning, Irene White, R. L. Martin.

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly.

CHOCOWINITY—E. H. Ballance, W. S. Bailey.

ELM CITY—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Howard, R. A. Strickland.

FARMVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. Henry Johnson.

FOUNTAIN—Rev. Richard L. West, L. P. Yelverton.

GREENVILLE:

IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby B. Jackson, J. D. McGlohon, Miss Lelia Higgs, Gloria H. Blanton, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Velma Trott, Mrs. W. M. Gray.

MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, L. Grady Burgiss, E. R. Conway, Jr.

GRIFTON—Rev. D. H. McCollough.

HAMILTON—Rev. C. L. Gatling, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Jr., Helen D. Everett, Mrs. Geo. A. Oglesby.

NEW HOPE—Rev. W. E. Cholerton, A. D. Williams, Mrs. George

Dew, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. Roy Baker, Sr., Miss Ada Taylor.
OAK CITY—Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Mrs. John Hassell, Mrs. J. H. Johnson.
PACTOLUS—Rev. C. F. Laughlin, Mrs. J. B. Barnhill.
PAMLICO—Rev. J. T. Byrum.
PENDERS CHAPEL—Rev. and Mrs. C. Raymond Griffin, Mrs. John Pittman, Willie Shepherd, Sr.
PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely.
PINETOWN—Rev. and Mrs. Thurman Griffin, Thomas Carrow, L. H. Stubbs.
PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. B. Harrinton.
PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. Gurnie Barnes.
PLYMOUTH:
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Brown, Mrs. Penn Trogdon, Mrs. W. P. Medlin.
REDDICKS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Kadar Lilley.
ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, Russell E. Williams, S. T. Everett, R. K. Adkins, H. S. Everett.
STANTONSBURG—Rev. Joe R. Prince, Foster G. Rodgers, Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Mrs. R. L. Best, Mrs. Alex Williams.
STOKES—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. George H. Roebuck, Mrs. A. B. Etheridge.
TARBORO:
TRINITY—J. B. Arnold, Sr., Mrs. G. O. Howard, Mrs. B. A. Gainey.
WASHINGTON:
FIRST—Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Fenner T. Paul, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Allegood, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Elks, Mrs. T. M. Poperville.
NICHOLSONVILLE—Rev. Charles Ray Frye, T. W. Miller, Merrill Daniels.
RIVERVIEW—Alfred Perkins, Mrs. Guy Andrews.
WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Thad Webb, Mrs. A. D. Webb.
WILLIAMSTON:
MEMORIAL—J. S. Getsinger, C. U. Rogers.
WEST END—M. A. Price, Mrs. Fred Weaver, Mrs. Tom Phelps.
WILSON:
FIRST—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Mrs. S. R. Morgan.
GRACE—Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, Mrs. Maude Wilson.
WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Vernon E. White, G. D. Cox, Paul R. Hunsucker, Mrs. A. M. Mumford.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Morning

10:00 Worship
In Song and Music
In Scripture and Prayer ..... Everett Marion
10:15 Organization
Roll Call and Registration
Order of Business
10:30 Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers and Visitors
10:40 Appointment of Committees and Miscellaneous Business
10:50 Executive Committee Report
11:00 Hymn
11:05 An Adequate Associational Missions Program .. L. Grady Burgiss
11:35 Special Music ..... Host Church
11:40 Message ..... Hoyt Blackwell
12:20 Lunch

Morning Session

1. On Thursday morning March 22, 1956, the Second Spring Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order at 10 o'clock in the Ayden Baptist Church by the Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Washington, moderator.

2. The song service for the day was directed by Robert K. Adkins of Robersonville accompanied at the organ by Mrs. J. Paul Davenport of Pactolus.

The opening hymns were "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" and "How Firm A Foundation."

3. The Rev. Everett Marion of Belhaven read from the Scripture Acts 2: 1-21 and offered a prayer.

4. Organization:

A letter from A. B. Carroll of Wilson was read by the moderator.

The clerk was instructed to answer this letter assuring Mr. Carroll of the appreciation and prayers of the body.

Roll Call of churches and recognition of messengers.

Hymn "Revive Us Again" was sung.

A count revealed that there were 162 messengers present and a motion that these, and others who would join the body later, would constitute the South Roanoke Baptist Association in Session was adopted.

5. Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messsengers and Visitors.

The Rev. Irby Jackson of Greenville pastor of the Immanuel Baptist Church.

Dr. Hoyt Blackwell president of Mars Hill College.

6. Appointment of Committees and Miscellaneous Business.

Resolutions Committee: Rev. T. N. Cooper of Bethel, Rev. Thurman Griffin of Pinetown, Merrill Daniels of Washington.

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee: Rev. W. H. Hollowell of Ayden, J. H. Boyd of Greenville, Mrs. A. M. Mumford of Winterville.

The Treasurer's report was presented by Rev. L. Grady Burgiss of Greenville in the absence of Mr. Paylor.

Report adopted.

The clerk was instructed to send a letter of appreciation to Mr. M. M. Jones, secretary of the General Board, for their gift to our Mission Program.

7. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by H. S. Johnson of Hamilton.

The report of the Special Committee appointed to study the advisability of building a permanent home for our Missionary was presented by Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, chairman.

A motion that the time for this discussion be extended 5 minutes was adopted.

A motion by Mr. Johnson was adopted to table this matter until the afternoon session to give time for consideration of the report.

8. The hymn "'Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus" was sung.

9. "An Adequate Associational Missions Program" was presented by our Missionary.

A printed report was presented and discussed by Mr. Burgiss.

10. An offering was received to defray the additional expense incurred in the printing and distribution of the last Minutes of the Roanoke Association and the first Minutes of the North and South Roanoke Associations.

A prayer was offered by the moderator.

The offering amounted to $97.67.

11. Rev. W. H. Hollowell, pastor of the host church, extended a welcome and made announcements concerning entertainment and comfort of the body.

12. Miss Bonnie Rutledge of the host church sang "The Lord

Is My Light." She was accompanied at the organ by her mother, Mrs. Berkeley Rutledge.

13. Dr. Hoyt Blackwell delivered the morning message. Using I Corinthians 2:14 as a text. Dr. Blackwell spoke on the subject: "Christian Stewardship, A Spiritual Concept."

14. A prayer was offered by Rev. Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson.

AFTERNOON

1:30	Worship	
	In Song and Music	
	In Scripture and Prayer	Robert Howard
1:45	Symposium	L. Grady Burgiss, Directing
	Sunday School	E. Gordon Conklin
	Training Union	Orion J. Peevy
	Brotherhood	H. L. Briley
	W. M. U.	Mrs. Henry Johnson
	Builder's Club	Mrs. N. C. Brooks
	Evangelism	C. L. Gatling
2:15	Committee Reports	
2:20	Baptist Hospital	
2:35	Summer Assemblies	V. E. Duncan
2:50	Hymn	
2:55	Message	John E. Lawrence
3:30	Adjourn	

15. A hymn "I Am Thine, O Lord" was sung.

16. The Rev. Robert T. Howard of Elm City read from the Scripture, Ephesians 3:14-21 and offered a prayer.

17. The following symposium was directed by Mr. Burgiss.

Rev. Charles Ray Frye of Washington discussed the work of our Sunday Schools in the absence of Rev. E. Gordon Conklin.

Mr. Burgiss discussed the work of our Training Unions and called attention to some important meetings to be held in the near future.

H. L. Briley of Bethel discussed the work of our Brotherhoods.

Mrs. Henry Johnson of Farmville discussed the work of the Woman's Missionary Union.

J. H. Boyd of Greenville spoke on the work of the Builders Club in the absence of Mrs. N. C. Brooks.

Rev. C. L. Gatling of Hamilton discussed "Evangelism" and urged greater effort in soul winning.

18. The hymn "I Love To Tell The Story" was sung.

19. Committee Reports.

A motion was presented by Rev. T. N. Cooper of Bethel rela-

tive to the work among our Royal Ambassadors. The motion was adopted.

The report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by Mr. Cooper. The report was adopted.

Rev. W. H. Hollowell presented the report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee.

Time — October 23, 1956.

Place — Washington, First.

Preacher — Rev. Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson.

Alternate — Rev. Irby Jackson of Greenville.

The report was adopted.

Discussion on the report of the Special Committee was continued.

Mr. Ferguson reported that the committee had met with the Executive Committee during the noon recess and an amendment was attached.

A motion was adopted that the report of the committee be adopted as amended.

The report of the Executive Committee was adopted.

20. Dr. W. K. McGee of Winston-Salem presented a report on the work being done at the Baptist Hospital.

L. P. Yelverton of Fountain, Associational Representative, was recognized and urged whole hearted support of the Mother's Day Offering.

21. Rev. V. E. Duncan, Missionary of the Tar River Association, spoke on "Our Summer Assemblies."

22. The hymn "Glory To His Name" was sung.

23. The closing message was delivered by the Rev. John E. Lawrence of Shelby.

24. The closing prayer was offered by Mr. Lawrence.

Earle J. Rogers, moderator
R. L. Collins, clerk

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

Motion: We, the South Roanoke Association authorize our Brotherhood Chairman to send letters to organized Brotherhoods and to churches without Brotherhoods to send us gifts of 25 cents per member for the promotion of our Royal Ambassador camp and organization for this associational year

T. N. Cooper

RESOLUTIONS

Resolutions to the Ayden Baptist Church for their kind hospitality extended to the South Roanoke Association for the use of their building and food and to the City of **Ayden** for use of the community building.

Rev. Tom Cooper, Chairman
Rev. Thurman Griffin
Merrill Daniels

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

In January of 1956, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr. offered the South Roanoke Baptist Association, through the Executive Committee, a building lot located on the Washington Highway, Greenville, N. C., on which the Association would be expected to build a home for the Associational Missionary in the near future.

The Executive Committee named the following, Ralph E. Ferguson, Percy B. Upchurch and Clyde E. Baucom, as a committee to investigate the possibility of the acceptance of the offer and report back to the Executive Committee . After due consideration the committee submitted the following report to the Executive Committee on March 12, 1956.

1. We look with favor upon the acceptance of lot No. 12 of a tract that is being developed 1½ miles east of Greenville, providing the details can be worked out for the erection of a house during this year 1956.

2. That Mr. and Mrs. Boyd be extended a vote of thanks from the Executive committee for this generous offer.

The Executive Committee instructed the Committee to further investigate, discover, and reveal the cost of building and methods of finance.

Pursuant to this action we herewith report to the Association.

1. In the limited time we have had we have contacted two Building and Loan Associations and one representative of an Insurance Company concerning availability of money for such building. It appears that the money will be available in case the Association decides to accept the offer and proceed with construction of an adequate home for the missionary. The offer made by Mr. and Mrs. Boyd has been extended until the fall meeting of the Association in order to give us time to develop and effectuate such plans.

2. We, the committee, recommend that the Association look with favor upon the acceptance of the proposed gift and that the Executive Committee be empowered and instructed to pursue this idea in line with their best judgment and report their progress at the next Associational meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph E. Ferguson, chairman.
Clyde E. Baucom
Percy B. Upchurch

A TABULATED STATISTICAL SURVEY OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Portraying certain religious and economic features)

March 22, 1956

Tabulated by Counties — County	Total Population 1950 Census	White Population 1950 Census	Colored Population 1950 Census	Per Cent White	Per Cent Colored	Tenant Farm Families 1955	Land Owning Farm Families 1955	Baptist Churches 1955	Total Membership Baptist Churches 1955	Total Baptists 1955	Total Expenditures by Baptist Churches 1955	Total Churches All Denominations	Total Members All Churches, All Denominations, White and Colored	Total Net Sales of Tobacco (Cash to Farmers in 1955)	Liquor Sales in ABC Stores February 1956 *Only*
Beaufort	37,174	22,825	14,349	61	39	1,049	2,269	9	1,288	36	$ 56,888	.....	.....	$ 7,612,343	$ 56,888
Edgecombe	51,634	22,202	29,432	43	57	.....	.....	8	1,687	120	74,701	.....	.....	7,129,507	74,844
Martin	27,938	14,528	13,410	52	48	1,805	1,066	10	2,515	115	119,849	.....	.....	12,253,058	25,514
Pitt	63,789	32,851	30,938	51.5	48.5	3,900	2,600	11	2,950	93	140,367	132	18,344	54,121,087	93,520
Washington	13,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	529	1	541	21	19,633	.....	.....	.....	18,052
Wilson	54,506	31,068	23,438	57	43	2,939	980	8	2,968	98	129,454	.....	.....	47,602,081	101,906
Totals	248,221	123,474	.....	.....	.....	9,947	7,444	47	11,939	483	$540,892	.....	.....	$128,718,078	$371,344

The above figures, quite obviously, are incomplete, and therefore do not give a completely accurate picture. However, they do represent considerable research, and are presented with a sincere hope that they will be beneficial to anyone who wishes to study them. All financial figures are given in dollars only, in order to save space.

Prepared by L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missionary.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

SECOND FALL SESSION

of the

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting With The First Baptist Church

Washington, N. C., Tuesday, October 23, 1956

NEXT SESSIONS

Spring Session—Fountain Baptist Church, Fountain, N. C.
Fall Session, Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.
Date of Meeting, Tuesday, October 22, 1957
Preacher: Rev. E. G. Cole, Winterville
Alternate: Rev. T. N. Cooper, Bethel

MESSENGERS

Fall Session

AENON—Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes
AURORA—Rev. H. B. Hines, Mrs. J. E. Miller
AYDEN—Rev. W. H. Hollowell, H. G. Mumford, T. J. Cannon, Sr.
BELHAVEN—Rev. Archie Jones
BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Mrs. B. F. Manning, Sr.
CEDAR BRANCH—Ben G. Lilley, Edwin Lilley, C. N. Martin
CHERRY CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Paul R. Waters
CHOCOWINITY—Rev. Paul H. Russell, E. H. Ballance, W. J. Mills, Mrs. Joe Mills
EAGLES—Mrs. James Allen, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Miss Gladys Albritton
ELM CITY—Rev. Robert T. Howard, Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Gorforth, H. T. Jernigan
EVERETTS—Rev. John Tullock, Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Peaks, Mrs. G. H. Forbes
FARMVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. George W. Davis, Mrs. Mary M. Britt
FOUNTAIN—Rev. John D. Davis, L. P. Yelverton, F. S. Turnage
GREENVILLE:

HILLSDALE—Rev. and Mrs. Mark Owens, Thos. E. Carowan, H. H. Justice, Jr.

IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Mrs. J. L. Jordan, Mrs. R. H. Evans, J. D. McGlohon, Tyson Bilbro, Mrs. W. M. Gray

MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Rev. and Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, Mrs. R. E. Pittman, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr., Ercell S. Webb, Joseph Smith, Jr.

GRIFTON—Rev. D. H. McCollough, Mrs. Sherwood Allcox, Mrs. J. M. Hardison

HAMILTON—Rev. C. L. Gatling, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. A. Oglesby

JAMESVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Askew, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Gaines

MILDRED—Rev. Lester Harris, Lillian Alford, Minnie Miller

NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mrs. Roy Baker, Sr.

OAK CITY—John Sledge, Mrs. J. C. Ross

PACTOLUS—Rev. C. F. Laughlin, Miss Pattie Davenport

PAMLICO—Rev. J. T. Byrum

PENDERS CHAPEL—Rev. and Mrs. C. Raymond Griffin, Mrs. John Pittman, Mrs. J. David Taylor

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. D. H. Cole, Mrs. John T. Weaver, Mrs. W. G. Gray, Mrs. Grover Leonard, Mrs. A. P. Best

PINETOWN—Rev. Thurman Griffin, L. H. Stubbs

PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. B. Harrington, Mrs. Vida Edmondson

PLEASANT HOPE—Rev. S. H. Coward, W. W. Matthews, Mrs. Walter Massey, Mrs. Gurnie Barnes

PLYMOUTH:

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens, R. H. Lucas, Mrs. J. E. Swain, Mrs. Ottis M. Davis, Mrs. Dallas G. Waters, Mrs. W. P. Medlin, Mrs. Penn Trogden, Mrs. Hazel Coffield

REDDICKS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Hopkins, Ben Hopkins

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, Mrs. Oscar Burch, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Kermit Dickerson, H. S. Everett

SPEED—Charlie Speed, Mrs. Ben Godwin

STANTONSBURG—Rev. Joe R. Prince, Mrs. Daisy Jones, Denver Pike, Mrs. L. S. Vick, Mrs. Arthur Peterson

STOKES—Mrs. A. B. Etheridge, Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. J. R. Fleming

TARBORO:

FIRST—Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore, Dr. T. S. Fleming

TRINITY—Rev. Stanley K. Howard, J. B. Arnold, Sr.

WASHINGTON:

FIRST—Rev. Earle J. Rogers, H. R. Paschal, Mrs. W. P. Allegood, Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, Clarence B. Carowan, Jr., Grover A. Edwards, Mason Knight, Mrs. Bessie Waters

NICHOLSONVILLE—Rev. Ray Frye, R. H. McCuiston, Mrs. J. D. Warren

RIVERVIEW—Rev. Posey Belcher, Mrs. Billy Dawson, Mrs W. E. Perkins

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. Carl Webb

WILLIAMSTON:

MEMORIAL—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, J. Frank Weaver, Mrs. Ralph E. Taylor, C. U. Rogers

WEST END—Rev. Wm. C. Medlin, Mrs. D. W. Waters, Mrs. Tom Phelps

WILSON:

FIRST—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, A. B. Carroll, Mrs. Mid Elrod, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. H. B. Barnes, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Mrs. M. L. Price

FIVE POINTS—Rev. E. Evans Ulrich, K. C. Lamm, Mrs. J. C. Herring, Mrs. G. W. Davis, Mossie Barnes

GRACE—Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, Mrs. Wade Morris

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Cox, J. Preston Corey, Paul R. Hunsucker

Morning Session

1. The second fall session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met with the First Baptist Church of Washington on Tuesday, October 23, 1956, with the Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Washington, moderator, presiding.

2. The opening hymn "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name" was led by the Rev. Ray Frye of Washington accompanied at the organ by Miss Gladys Allegood of the host church.

3. The Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore of Tarboro read the Scripture, 1 Cor. 3:1-23, and offered a prayer.

4. The hymn "Come Thou Fount" was led by the Rev. John W. Tullock of Everetts.

5. Organization:

Order of Business. Certain necessary changes in the printed program were noted and with these changes the program was adopted as presented.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Morning

9:30—Scripture and Prayer ..... Joseph S. Larrimore
9:45 Organization
Order of Business
Registration
Roll Call, Etc.
9:55—Host Church's Welcome and Announcements
10:00—Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, and Visitors
10:05—Appointment of Committees
10:11 Moderator's Message
10:20—Executive Committee Report
10:40—Hymn
10:45—Report on Christian Education ..... Irby B. Jackson
Message ..... Dr. Carlyle Campbell
11:15—Associational Missions ..... L. Grady Burgiss in Charge
11:30—Offering
11:35—Builder's Club Report ..... Mrs. N. C. Brooks
11:45—Special Music ..... Host Church Choir
11:50—Associational Sermon ..... Clyde E. Baucom
Alternate, W. H. Hollowell
12:30—Adjourn for Lunch

Roll Call of Churches. Representatives of 42 of the 47 churches were present at the roll call and a motion was adopted that these, and others who would join the group later, constitute the South Roanoke Baptist Association and proceed with the business of the said Association.

6. The Rev. Earle J. Rogers, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome and made announcements concerning the comfort and entertainment for the messengers and visitors.

7. Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, and Visitors.

The. Rev. L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missianary, presented the following new pastors: Archie V. Jones, Belhaven; John D. Davis, Eagles-Fountain; Mark Owens, Hillsdale-Greenville; Irby B. Jackson, Immanuel-Greenville; Lester Harris, Mildred;

Joseph S. Larrimore, Tarboro, First; Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro-Trinity; J. T. Byrum, Pamlico.

The Rev. Oscar Creech of Chowan College and Miss Reba Batchelor of Sharpsburg were recognized as Fraternal visitors.

8. The following committees were appointed:

Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Greenville, chairman; Mrs. Ben Manning, Piney Grove; Rev. C. L. Gatling, Hamilton.

Petitionary Letters: Rev. T. W. McKneely, Pinetops, chairman; Rev. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven; H. R. Paschal, Washington.

Resolutions: Rev. E. W. Holmes, Farmville, chairman; Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Greenville; Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro.

9. The moderator surrendered the time alloted for the Moderator's Address to give Dr. M. A. Huggins a place on the program in the afternoon.

10. The Executive Committee report was presented by H. S. Johnson of Hamilton, chairman, and was adopted as presented.

11. The hymn "Faith Of Our Fathers" was sung.

12. The report on Sunday School was presented by the Rev. E. Gordon Conklin of Williamston, Associational Superintendent, and was adopted.

13. The registration committee reported that 317 messengers and visitors had registered.

14. The report on Christian Education was presented by the Rev. Irby B. Jackson of Greenville.

Mr. Jackson presented Dr. Carlyle Campbell of Meredith College who delivered the address.

The report was adopted.

15. The hymn "How Firm A Foundation" was sung.

16. Mr. and Mrs. John T. Coley of the Stoney Creek Church, North Roanoke Association, were recognized as Fraternal visitors.

17. The report on Associational Missions was presented by the Rev. L. Grady Burgiss.

An offering for Associational Missions was received and amounted to $154.39.

18. The report of the Builder's Club was presented by Mrs. N. C. Brooks of Greenville.

The report was adopted.

19. The pastor of the host church invited all present to be guests of the church for the noon meal.

20. A selected choir of the host church rendered the "Twenty

Fourth Psalm" under the direction of Robert Fleming and Miss Gladys Allegood.

21. The Rev. W. H. Hollowell of Ayden, alternate preacher, read the Scripture, Ephesians 4:11-32.

22. The sermon was delivered by the Rev. Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson.

23.The closing prayer was offered by Mr. Baucom.

Afternoon

1:30—Scripture and Prayer ..... Thermon Griffin
1:40—Reports of Organizations
Sunday School ..... E. Gordon Conklin
Training Union ..... Colby M. Boyd
Brotherhood ..... H. T. Briley
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Henry Johnson
2:20—Baptist Institutions and Agencies
Baptist Literature ..... Paul B. Nickens
Orphanage ..... Marion T. Lineberger
Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... H. B. Hines
2:50—Committee Reports
2:55—Digest of Church Letters
3:05—Miscellaneous Business
3:15—Adjourn

24. The hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" was sung.

25. The Rev. Thurman Griffin of Pinetown read the Scripture, Romans 12:3-21, and offered a prayer.

26. W. P. Biggerstaff of the Allied Church League brought a brief report on the work of that organization and laid special stress upon a petition to be circulated among the churches urging all members to sign it requesting a state wide referendum on the liquor question.

27. Reports of Organizations.

Training Union—Orion J. Peevy of Washington.

Report adopted.

28. A solo "The Lord Is My Light" was sung by Miss Bonnie Rutledge of Ayden.

29. Report of Organizations continued.

Brotherhood — The report was given by the Rev. T. N. Cooper of Bethel in the absence of H. L. Briley, Associational Brotherhood president.

Report adopted.

Royal Ambassadors — Rev. T. N. Cooper, R. A. Counsellor.

Report adopted.

Woman's Missionary Union — Mrs. Henry Johnson of Farmville.

Report adopted.

30. Baptist Institutions and Agencies.

Baptist Hospital — Rev. Dean Bergen, Winston-Salem.

Baptist Literature — Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth.

Baptist Orphanage — Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, Wilson.

Mr. Lineberger presented the Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of the Mills Home Church, for a brief address.

Chowan College — Rev. Oscar Creech.

31. The Rev. Charles Parker, pastor of the First Baptist Church of New Bern was recognized as a Fraternal Visitor.

32. Dr. M. A. Huggins, Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, presented the challenge of the Cooperative Program.

33. Baptist Institutions and Agencies continued.

Baptist Homes — Rev. H. B. Hines, Aurora.

Mr. Hines presented Mr. Max Story representing Our Homes For The Aging for a brief address.

All the reports were adopted as presented.

34. Committee reports.

Time, Place and Preacher — Rev. Percy B. Upchurch.

Report adopted.

Petitionary Letters — Rev. T. W. McKneely.

Report adopted.

The Messengers of the newly organized Hillsdale Church of Greenville were recognized, and at the direction of the moderator the clerk extended to them the Right Hand of Fellowship welcoming them into the Association.

Resolutions — Rev. E. W. Holmes.

Report adopted.

Nominating — Rev. E. W. Holmes.

Report adopted.

Constitution and By-Laws — Rev. Clyde E. Baucom.

Recommended changes are recorded in "reports" to be considered at the next session.

35. A printed Digest of Church Letters was presented by the clerk in cooperation with the Missionary.

36. A brief Obituary report was given by the clerk.

37. The closing prayer was offered by the Rev. W. B. Harrington of Williamston.

Earle J. Rogers, moderator
R. L. Collins, clerk

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

First Baptist Church

Washington, N. C.

ANNUAL REPORTS

The Associational Missionary

Sept. 16, 1955—Sept. 30, 1956

Total Services Attended and Participated in within the Asso.	343
Total Speaking Engagements in the Churches and in the Tent	155
Total Committee Meetings Attended in the Association	48
Total Group Conferences Attended in the Association	42
Total Individual Conferences and Personal Contacts	1,977
Total Phone Calls Made and Received	1,072
Total Letters Written and Mailed	1,620
Total Post Cards Written	59
Total Pieces Third Class Mail Sent (So. Roanoke Reviews)	5,500
Total "Reviews" Distributed (Through Mail & in Person)	7,100
Total Pieces Other Literature, Tracts, Etc., Distributed	2,000
Total Number Religious Surveys Made	5
Total Churches Organized, (Hillsdale, Greenville)	1
Total Times Showed Slides & Filmstrips	13
Total Additions to Churches Assisted	3
Total Funds Received & Forwarded to Associational Treasurer	$305.00
Total Miles Traveled in the Associational Work	16,818

A Tabulated Summary Of Tent Meetings Held

Place	Date	Avr. Att. At night	Total Offrgs.	Total Cost	Net gain	Loss
Bath	June 4-16	44	$46.34	$78.63		$32.29
East of Chocowinity	June 20-29	29	$24.44	$64.08		$39.64
West End Miss. Washington	July 5-22	42	$73.83	$57.22	$16.61	
Tarboro	July 30-Aug. 11	58	$67.30	$81.40		$14.10
			$211.91	$281.33	$16.61	$86.03

The above figures for the offerings and total cost indicates a net loss of $69.42 for the summer. Not included in the above figures is

the cost of moving the tent from its last place of use, at Tarboro, to its place of storage in Farmer's Warehouse, in Greenville, which was $25.00. Adding this to the above figure of $69.42 would make a total deficit of $84.42. This deficit was cared for by two checks from the Associational Treasurer totaling $85.00, which left an operating balance of 58 cents in the Tent Operating Fund at the close of the summer.

So far the visible results of our tent work in 1956 have not been large. Seven were baptized as a result of the meeting at West End Mission, Washington, and arrangements were made there for preaching services at 9:45 a.m. each Sunday. At other places no definite plans were developed for setting up any organized work.

A Summary Of The Costs Of The Tent Work In 1956

Salary of Rev. and Mrs. Boyd L. Lambert, 12 weeks	$720.00
Reimbursement for Mileage Traveled	151.00
Operating Cost of Tent Meeting at Bath	78.63
Operating Cost of Tent Meeting East of Chocowinity	64.08
Operating Cost of Tent Meeting at West End Mission, Wash.	57.22
Operating Cost of Tent Meeting at Tarboro	81.40
Hauling Tent to Storage Place	25.00
Rent on Electric Organ, (Paid by Rev. Percy B. Upchurch)	40.00
Total Cost	$1,218.23
Less $360.00 from State S. S. Department & $50.00 from Supply Work by Mr. Lambert Total	410.00
Net Cash Cost	808.23

The foregoing figures concerning the cost of our Summer Tent Program are presented for the purpose of showing the cash outlay for such work, and to introduce the idea of a possible change in our Program. Your Primary Missions Committee and Executive Committee have given some thought to the possibility of one or more collapsible buildings that could be used throughout the year in our Primary Missions Program rather than the tent, which can be used only three or four months of the year. Preliminary figures have been gathered on the cost of such a building, which indicates that approximately $2,000.00 would be sufficient to purchase the materials and erect such a building. It is the opinion of your missionary that we should give serious consideration to such a building, which could be heated in winter and screened and ventilated in the summer; and that further study should be devoted to its development and use. The nature of our present territory, with its varied denominational background, indicates that the use of such a collapsible building very likely would prove more beneficial to the promotion of our Mission Program than a tent.

We wish to commend Rev. and Mrs. Boyd L. Lambert for their fine work with us last summer. The meagerness of visible fruits from their labors reflect the nature of the territory more than they do any

lack of effort on their part. The major portion of their work was done in some of our most difficult territory.

Your missionary and his family wish to express their sincere appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr., for their generous offer of a lovely rural residential lot to the Association for a home for the missionaries. Mr. and Mrs. Boyd are among their most cherished friends. However, your missionary and his family feel that the Executive Committee made a wise decision regarding the effort, as set forth in the Committee's report. Your missionary and his family will be happy to cooperate with any plan the Association may develop for the acquiring of a permanent residence for its missionaries. Your missionary has stated on several occasions that he would rather see the Association's funds invested in the promotion of our vital Mission Program than in a commodious home for him and his family.

The needs for the total program of our Association continue to challenge us. Let us press on with all possible vigor in the great work of our Lord's Kingdom in our Association, and in all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Grady Burgiss

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association has sought to perform its duties in a diligent way, including the appointment of the various committees authorized by the By-Laws and the Association in regular session. Each meeting has been well attended by the committee members, and they are commended highly for their fine service.

Your Committee has held seven meetings during the past year, and many things of vital interest to the Association have received attention, the details of which would be too lengthy to present here. However, it is felt that a detailed report should be given concerning the work of the special committee to consider the erection of a home for the Associational Missionary, which report follows:

(EXPLANATORY NOTE: On January 9, 1956, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr., offered to the Executive Committee of the Association a choice residential lot about four miles from the center of Greenville, on Highway 264 (east). The Spring Session of the Association gave consideration to the matter of erecting a home for the Missionary, and passed a motion to give the Executive Committee the power to take appropriate action . A special Lot Committee from the Executive Committee looked into the matter and submitted the following report to the Executive Committee, which was adopted without opposition.)

REPORT OF THE LOT COMMITTEE

"The Committee appointed to consider plans for a home for our Associational Missionary met in Greenville, June 7, 1956. The following members were present: Mr. S. G. Chappell, Rev. R. E. Ferguson, Rev. Percy B. Upchurch and Mr. H. S. Johnson.

After visiting the lot offered by Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr., and after considering several related matters, the Committee submits the following report:

1. In view of the fact that our work in the South Roanoke Association is young and our budget small, we feel that it is not the opportune time to enter upon an extensive building program.

2. It appears that the extra expense of building a house adequate for the needs of our Missionary on the lot offered by Mr. and Mrs. Boyd would be as much as the value of the lot.

3. If a house should be built on the proposed lot, the location might not be acceptable to the family, or families, of future missionaries.

4. The Committee feels that consideration should be given to the establishment of a Building Fund for this purpose so that funds will be available for such a home in the future."

Also during the past year the Executive Committee appointed a Purchasing Committee for the procurement of equipment to replace that received by the North Roanoke Association in the division of the property. That Committee supervised the purchase of the following items, at a total cost of approximately $900.00 1) A 15 inch carriage Remington typewriter, 2) A Cole Steel Filing Cabinet, 3) A Model 90 A. B. Dick Mimeograph Machine, 4) A Mimeograph Machine Cabinet, 5) An Elliot Addressing Machine, 6) A Viewlex Slide and Filmstrip Projector, 7) A 70 by 70 inch Radiant Screen, 8) A Caliphone Public Address System, with two 12 inch speakers, and, 9) A Flash Bantam Camera.

The Executive Committee authorized the payment of $150.00 on the balance of the $1,000.00 to be paid to the North Roanoke Association, reducing the current balance from $750.00 to $600.00. (This is in accordance with the original agreement with the North Roanoke on the matter.)

In addition to the above list of equipment, which has been purchased during the past year, the Association owns, 1) A 21 foot Platt Trail-A-Home house trailer, 2) a 34 by 52 foot Smith Gospel Tent, 3) The necessary benches and other items to equip the tent. The House Trailer was purchased October 31, 1953, for $1,970.00 cash. The tent and its equipment is currently valued at $1,200.00.

5. Your Committee recognizes the great work being done at Chowan College.

The Executive Committee recommends to the Association that we ask our churches to consider putting in their budgets the sum of 50¢ per resident member as a goal; that our pastors and Associational Missionary acquaint our people with the needs and program at Chowan College.

Respectfully submitted,

H. S. Johnson, Chairman

Constitution and By-Laws Committee

A proposal was presented by Clyde E. Baucom that our constitution and by-laws be changed at our next regular meeting as follows:

1. Constitution—Article V.—Move the parenthetic clause to follow "Executive Committee" instead of "Evangelism" as it now does.

Article VI—Insert the words "For the remainder of the year" in the last line after the words "may be filled."

2. By-Laws Article 14—Insert the word "sought" in the last line after the words "shall be."

Article 17—Delete the words "and By-Laws" in line 3 of Paragraph 1. Replace the second paragraph by the following "It shall be the duty of the committee on constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon a study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the association on all constitutional changes."

Article 23—Delete the colon and "that" after "provided" in line 2; beginning with "the previous session" in line 3, delete to the end of the paragraph and insert the following instead thereof: "least one hour prior to a vote thereon."

Annual Report Of Baptist Builder's Club

We are happy to present to you our report for the past year.

Last year our Club received from the division of the Roanoke Association's Club a total of $494.00. From the division date until the end of 1955 a total of $98.00 was received; making a total of $592.00 as of January 1, 1956.

So far this year, 1956, three calls have been sent out. From Call No. 1 a total of $1,181.00 was received, with 77 members sending in the full $10.00 for the entire year in response to the first call. A total of $468.00 was received in response to Call No. 2, and by Oct. 12, a total of $302.00 had been received from Call No. 3. This gives a total of $2,543.00 available to the Club for use during the past Associational year. (NOTE: The $302.00 received from Call No. 3 had not been forwarded to our Associational Treasurer when his report, as found on page 6, was made out, and is not included in that report. If this additional figure were added to his balance for the Club it would make a total balance of $897.09 as of Oct. 12.)

These funds have been distributed as follows:

To Chocowinity Baptist Church	$600.00
To Riverview Baptist Church	350.00
To Jamesville Baptist Church	600.00

Total appropriations for the past year amounted to $1,550.00.

During the past year only 16 new members have enrolled in the Club. The total membership of the Club now stands at 383.

One application for assistance to one church is still pending, awaiting additional information.

Two of our new churches may launch their building programs for the erection of their first buildings during the coming year, and it will be a most worthy project to assist them in those undertakings. But if the present membership of the Club is not increased, or does not be-

come more active, the amount of funds to assist them from the Club will be definitely limited.

We wish to make an earnest appeal to all members to respond as promptly and as generously as possible to each call, and to all of our people to join the Club and have a part in this great task of helping our new churches to acquire their first buildings.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sec.

Treasurer's Report

OCTOBER 1, 1955—SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Receipts:		
From Roanoke Association Division of Funds		$2 2,477.03
Missions Schedule A		7,572.91
Minute Fund		40.00
Honorariums		320.00
"M" Night Offering, Williamston		32.53
Spring Session, Ayden		97.67
Baptist State Convention		1,360.00
Misc., Revenue		1.50
Total Receipts		$11,901.64
Disbursements:		
Administration:		
Missionary's Salary	$4,200.00	
Retirement	160.00	
Car Allowance	1,113.91	
Rent (Missionary's Home)	900.00	
Office Equipment	867.84	
Office Expense	522.84	
Total Administration	$7,764.59	
Promotion:		
Sunday School	46.11	
Training Union	28.89	
Moderator's Expense	1.65	
Summer Tent Program	977.28	
Total Promotion	1,053.93	
Miscellaneous:		
Printing & Distribution of Minutes	567.37	
Treasurer's Salary	140.00	
Trailer Operation	100.15	
Contingency	438.38	
Total Miscellaneous	1,245.90	
Total Disbursements		$10,064.42
Balance on Hand 9/30/56		$ 1,837.22

BUILDER'S CLUB

From Roanoke Association	494.00	
Receipts	1,747.00	
Total	$2,241.00	
Disbursements:		
Supplies, Etc.	95.91	
Chocowinity Baptist Church	600.00	
Riverside Baptist Church	350.00	
Jamesville Baptist Church	600.00	
Total Disbursements	$1,645.91	
Balance on Hand 9/30/56		595.09
On Deposit, Bank of Farmville, 9/30/56		$ 2,432.31

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Paylor, Treasurer

OCTOBER 1, 1955—SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Schedule A

(Contributions of Churches to Association Missions)

	Total To Date	Total In 1955
Contributions Not Identified	$ 230.05	
Aenon	48.00	40.00
Aurora	47.00	40.50
Ayden	200.00	140.00
Belhaven	80.00	
Bethel	110.00	100.00
Cedar Branch	25.00	50.00
Cherry Chapel	20.00	20.00
Chocowinity	50.00	50.00
Eagles	100.00	70.00
Elm City	100.00	85.00
Everetts	50.00	30.00
Farmville	237.94	213.87
Fountain	78.75	75.00
GREENVILLE:		
Immanuel	496.75	225.00
Memorial	600.00	366.00
Grifton	82.00	40.00
Hamilton	253.00	150.00
Jamesville	10.00	30.00
Ludford Memorial	249.00	144.00

Mildred	50.00	50.00
New Hope	281.95	200.00
Oak City	110.00	50.00
Pactolus	61.00	.00
Pamlico	.00	.00
Pender's Chapel	2.00	.00
Pinetops	150.00	150.00
Pinetown	25.00	41.50
Piney Grove	120.00	125.00
Pleasant Hope	50.00	.00
Reddick's Grove	14.00	25.00
Riverview	3.00	.00
Robersonville	515.00	200.00
South Creek	.00	.00
Speed	62.00	10.00
Stantonsburg	36.00	.00
Stokes	10.00	.00
TARBORO:		
First	310.00	339.17
Trinity	206.00	170.00
WASHINGTON:		
First	475.00	345.00
Nicholsonville	60.00	25.00
Webb's Chapel	110.00	102.00
WILLIAMSTON:		
Memorial	475.00	400.00
West End	76.20	57.00
WILSON:		
First	937.47	750.00
Five Points	.00	.00
Grace	130.80	75.00
Winterville	275.00	150.00
Total Contributions	$7,612.91	$5,184.29

Report Of Proposed Budget

Estimate Of Revenue

Mission Fund from the Churches, $1.00 per resident Member	$7,500.00
Minute Fund	500.00
Missionary's Honorariums (From the Churches)	200.00
Offerings at Associational and Promotional Meetings	250.00
Baptist State Convention (Desired Amount)	1,200.00
Total	$9,650.00

Expenditures:

Administration:		
Missionary's Salary	$4,500.00	
Retirement Fund	160.00	
Car Allowance ($.07 per mile)	1,200.00	
Convention Expenses	150.00	
Rent, or Purchase Payment (Missionary's Home)	900.00	
Office Expenses (Supplies, Postage, Etc.)	650.00	
Total		$7,560.00
Promotions		
Sunday School	75.00	
Training Union	50.00	
Brotherhood	25.00	
Builder's Club	200.00	
Evangelism	50.00	
Summer Tent Program	200.00	
Total	600.00	
Annual Meetings And Miscellaneous:		
Clerk's Salary & Digest of Letters	150.00	
Printing & Distribution of Minutes	600.00	
Treasurer's Salary	140.00	
Trailer Operation	100.00	
Payment on House Trailer (To No. Roanoke Asso.)	150.00	
Contingency Fund	350.00	
	1,490.00	
Total Expenditures	$9,650.00	
Total Expenditures		$9,650.00

Respectfully submitted,
Percy B. Upchurch, Chairman

Associational Sunday School Superintendent

The Bible teaches, "The entrance of Thy word giveth light," and "The Scriptures are able to make thee wise unto salvation. . . ." Therefore, the importance of the ministry of our Sunday Schools cannot be overestimated. Yet, just how important is your Sunday School to you? Is it an organization which is taken for granted; another meeting that we must attend; an institution for others and children; or is it the God given means of reaching more people for Christ than any other agency we have? The way we think of our Sunday School is the key to the type of Sunday School we have. More and more, we as witnesses of God are beginning to see the great spiritual blessings which come to a group of Christians who band themselves together, not only to learn of God, but to become teachers for God. Because our Sunday Schools have, this past year, gained more of a vision of themselves as the great teachings, evangelistic and financial agencies

of their churches, we rejoice in the growth and service which they have rendered. Indeed, all of the planning and program of our Associational work has been to aid in this purpose: to bring the Kingdom of God closer to the lives of all peoples.

As we started our year we were few in number as far as our Associational Organization was concerned. Today however, as you will see this afternoon, our roster is all but completed. These dedicated men and women have accepted their tasks in response not only to my request, but also because of the great opportunity which such a position holds for Christian service. To be associated with them is indeed a spiritual blessing.

As has been customary, our Annual Spring Rally was held on February 20, 1956, at the First Baptist Church, Robersonville. At that time there were thirty one churches represented with a total of 319 present. The Five Points Sunday School, Wilson, took the Attendance Banner. The Reverend Stanley Howard, pastor Trinity Baptist Tarboro, was the speaker. This, from all remarks of those who attended was the best such rally yet held. Plans are now taking shape for the Spring Rally of 1957.

Under the splendid leadership of The Reverend Ray Frye, the Bible School work of the Association got off to a fine start with two V. B. S. Clinics being held in April. With twenty-eight churches reporting, and 108 workers attending, the plans were laid for the fine report now made. As a result of this planning, all of our churches but one have reported having a Bible School this summer. This one had planned to have one but circumstances beyond their control prevented the completion of plans. Including the mission schools and those held in the tent this summer there were 50 Bible Schools held for a total of 62 weeks with an enrollment of 5,078, and an average attendance of 4,206. Three schools, Trinity, Tarboro, Cedar Branch, Williamston, and First Baptist, Farmville, reported a "Double A" school. Seven others reported grade "B" or "Double "B" schools.

This coming year, 1957, it will be necessary for each church to buy a new set of books for each department as there will be a complete new series of VBS books published. Therefore, in order that these new materials may be used as wisely as possible there will be four group classes held for the Principals of each local school. These classes will be taught by Mr. Frye in February so that the Principals may return to their churches and begin to get their departmental leaders lined up for the regular clinics to be held in April.

In October, 1956, the most successful Central Training Clinic held became a part of the history of our Sunday School work. Measured by last year the school showed remarkable growth. Held at Bethel this year with an enrollment of 171, as compared with 79 last year; there were 17 churches represented with an average attendance of 82. Thirty three awards were earned during the week. On Friday night, The Reverend L. J. Morriss, Director of the North Carolina Baptists Department of Radio and Visual Aids, demonstrated the use of projected and non-projected visual aids as teaching tools in the Sun-

day School. Next year it is planned to have four group schools instead of one. This will enable more people to attend as the distances will be much shorter. The dates for these schools will be October 28-November 1, 1957.

On October 19, 1956, The Reverend G. W. Bullard, President, General Board of the Baptist State Convention, met with the Associational Officers in a special meeting to help set some goals for the new year. Of the 48 churches it is hoped that 24 will observe January Bible Study Week, January 7-11; that all 48 of our churches will have Bible Schools next year; that 15 of our churches will observe Preparation Week, Sept. 22-29, 1957; and that we may be able to sponsor at least one new Sunday School during the year.

We realize this report presents a very full schedule for our people. We are praying it will also be a challenging one. Our ways of doing Sunday School work often require a lot from us, but how much more it gives back to us. In the past five years, Southern Baptists have enrolled 163,449 more persons in Sunday School than the totals of the leading five Protestant denominations. Can we have any greater challenge or any greater blessing than to see the "fruits of our labor" as they increase under the blessings of God. As the boy Jesus said, "(We) must be about (our) Father's business."

Respectfully submitted,

E. Gordon Conklin, S. S. Supt.

Associational Training Union

We the Baptists of the world have been forced into a situation that is contrary to our personal desires and wishes. This is not something that has happened overnight or forced by a Supreme Court decision, but has been brought on gradually by our own negligence.

For years back we have not attached the importance of the training of our Church membership into one of leadership on the local church level that is essential. This has led us into a position of being unable to man the greatest training program of any church with the proper leadership. Today, as the greater number of Nominating Committees will verify, they just don't have the leadership material to build their Baptist Training Union into the power it should be.

The Junior, Intermediate, and Young People age class are the most formative years in the life of the church. We are standing by while the youth of our churches are losing this most important phase of their church life. This is a progressive world, and any program must be dynamic to attract and hold their interest. They love aggressive organizations, and if this is denied them in their own church they are going elsewhere. What is it our young people seek? They seek recognition, room for development, an element of exprssion, thy seek not the "status quo," but the dynamic, the progressive, development of personality. They ask for opportunity to demonstrate their abilities.

they demand room for expansion. They expect to be guided and directed by qualified and competent leaders. Should we deny them this?

As early as the late 1880's many Baptist pastors and leaders had reached the conclusion that the Baptist Denomination should foster its own training program. This movement was launched in 1895. From this illustrous beginning Southern Baptists have had their own training program for their church members. Much progress has been made, yet, the field of service has increased, the need has expanded, the competition for youth attention, the demand for their time has multiplied and today, we must meet the challenge of TV, Drive-in-theater, the call of the beaches, the overpowered motor car and beauty contest.

Our negligence is reflected in the evening worship service attendance, fortunate indeed is the church that has many young people present in its evening congregation. In many cases I believe, the faithful ones there on Sunday evening are Baptist Training Union members. It should help greatly for us at this time to revaluate our Baptist Training Union program and find out anew how the program helps.

1. It helps the new church member to find his place in the church.

He or she becoming a new citizen in a new kingdom, needs to learn the language, the doctrines, the responsibilities, the customs, the policy, and should be assimilated upon their reception into the life and fellowship of the church.

2. It helps the church member to develope Christian skills.

God has given to each of us certain abilities, some for music, some for public speaking, some for personal soul winning, and others that of leadership. These are greatly refined and developed in the Baptist Training Union by individual participation, that is, experience by doing.

3. It helps the church member to grow in grace.

We are commanded by the Scriptures to grow in grace, this comes through Bible reading, study and practice, church loyalty, practical works and daily Christian living. Training Union offers these opportunities.

4. Produces leaders and workers for the total Church program.

Many are needed. Here the opportunity for experience is always present. The keynote of the Baptist Training Union is individual participation. The greater the participation by individuals the better and more alive is the union. From this can come information you needed within the past two months in filling your leader and worker needs. Here your Leadership Advisory Committee can compile the information of each church member as to the qualifications, prefeence and willingness to serve, you are then getting the best and only We are not supplying the needed leaders and workers for our churches.

The values offered by a positive program of Baptist Training Union activity is as good as can be found in any denomination. Yet, we are slipping someplace, we are not reaching the numbers we should. the best should be accepted.

You have a perfect right to ask "Why thus?" During this past year some of the conclusons of your Associational officers are:

1. The lack of support from the adults of our membership.

Usually the adult union is the best of the lot in attendance, Bible reading, study course, church attendance and stewardship. This is to be expected. The same faithful ones are there regularly, but the majority of the adults of the church are indifferent to Training Union work. They still think of Baptist Training Union as B. Y. P. U. and primarily for the youth. Many of our young adults would be enthusiastic for the work, but there is no Young Adult group for them in many of our churches. With the publication of the new Baptist Young Adult literature, now is the strategic time to organize a union for them. I believe this age class to be our most fertile ground for future leaders.

2. Leadership problems.

The youth of our land are greatly influenced by people recognized as leaders in their communities. They see them daily, they watch their acts and behavior in positions of leadership and responsibilities, they probably attend the same church and associate with the recognized ones' children, they imitate their personalities. The youth would appreciate the opportunity to be closely associated with them, they want their advice and counsel, they would like to have them as leaders, counselors or sponsors of their union. What a wonderful opportunity for these people to serve their Lord, their church, and their community in taking the youth guiding, directing and leading them into the heights of integrity, spirituality, and service in the life of the Church. Most of our youth unions fall down because adult interest is woefully lacking. There is no inspiration in a boy or girl coming to Training and finding their adult leader not there to preside. You and I too, would prefer TV or a drive-in.

3. Lack of program planning

You in your experience may recall attendance at meetings where the hit or miss program was used, it missed. If you are willing to give of your time, you have a perfect right to expect the leaders of the group to make it as profitable as their abilities will allow. Well planned programs for each Sunday is given in the Training Union magazine, Primary, Beginner, Junior and Intermediate Leader magazines. These are general and should be supplemented by a monthly Program Planning meeting to add local interest and color. The success of your Training Union may depend on interesting programs. Insist on scheduled program planning. In presenting any part of the program regard the use of your quarterly as a brief source of information and not as a crutch.

4. Lack of annual study course.

During this age of specialization, preparation for the work is a vital and essential part of the program of training. In the commercial world this is realized and is done with the height of success. The same principle applies to a much greater extent in preparing the human to meet and conquer life's problems. Our leaders should have special training for their jobs, all church members should be enrolled at

least once each in a church study course. In order to create the pulling power of your training union and hold the interest of the members the leaders have got to keep ahead. Our state association has provided us with two assemblies, Caswell and Fruitland. Our Southern Baptist Convention also provides us with assemblies. Much is to be gained by attendance at either of these assemblies each summer at Training Union week. Many thousands of North Carolina Baptists each year take advantage of these and return home on fire for the cause.

It is the responsibility of the church to train its leaders, make study course available. Where possible assist in a material way on the local church level of getting some of your leaders to attend either of the assemblies.

5. Music:

Baptists love to sing, give them a hymnal, a pianist and a song leader and you have on your hand a sing. Many hymns are familiar, but our singing should not be confined only to the familiar ones, try new ones, provide the inspiration and you will get the results.

Many a well planned Assembly program has missed because the pianist was absent or the song leader failed to make provisions for some one to lead in his absence. The Pianist and Chorister should be the most faithful and loyal ones obtainable. The song leader should understand the rudiments of music, especially counting and timing, he should have personality on the plus side.

We are now entering the second year of our South Roanoke Baptist Association with 47 churches. Let us bear in mind what a great people we Baptists are. Let us realize our program for the training of church members in church membership is not excelled by any in the land. The heights into which we may go with this program is only limited by the enthusiasmi of the support of the church, the Pastor, the Director and the leaders. Let us, accept the challenge and provide the world with the best informed membership of any denomination.

December 3. Mobilization night. Tarboro First.

Respectfully submitted,
Orion J. Peevy, Director

Associational Brotherhood

North Carolina Baptists are "On The March" in every phase of their work. This is especially true as it relates to their Brotherhood endeavor. It is with much delight that we submit to our Association this report of the stewardship of their Brotherhood up to date, keeping in mind that all the Brotherhood movement has done and is seeking to do is to enlist the men of all our churches in an ever-increasing number in supporting more fully and adequately their own local church programs and that of our great denomination.

The most vital and fruitful periods in the history of the Christian Church have been those in which Laymen have most vividly

realized and most earnestly sought to discharge their responsibility to propagate the Christian faith.

We have in North Carolina approximately eleven hundred Brotherhoods at present. These Brotherhoods will represent over forty thousand men. Sixty-five of the seventy-three Associations and the Ten Regions have been organized thus far. During 1956 Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, has given three-fourths time to the Brotherhood Work and the other to the Baptist Foundation. The Associational Brotherhoods meet quarterly and the Regional and State Brotherhood Organizations meet annually. Brotherhood Retreats were held this summer at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Fruitland Baptist Assembly, and Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly.

According to the records in the State Brotherhood Office the following churches have reported Brotherhood organizations up to date:

Ayden, Bethel, Cedar Branch, Elm City, Farmville, Immanuel, Greenville Memorial, Grifton, Jamesville, Ludford Memorial, New Hope, Pinetops, Pinetown, Piney Grove, Robersonville, South Creek, Stantonsburg, Tarboro, Trinity, Washington First, Nicholsonville, Riverview, Webb's Chapel, Williamston Memorial, Wilson First, Five Points, Grace, Winterville, Hillsdale, Greenville.

Our State Secretary plans to give much time during the coming year in the South Roanoke Association in the support and promotion of the Brotherhood Movement.

With the above report and in line with these suggestions I make the following recommendations:

(1) That South Roanoke Association continue to strive toward the good of "An Active Brotherhood in every Church."

(2) That we set up a South Roanoke Associational Brotherhood organization in keeping with the plan of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South which is as follows: An Associational Brotherhood President, Program Vice-President, Attendance Vice-President, Promotion Vice-President, Chorister, Secretary and Treasurer, and an Advisory Council to be composed of three pastors and three laymen.

(3) That we cooperate with the State Brotherhood Department in sponsoring and promoting a joint Brotherhood-Royal Ambassador one night clinic in our Association sometime during the year of 1957.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. Briley

The Royal Ambassador

OCTOBER 22, 1956

The boys of our association seem to say to us today: "Do not forget us and be sure not to neglect us in your future plans for His Kingdom. We are many and our growing needs are just as real to us as yours are to you. The churches will need us in just a few short months to fill the big places in Christian Service. Pray for us and let

us help you in the big job of growing new and better churches."

A few of our churches responded to the call for financial aid to assist our women and the R. A.'s in our Associational work. Your Brotherhood Director sent letters to all the Brotherhoods and Churches in the Association asking for this help with our boys. We thank you for your response to this call . It has been a great encouragement to our work.

The total amount sent in for R. A. assistance	$45.25
The amount spent for travel and materials	15.00
The balance on hand in this Fund as of Oct 1	30.25

Respectfully submitted,
T. U. Cooper, Counselor

Woman's Missionary Union

Through the years the Woman's Missionary Union has focused on giving to women and young people of Baptist Churches a knowledge of the world and calling them into a sense of personal responsibility toward the world that is so in need of the Saviour.

Thomas Carlyle once said, "God is always placing an unfinished task on the work bench of the world." Those who serve in the field of missionary education are ever aware of an "unfinished task." "*Go ye*" sounds with the same imperative urgency today as when spoken by our Lord in the long ago, the world's need of the gospel increases, and Christian hearts must respond to the task which for them becomes a trust.

Year by year as the records of Woman's Missionary Union are summarized, we are conscious that the task is yet unfinished. The notes of growth and achievement become calls to yet greater service; recognized weaknesses or losses stir to more faithful effort.

During the past year the women of the South Roanoke Association have worked faithfully, and many gains have been made in our work. We are thankful that the heavenly Father has blessed our efforts. Associational gatherings each year, make possible enlarging experiences for many.

We had a splendid leadership Conference last October with the Associational leaders, leading the individual conferences. We believe these conferences are practical and helpful. Our first annual associational meeting was held in Robersonville last April and was well attended. Since our association was organized we have had 5 new organizations, making a total of 49 societies. We rejoice in the thought of new groups of women gathered here and there to study, to pray, and to give, that the message of Christ may be known throughout the earth. Our total membership has reached 2,354, and 976 young people.

Growth in number of Full-Graded Unions did not keep pace with increase in number of Missionary Societies. Perhaps in no phase of our work is the "grace of continuance," more needed than in fostering of young people'e organizations. Here is afforded our supreme opportun-

ity to project into the future that sense of world missions, which is the heart of Woman's Missionary Union. We can only report 15 Full Graded Unions for 1955-56. We are grateful for the increase of 14 young people's organizations during the year, making a total of 95. The records show 13 Young Woman's Auxiliaries; 46 Girls' Auxiliaries, and 36 Sunbeam Bands.

As we look at the great number of young people who need yet to be enlisted, we would to Him make endless prayer, that each of us may give of our all in reaching and leading "the generations to come."

If women are to fill their places in world missions, they must be faithful in missionary praying. Every society needs to magnify the experiences of the seasons of prayer. Reports show that 46 societies observed the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, 45 for Home Missions, and 42 for State Missions. The offerings for the year for the women and young people were as follows: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering $6,726.15; Annie Armstrong Offering $3,555.50; State Missions $2,702.13; and Heck-Jones Memorial Offering $1,965.74. We regret that only 718 women are tithers and 197 young people. 2,735 are contributing regularly through the cooperative program.

During the year 3,330 women and young people read 1,622 books. Surely we do need to give greater consideration to the matter of missionary reading. We have had our mission study institute this fall, there is increasing interest in better methods for teaching mission study books and promoting the whole program of study and reading in our WMU organizations.

Community missions is the phase of WMU work which our women and young people reach out in the name of Christ to meet the needs of those who live around them. We rejoice that 41 societies engaged monthly in community missions.

We are most grateful for what has been accomplished, we appreciate the faithful, efficient leaders of the association, and local organizations. There has been a warm feeling of acquaintance and friendship between us, that has made it a joy to be, "Laborers together with God."

We have started the new year with great enthusiasm. The Standard of Excellence has served its day. The new, forward look is the program prescribed in the Aims for Advancement. The trends of our times demand the "latest model" which will guarantee the best, highest quality, and topnotch performance for the missionary task God has assigned to us. Surely we shall all be led by Him who said, "Go Ye" — and "lo, I am with you always."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Henry Johnson, Superintendent

Resolutions

To the messengers, visitors and friends of the South Roanoke Association assembled in its 2nd annual fall meeting—
Greetings—

Whereas in the providence of our Heavenly Father we have been

privileged to gather together as messengers and visitors in this Annual Session.

Be it resolved:

1. That we thank God for a most successful year under His leadership, and the assurance of greater blessings in the year ahead.

2. That we express our appreciation to the First Baptist Church, Washington, N. C., for its gracious welcome, delightful hospitality and generous provisions for our every need. We further commend them on having completed their well appointed educational building and rejoice with them in its functional purposes.

3. That we express our appreciation to those who planned our program and all participants on the program.

4. That we rededicate ourselves to the causes of Christ's Kingdom in our churches, and in all of our cooperative efforts to share the Gospel around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Holmes
Irby Jackson
Stanley Howard

The Baptist Orphanage

In our day we hear much of juvenile delinquency. Reports are that juvenile crime is at its highest peak. Astounding as it may seem we, as South Roanoke—North Carolina Baptists have an answer to this great problem—our Orphanage! The Federal Bureau of Investigation tells us that the large majority of juvenile delinquests come from broken homes where there is no Christian influence. Is this the trend of America's tomorrow? Shall we pass by opportunity after opportunity to rear tomorrow's leaders in a Christian environment?

Last year (1955) a total of 824 applications for the care of needy children passed over the desk of the General Superintendent of our orphanage. Only 137 of these children were we able to render some service. To the other 687 we had to say no. More and more applications are coming to our Orphanages which have to be turned away.

The Orphanage received about 10 per cent of its support last year through the Cooperative Program. The fixed income the Orphanage receives from the churches by designation or through the Cooperative Program hardly goes beyond operating expenses. Therefore, the only way for the orphanage to receive more income to meet the ever increasing needs for child care is through a greater Thanksgiving Offering.

During the past year a new church building and a new parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home. A contract will be let sometime this fall for a new Boys' Cottage and a swimming pool also at Kennedy Home. But remember that these buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

Charity and Children continues to contribute increasingly to the Baptist program. More than 51,000 copies are mailed out each week.

This is a great work and we of the South Roanoke have a share in it. We are conscious of our Baptist Orphanage for last year we gave $11,727.82 to this cause — but it took 11,920 members to do it—less than $1.00 per member.

Let us resolve to awaken ourselves and our churches to the responsibility and opportunity we have of producing a Christian America and as this Thanksgiving draws near let us show our gratitude to God for entrusting to us such a responsible task by giving generously to our Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Marion T. Lineberger

North Carolina Baptist Homes For Aging

The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents — 20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Moreover, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary, and other additional features. In fact, the new building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

The Special Day offering this year, to date, is $88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding increases each year.

Resthaven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They

ranged from $300 to $3,000 — $300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay cost of constructing, a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality, and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a large number who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James M. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71:9).

Respectfully submitted,
H. B. Hinds

Baptist Hospital

	1956	1955
Aenon	$ 45.65	$ 23.69
Aurora	50.00	50.00
Ayden	71.31	75.40
Bethel	56.55	78.58
Cedar Branch	31.57	15.00
Cherry Chapel		15.00
Chocowinity		15.00
Eagles	28.13	35.00
Elm City	75.00	75.00
Everetts	36.00	30.00
Farmville	86.15	191.78
Fountain	109.00	97.67
Greenville: Immanuel	200.00	176.38
Greenville Memorial	329.66	250.00
Grifton	25.00	10.00
Hamilton	81.13	62.05
Jamesville	25.00	25.00
Ludford Memorial	100.00	75.00
Mildred	39.62	55.63
New Hope	78.10	75.00
Oak City	52.39	68.92
Pactolus	14.00	21.38
Pamlico	11.56	
Penders Chapel	23.00	15.00
Pinetops	49.42	85.60

Pinetown	39.64	44.00
Piney Grove	50.00	50.00
Pleasant Hope	39.54	36.35
Reddick's Grove	50.00	20.00
Robersonville	191.56	186.00
South Creek		20.89
Speed	22.50	25.00
Stantonsburg	38.15	39.19
Stokes		50.00
Tarboro	134.55	167.61
Trinity	51.50	
Washington: First	50.68	153.90
Washington: Nicholsonville	20.00	20.10
Washington: Riverview	10.00	
Washington: West End	42.00	14.00
Webb's Chapel	18.26	21.80
Williamston: Memorial	98.69	181.00
Williamston: West End		31.00
Wilson: First	255.66	295.02
Wilson: Five Points	30.25	134.53
Wilson: Grace	26.35	205.00
Winterville	143.89	205.00
Triangle Mission		32.09
TOTALS	$2,942.32	$3,431.14

Respectfully submitted,
L. P. Yelverton

Christian Education

WASHINGTON, N. C., OCTOBER 23, 1956

Guidance and instruction in Christian experience in the progressive development of a person physically, mentally, morally and spiritually is Christian Education. Such a teaching ministry is the responsibility of the Christian home, the church, our Christian schools and colleges, and our seminaries.

Our increasing population thrusts upon us the necessity of expanded physical facilities in all of our Christion institutions. A high percentage of our churches, so far as educational facilities are concerned, are very inadequate, or, at the least, are taxed to capacity. Our colleges and seminaries are literally "bursting at the seams." Within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, there were 55,000 young people enrolled in our Baptist Colleges last college year.

North Carolina is second only to Texas in the number of students enrolled in her Baptist colleges. Chowan, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wake Forest Colleges reported an enrollment last year of 5,921 students, and the number of applications continuously increases. It is reliably estimated that within 15 years we will have about 8 times as many Baptist young people in col-

lege as we have now. All of our Baptist colleges in North Carolina are trying to expand physical facilities, and the magnificent new physical plant of Wake Forest College was dedicated a few days ago. However, with our expanded facilities we cannot meet present needs, much less be ready for the training in Christian schools of the multitude of young people a decade or two from now.

It is remarkable and gratifying to note that 750 students in our North Carolina Baptist colleges are ministerial and mission volunteers, 450 of which are training for the ministry. Perhaps 20% of the students enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges are preparing themselves for some full-time Christian vocation, and many others will carry the Christian witness through the many channels of modern society in other professions and business life.

We are thankful for the opportunities afforded ambitious young people in our churches, colleges and seminaries today, and we appeal to the brethren of our churches to undergird and strengthen our Christian schools by encouraging our young people to enroll in one of our Baptist colleges, and by providing generous financial support to them from our churches through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Irby B. Jackson

Christian Literature

Many years ago a very wise and thoughtful man said, "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." These words were true in the ancient past; they are equally true in the modern present. If our thought patterns thus wield such an enormous influence upon us it is of the utmost importance that we learn to think correctly. To do this many steps must be taken. Today I want to call to your attention two of these vital steps.

In the first place, if one is to think correctly he must guard his mind from the entry of undesirable material. Tennyson once said that he was a part of all that he had met, and surely we recognize that this is true with respect to the mind. The individual, then, who would think high thoughts must guard his mind from evil and undesirable material.

Like some evil flood today, the swelling tide of bad literature has come to deceive all who will buy, read, and absorb its insidious poison. Much of it is winsomely dressed in fine covers and attractive print as it bedecks every newsstand and lures every heedless person to take and read.

The individual who, in these times, desires a wholesome, clean, and healthy mind must be constantly on his guard.

In the second place, if one is to think correctly he must nourish his mind with choice, clean, Christian literature. Nearly two thousand years ago the Apostle Paul said, "Give attention to reading." He knew then, as we know today, that God's people must read to strengthen their faith, to increase their knowledge, to enlarge their

vision, and to inspire their minds. Today in our denomination there is no other means by which so many people can be reached so completely, so constantly, so cheaply, and so successfully as through our State Baptist paper. The late Dr. George W. Truett has said, "It is a tragedy for any Baptist family to fail to receive and read regularly the State Baptist paper."

The promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina when it was organized in 1830. Shortly afterward, in 1833, the Biblical Recorder was founded to help carry out the high aim and purpose of our Baptist forefathers. For 13 years the Recorder has borne the message of Baptist life and progress in our State. It ought to be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Certainly the Recorder is within the reach of every Baptist mail-box and home, for it is mailed direct to every subscriber every week. The Recorder has three subscription plans: single subscription $2.50 per yr.; the church club plan, with four or more subscribers having the same expiration date, $2.00 per yr.; the every-family plan, with one subscription to each resident family in the church, with same expiration date, $1.50 per year.

Would this not be a worthy goal for each church — The Biblical Recorder in every Baptist family in the year ahead?

And surely every Sunday school in our Association is distributing that informative, and most valuable, little paper, "Charity and Children."

One other word remains to be spoken. We have been requested to include a statement relative to the work of the American Bible Society. The American Bible Society aids in Bible Translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment, and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. For the blind it supplies Scriptures in raised letter systems and on talking book records. This Society serves every form of Southern Baptist Mission work around the world. This year the help of every Baptist Church is needed. Won't you send a gift from your church to our State Baptist Headquarters marked, "for the American Bible Society."

In 1956-1957 let us put fresh emphasis on wholesome, clean, Christian literature. Let us give particular attention to the distribution of the Recorder," "Charity and Children," and "The Holy Bible."

Respectfully submitted,
Paul B. Nickens

PETITIONARY LETTER

(Or Application For Membership)

To the South Roanoke Baptist Association: meeting at Washington, North Carolina, October 23, 1956:
Greetings:

We, the undersigned messengers, representing the Hillsdale Baptist Church at Greenville, North Carolina, wish to present this Pe-

titionary Letter to you, seeking participation in the fellowship and work of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Our church was organized on June 3, 1956 with 42 Charter Members, and now has a membership of 41.

This Petitionary Letter was approved by the Church in Conference on October 17, 1956.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. J. G. Gibbs
Mr. H. H. Justice, Jr.
Mrs. Marie Morin
Mrs. Lucile Carawan
Mrs. Enna Lou Owens
Mr. Thos. E. Carawan

NAME OF PASTOR—Rev. Mark Owens
ADDRESS—2700 Sunset Avenue, Greenville, N. C.
NAME OF CLERK—Mrs. T. E. Carawan
ADDRESS—Post Office Box 141, Greenville, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

FIRST SESSION

The First Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Association was declared in session at 10 o'clock, April 6, 1956, in the Robersonville Baptist Church, by Mrs. Henry Johnson, our Woman's Missionary Union president.

A hymn, "The Kingdom Is Coming" was the opening song used by the congregation.

Mrs. J. R. Matthews of the Robersonville host church brought our morning devotional. Her theme was "Go ye and tell all nations, even unto the ends of the world." She read from Mark 28: 16-20; Luke 2: 8-11; Romans 11: 14-15. Special music was beautifully rendered by the Robersonville choir, "Open My Eyes, That I May See." The Rev. R. E. Ferguson, pastor of the host church, closed our morning meditation with prayer.

Visitors were welcomed and recognized by Mrs. Johnson, our president. She asked us to stand for a moment in silent tribute to the memory of Mrs. E. B. Beasley of Fountain.

The pastors were recognized, there being three meeting with us. Mr. Grady Burgess, our associational missionary was also recognized.

Mrs. Gilmer Cross and Mrs. M. L. Laughlin were welcomed as representatives of our Rocky Mount Division.

Miss Gloria Blanton of the Baptist Student Union of East Carolina College was also welcomed as a visitor for the day.

Mrs. Ferguson brought words of welcome to the group from the host church, and the churches of Martin County as co-hostess.

Committee appointments were next on the agenda. Mrs. John son appointed the following:

Time and Place: Mrs. Paul Davenport, Mrs. W. J. Bateman, and Mrs. A. M. Mumford.

Appreciation: Mrs. T. H. Henderson

Announcements were as follows: Announcement of a meeting of all presidents of the Martin Plymouth churches was called, to meet directly at the close of the day's meeting.

Meredith Conference of Fundamentals Chairman and committees, June 7-8.

A special meeting of the Executive Board was called for during the lunch hour.

Announcements about the lunch were made by Mrs. Ferguson. It was to be served in their annex building.

A Nursery was planned for any children, who were present.

County meeting dates and places were announced:

Martin-Plymouth—April 12 at Oak City

Pitt-Beaufort—April 26 at Greenville

Wilson County—April 10 at Wilson

Edgecombe County—Already held

The Secretary-Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. S. G. Crisp. She read resolutions that had been voted on and adopted (and were already in practice) at the Leadership Conference in October, 1955. This was for the benefit of those who did not attend the conference mentioned. She also brought figures on the number of churches that had contributed to the expense funds for the year beginning in October, 1955.

His Commission—Our Commission

Mrs. Gilmer Cross brought greetings and a message on "Maximum Service." She spoke in behalf of Mrs. Waldo Early, our Young People's Leader for the Region. She stressed the need for boys and girls attending our Regional Camp, July 16-20 at the cost of $13.00. Send the boys and girls, but with not too much spending money, urging them to give part of this for missions.

She asked for our prayers for the workers, the boys and girls and the success of the camp.

Mrs. Henry Johnson brought a message from the association. She read Acts 1:8, "A great responsibility is ours—no one is exempt" was her main theme. A Christian religion is not a "do nothing" religion. Jesus was a careful instructor. He made at least ten appearances to plan the work before he departed. Do not lose sight of the plain truths as to what God wants us to do. Start with the simple things first, as our Sunbeams and continuing throughout the Woman's Missionary Society. God included everyone to do this work and meant that everyone was to be reached. What a great opportunity for those of us who know of His great love for us and others?

Mrs. Johnson presented a chart to show us some facts and figures of the past year's work:

Number of W. M. S.	47
Number of new W. M. S.	3
Number reported	47
Number of members	2249
Contributed regularly	1675
Tithers	638
Royal Service	808
Observed Seasons of Prayer	43
Lottie Moon Offering	$6,340.76
Number of Books Taught	37
Enrolled in Classes	817
Read a book	607
Missionary Round Table	1
Using Achievement chart	9
Intercessory P. League	7
Directed Community Missions	40
Made a survey	10
Fostering a Sunbeam	33
Fostering a G. A.	29
Fostering a R. A.	21
Fostering a Y. W. A.	16
Full graded W. M. U.	15

Eagles was the only church that had qualified, so far, as

an A-1 Society, from what reports had been received. Mrs. Johnson asked that reports for the quarter be sent in and ON TIME.

Mrs. Johnson closed her report by thanking everyone for their kindness, thoughtfulness, sincerity and good works in helping to make our association a credit to the Lord's work. She urged all to ever press onward and upward to carry out His Commission — as Our Mission.

Mrs. Paul Davenport was next introduced as our Associate superintendent. She told us of the 47 societies that we now had, and that of this number three are new.

She stressed the Young People's Work as being so very important. Opportunities are untold, as to what we can do to help guide them in memorizing Scriptures, church camps, etc., there being a camp for each age group.

Mrs. T. N. Cooper, our Department of Missionary Fundamentals Chairman, told a little of her work. She introduced Mrs. Earl Rogers, our Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. P. D. Upchurch, our Prayer Chairman; Mrs. W. D. Waters, as Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. J. R. Daniels, as our Stewardship Chairman. Mrs. Rogers said it was logical that the W. M. S. Fundamentals be made up partly of study, about Missions of course. Since 1907 Christians have studied together. Ninety five Mission Study Classes have been held in our 47 W. M. U. organizations. She read 2 Timothy 2:15. "Study to show thyself approved, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed."

Mrs. Percy Upchurch said the Prayer Chairman was the newest office under Fundamentals, but was really the oldest form of worship that we know of. She encouraged us to use our prayer calendars, prayer cards, intercessory prayer league, cooperate with community missions committee in holding prayer meetings in homes, to encourage attendance at the mid-week prayer service, suggest on special occasions the need for prayer. She had had only 9 reports from churches for this quarter. Prayer is power, so pray without ceasing, were Mrs. Upchurch's closing thoughts.

Mrs. J. R. Daniels brought us some thought and figures on Stewardship. We have much to be proud of in our Association concerning giving, but there is still much to be done. She asked that a program be used each quarter on Stewardship in our W. M. U. and all Youth organizations. There are 620 tithers in our W. M. S. Five W. M. S. groups had participated in a church

night Stewardship program. Let us continue to look upward and not downward in our giving.

Mrs. Paul Waters brought us thoughts from Romans 12. All of our work is as old as the commission itself, she stated. All of our work should be based on study. To follow up this statement, Mrs. Waters introduced Miss Gloria Blanton, our Baptist Student Secretary at East Carolina College. She told us of her work and needs there. A story was told by Dr. Whitaker at a conference in western Carolina recently, which was attended by Miss Blanton. He said that college students will have more influence in our communities than any other one group. They will be our Community leaders, so let us try to promote all the work that we can while they are being trained. Mrs. Waters closed her report by giving some of the facts concerning work with the colored V. B. S. Six schools were helped last year; with the paid worker being sent to direct the schools. Some money was spent for promotional work and text books.

Mrs. E. W. Holmes brought greetings from our Business Women's Circles. They are doing a fine and progressive work, she stated. Their next meeting was announced to be held in Farmville within the next week.

Mrs. Brooks represented the South Roanoke Builders Club. She urged us to continue our memberships and to take more memberships within our organizations or Sunday School classes.

The Hymn, "O Zion Haste" was sung by the congregation.

The Great Commission And Youth

Mrs. W. J. Bateman, our Young People's Leader asked if we measured up to the privilege and responsibility of teaching and leading our youth of today, who all too soon become our leaders of tomorrow? The making of a Christian world lies in the training that we give our children in their church organizations. Of our 47 churches, 36 of them have youth organizations. There are 127 Youth Organizations of all kinds in the Association. There were 375 tithers in all groups. Almost $500.00 was given in Lottie Moon Christmas offering. Mrs. Bateman told us the most urgent need is for more concentrated leaders. The second greatest need is for more fostering of the organizations that we have. She left us with three goals for the coming year.

1. 7 new organizations to be added to the 127 that we now have.

2. 100% reporting (90% reported this quarter)

3. Camp is possible. There was no definite announcement yet. This is the best method of teaching missions, to go and live with a missionary at camp for a week.

Mrs. Morin of Greenville told of the Sunbeam work. Five new bands have been organized within the last year. There are 36 bands in our 47 churches now. One group will disband and two other groups will be combined. The goals for the coming year were:

1. Leaders well trained, so send yours to the work shops and conferences that are held.

2. All organizations reporting.

3. New work to be organized in any church without.

4. A Sunbeam camp is to be held this year. Please send children.

Mrs. Cholerton emphasized the G. A. work. There are 19 churches of our 47 without G. A. organizations. She told us that she felt that concentrated leadership and good programs will bring out the girls. She urged all to come to Wilson to the G. A. Rally and Coronation Service. Mrs. Cholerton closed by emphasizing the importance of camp for the girls.

Rev. T. N. Cooper represented the R. A. work of our Association. He brought out the fact that our children are most fortunate to have Christian parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters. This heritage is something to be proud of. Mr. Cooper felt that our boys have been neglected, since there are only 21 R. A. chapters from our 47 churches. He asked that we see that they have leaders, magazines, transportation, etc. in order to do a more effective work. He announced the R. A. conclave in Goldsboro. He invited us to bring a boy whether he is a R. A. or not. An announcement was made concerning the Tournament of the B. T. U.'s.

Mrs. A. M. Mumford told us of the joint committee. It is composed of 3 members from the W. M. S., a moderator, and the R. A. counselor. The transition period will be completed in 1957, from the sponsorship of the W. M. S. Brotherhood. The two are now working together. The W. M. S. will still help with Mission Study, socials, transportation, etc.

"Come Women, Wide Proclaim" was sung by the entire group.

Miss Beverly Neilson was our morning speaker. Mrs. John-

son introduced her as our State Field Worker and Sunbeam leader. Miss Neilson opened her message by announcing plans for a trip to Glorieta for the Y. W. A., led by Miss Wilson, and a tour to Cuba for the boys that will be led by Mr. Jackson. A harvest from the tour last year has already been seen. Many of the girls have volunteered for Foreign Mission Work. Miss Neilson also told us of the Sunbeam Camp that she will conduct for 6, 7, and 8 year old children. The camp will be near Greensboro, with at least two children being allowed to attend from each church, but not over 5. She urged the women to attend the overnight Institutes in the Fall. New manuals will be introduced and put into use beginning with the new year's work in October.

Miss Neilson said that we are not serving a dead Master, but a risen, living, and reigning Lord. She brought us a message concerning the Easter Story. We should feel the compulsion to "Go and Tell" the story about our living Lord.

She named some of our attitudes that are hindrances in our mission work. Money is not the greatest need. Don't let us as Baptists "dip them and drop them." We must follow up and train these new followers of Christ. Some say, "It does not matter who teaches our children as long as they are quiet." Others say, "It does not matter where the children meet for Sunday School as long as they are warm in winter and cool in summer." Still others are heard to say, "It does not matter what you believe as long as we are all going in the same direction." These things made a difference. It is vitally important that our youth and adults know what they believe and strive toward that goal. She closed with thoughts concerning Mary Sampson, a missionary to the Philippines. Miss Neilson told of two sounds that are still so familiar to her, sounds that she heard on the night that she and Miss Sampson had received appointments to the Foreign Field as missionaries. One sound was that of a crumpled piece of paper that Miss Neilson had placed in her pajama pocket, on which was written a message from her Mother and Father, "This is the happiest day of our lives." The other sound of which Miss Neilson still remembers so vividly was that of her room-mate who sobbed and sobbed. Her parents had told her if she went through with her appointment to the Foreign Field that she could not expect to come home to them again. What a difference in the background of these two appointments? May we all align our atti-

tudes to the will of our Master more earnestly in the future? May "His Commission be our Mission"?

Special music was rendered by Miss Patsy Warren as soloist and Mrs. R. K. Adkins as organist. "The Stranger of Galilee" was the selection used.

The Rev. Ferguson, pastor of the host church, pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the lunch that we would receive. Adjournment for lunch at 12:55 p.m.

Afternoon Session

Our afternoon session convened by singing "We've A Story to Tell To The Nations."

Mrs. Lee Best of Stantonsburg brought our afternoon Bible meditation and prayer. She chose Acts 8:1 and Isaiah 6:1-9 for her Scripture. "Go and Tell the People" were the essence of her thoughts.

The following committees reported:

1. Time and Place. Mrs. Paul Davenport, chairman. The New Hope Church of Wilson County will be our host church for next year.

2. Resolutions Committee. Mrs. Henderson, chairman.

A rising vote of thanks was given for all the nice blessings of the day, both physical and spiritual.

Mr. Grady Burgiss, our Associational Missionary told of some of the publications of the Association, the Roanoke Review and the Builders Club pamphlet. These could be had by anyone only for the asking.

Mrs. Johnson asked us to remember the Margaret Fund students in our colleges. She asked our prayers for them, for a shower of cards to them or to remember them with gifts if we can. Mrs. Johnson spoke in behalf of these students, since our Margaret Fund chairman had resigned and moved away.

The nominating committee reported a slate of officers for the coming year, as follows:

Mrs. Henry Johnson _____ Superintendent
Mrs. Paul Davenport _____ Associate Superintendent
Mrs. S. G. Crisp _____ Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. A. M. Mumford _____ Young People's Leader
Mrs. Lewis Lee _____ Associate Youth Leader
Rev. T. N. Cooper _____ R. A. Leader
Mrs. W. E. Cholerton _____ G. A. Leader

Mrs. R. A. Morin _____ Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. C. J. Moore _____ Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. J. R. Daniels _____ Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Dorsey Welch _____ Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. J. R. Matthews ____ Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. P. D. Upchurch _____ Prayer Chairman
Mrs. T. N. Cooper _____ Fundamentals Chairman
Mrs. E. G. Conklin _____ Margaret Fund and Carver School For Missions
Mrs. Grady Burgess _____ Publications Chairman

Mrs. M. L. Laughlin took the chair. She presided during the election of officers. There being no nominations from the floor, the recommended group by the nominating committee was elected. Mrs. Laughlin led in the dedicatory prayer for those who had offered their services for the coming year.

Special music was beautifully rendered by the Robersonville choir. "Satisfied With Jesus" was used.

Miss Beverly Neilson introduced our speaker for the afternoon. Miss Marjorie Spence of the foreign field of Chile. Miss Spence is from Littleton, N. C. Miss Neilson said that her home town people are proud of Miss Spence and her work for the Lord. We of the Association and State are proud of her also.

Miss Spence carried forth the theme "His Commission — Our Mission."

She told of the beginning of the Baptist work in Chile in 1917. A German Baptist was the first to win a chilean to Christ. A Scottish teacher was the next missionary Baptist to come to Chile. Now there are 70 churches, 180 missions, 30 pastors, 32 missionaries, 2,000 women in the W. M. U.'s, 5,000 children in Sunday Schools. They use the same publication as we do. Those used throughout South American are published in Chile.

There are three institutions in Chile.

1. Orphanage was opened last May. The Chilean Baptists operate and now maintain it, after the Southern Baptist had bought the lot and building.

2. Seminary is growing gradually. One couple were the first graduates. The Southern Baptist furnished the building and help maintain it.

3. School now being operated. Many boarding students had to be turned away. There being so many day students, who were so anxious to come and had already enrolled. The classes were

filled before the dormitories. The lovely memorial chapel, which the Lottie Moon Christmas offering built for this school, is now being used for class rooms in order to take in more students. Many of these children will go on from this school to the Seminary.

Miss Spence told us of the appointment of 15 new missionaries to Chile. No new work has been opened up, however. The old work has just been reinforced. She told of how the older ones on the field were so overlooked, many trying to do 2 or 3 jobs. One man was in charge of 5 or 6 book stores in different cities, taught in the Seminary and lived on the campus, helping to look after the boys and preaching to them.

The life history of three brothers was reviewed for us. All three are doing a wonderful work in one of our schools. Their father farmed for a living, but rode up and down the roads preaching on Sundays, even before any Baptist workers went to Chile. One boy is a teacher, another a lawyer. All of them help and work in any way possible to help improve the school. Other faithful native workers are keeping the Light shining in their communities. Many of them have attended the school in which Miss Spence has taught at Temuco. Those with so little preparation have done much to carry the message. Much of the work begins in open air meetings. There is complete separation of church and state now, Miss Spence was happy to tell us.

The greatest need in Chile is for more missionaries. There is 1,000, 500 and 400 miles between churches in some sections. Only 3½ to 4% are Evangelicals in Chile. This group is composed of Methodists, Baptists, etc. The Baptists are grateful for the prestige and foothold that we now have there. Christianity breaks the great barrier in class distinction in Chile.

Miss Spence asked that we pray for more young people, who will volunteer for the foreign fields. Pray very definite, not generally, even that my child will be willing to go and serve.

Following the benediction the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Henry Johnson, President
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Sec.-Treas.

Ordained Ministers, Now Pastors In The Association

Name	Address	Church
Baucom, Clyde E.,	Wilson	Wilson, First
Belcher, Posey,	3807 Wake Forest Rd, Durham	Washington, Riverview

Byrum, J. T., Belhaven ..... Pamlico
Campbell, A. Hartwell, Greenville ..... Stokes
Cole, Edward G., Winterville ..... Winterville
Collins, R. L., 719 Long Ave., Rocky Mount ..... Aenon
Conklin, E. Gordon, Williamston ..... Williamston, Memorial
Cooper, T. N., Bethel ..... Bethel
Coward, S. H., 403 Dock St., Wilmington ..... Pleasant Hope
Davis, John D., Fountain ..... Fountain-Eagles
Ferguson, Ralph E., Robersonville ..... Robersonville
Frye, C. Ray, 333 E. 13th St., Washington .... Washington, Nicholsonville
Gatling, C. L., Hamilton ..... Hamilton
Griffin, C. Raymond, Tarboro Hwy., B. 28, Rocky Mt., Penders Chapel
Griffin, Thurman, Rt. 1, Williamston ..... Pinetown
Harrington, W. B., Rt. 1, Williamston .... Cedar Branch, Jamesville, Piney Grove, Reddicks Grove
Harris, Lester, Chapel Ave., Tarboro ..... Mildred
Haynes, Grady J., Macon ..... Speed
Hines, H. B., Aurora ..... Aurora
Hollowell, W. H., Ayden ..... Ayden
Holmes, E. W., Farmville ..... Farmville
Howard, Robert T., Elm City ..... Elm City
Howard, Stanley K., Hilma Park, Tarboro ..... Tarboro, Trinity
Jackson, Irby B., 612 E. 10th St., Greenville .... Greenville, Immanuel
Jones, Archie V., Belhaven ..... Belhaven
Larrimore, Joseph S., Tarboro ..... Tarboro, First
Laughlin, C. F., Pactolus ..... Pactolus
Lineberger, Marion T., 901 Grove St., Wilson ..... Wilson, Grace
McCollough, D. H., Grifton ..... Grifton
McKneely, Thos. W., Pinetops ..... Pinetops, Webb's Chapel
Medlin, W. C., Williamston ..... Oak City, West End
Nickens, Paul B., Plymouth ..... Ludford, Memorial
Owens, Mark, 2700 Sunset Ave., Greenville ..... Greenville, Hillsdale
Prince, Joe R., Stantonsburg ..... Stantonsburg
Rogers, Earle J., 209 College Ave., Washington .... Washington, First
Russell, Paul H. Chocowinity ..... Chocowinity
Tullock, John, Everetts ..... Everetts
Ulrich, E. Evans, 504 Jordan St., Wilson ..... Wilson, Five Points
Upchurch, Percy B., Box 738, Greenville ..... Greenville, Memorial

Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors

Name	Address	Church
Burgiss, L. Grady (ODM),	1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville,	Greenville Me.
Clemmons, Clifton W. (OM),	207 N. Clyde Ave., Wilson,	Wilson, First
Cook, R. R. (OI),	Wilson	Wilson, Five Points
Covington, A. M.,	E. 7th St., Washington	Washington, First
Credle, George L., (LM)	Rt. 2, Bath	
Denton, J. A.,	Fountain	Fountain
Jones, H. F., (OR),	2413 E. 5th St., Greenville	Greenville, Memorial

Lambert, Boyd (OS), Fairfax Ave., Greenville, Greenville, Memorial
Lucas, R. H. (OR), Plymouth ..... Ludford Memorial
Peele, Henry, Plymouth ..... Cedar Branch
Roberson, Carlton (OM), Robersonville ..... Robersonville
Sheppard, Lyman, Washington Park, Wash. ..... Washington, First
White, Tom (OMI), Elm City ..... Elm City

Assistant Pastors And Educational Directors

Name	Address	Church
Griffin, Thurman	Rt. 1, Williamston	Piney Grove
Holmes, Mrs. E. W.	105 S. Green St., Farmville	Farmville
Wells, Mrs. W. S., Jr.	1115 N. Bynum St., Wilson	Wilson, First

Ministers Licensed During The Year

Name	Address	Church
Covington, A. M.	E. 7th St., Washington	Washington, First
Parvin, J. B.	903 Grove St., Wilson	Wilson, Grace
Williams, Dewey, Jr.	902 W. Lee St., Wilson	Wilson, Grace

Ministers Ordained During The Year

Name	Address	Church
Harris, Lester	Chapel Avenue, Tarboro	Penders Chapel

Students For The Ministry And Other Religious Work

Name	College Or Seminary Address	Church
Bodkin, Tom	Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	Greenville, Memorial
Bunting, Mr. and Mrs. Ken		Bethel
Collins, Richard L., Jr.	W. Forest College, Winston-Salem	Aenon
Cross, Bobby	East Carolina College, Greenville	Tarboro, First
Laughlin, Chalmers	W. Forest College, Winston-Salem	Tarboro, First
Lee, Robert E.	So. Western Seminary, Ft. Worth, Tex.	Greenville, Me.
Poe, Lyndel	W. Forest College, Winston-Salem	Wilson, First
Prevatte, Lawrence T.	Atlantic Christian Col., Wilson	Wilson, First
Roberson, Carlton	Chowan Col., Murfreesboro	Robersonville
Sheppard, Lyman, Jr.	Chowan Col., Murfreesboro	Washington, First
Tyson, Ruel	Yale Divinity School	Greenville, Memorial
Wiggins, William N.	W. Forest College, Winston-Salem	Tarboro, First

Choir And Music Directors

Church	Name and Address
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Rt. 1, Elm City
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge, Ayden
Belhaven	Mrs. Esther Smith, Belhaven
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch	Edwin Lilley, Jamesville

Chocowinity ..... Mrs. June W. Russell, Box 71, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Mrs. W. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Mrs. H. T. Jernigan, Elm City
Everetts ..... Mrs. Edith Tarkington, Everetts
Farmville ..... Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Bynum Drive, Farmville
Greenville:
Hillsdale ..... Mrs. Mark Owens, 2700 Sunset Ave. Greenville
Immanuel .... Dr. James L. White, 1204 S. Overlook Dr., Greenville
Memorial ..... A. H. Lambe, 407 Library St., Greenville
Grifton ..... Phillip G. Inscoe, Grifton
Hamilton ..... Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Oak City ..... Mrs. R. S. Edmonson, Jr., Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Penders Chapel ..... Donald Taylor, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops
Piney Grove ..... B. F. Lilley, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
Plymouth:
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth
Reddicks Grove ..... Kadar Lilley, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Mrs. I. M. Little, Robersonville
Speed ..... Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, Macon
Stokes ..... Mrs. Maurice Fleming, Greenville
Tarboro:
First ..... Milton Mann, East Carolina College, Greenville
Trinity ..... Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Robert T. Fleming, East Carolina College, Greenville
Nicholsonville ..... Merrill Daniels, Washington
Riverview ..... Mrs. Posey Belcher, 3807 Wake Forest Rd., Durham
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Ralph Webb, Rt. 1, Fountain
Williamston:
Memorial ..... Mrs. Ida Privett, Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... Mrs. Lewis W. Lee, 602 Montocello Dr., Wilson
Five Points ..... Mrs. E. Evans Ulrich, 504 Jordan St., Wilson
Grace ..... Miss Nancy Dickens, 1008 Corbett Ave., Wilson

Pianists Or Organists

Church ..... Name and Address

Aenon ..... Miss Martha Sutton, Box 265, Arl. St. Ext., Rocky Mt
Aurora ..... Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora
Ayden ..... Mrs. Berkley Rutledge, Ayden
Belhaven ..... Mrs. Esther Smith, Belhaven
Bethel ..... Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch ..... Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Jamesville
Chocowinity ..... Miss June Toler, Rt. 4, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Miss Jean Harrell, Macclesfield

Elm City ..... Mrs. Hester Tyson, Elm City
Everetts ..... Mrs. Edith Tarkington, Everetts
Farmville ..... Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Sr., 108 S. Contentnea St., Farmville
Fountain ..... W. E. Yelverton, Fountain
Greenville:
Hillsdale ..... Mrs. J. G. Gibbs, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Immanuel ..... Miss Anna Montgomery, 209 S. Lewis St., Greenville
Memorial ..... Herbert Joyner, Box 614, Greenville
Grifton ..... Mrs. H. L. Lawton, Grifton
Hamilton ..... Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. Eva Gray Askew, Jamesville
New Hope ..... Mrs. Charles Dew, Lillian Road, Wilson
Oak City ..... Mrs. R. S. Edmundson, Jr., Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Pamlico ..... Frances Guthrie, Rt. 2, Belhaven
Penders Chapel ..... Miss Judith Andrews, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... Mrs. Elmer H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove ..... Miss Loretta Harrington, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Mrs. Florril Gardner, Rt. 3, Elm City
Plymouth:
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Reddicks Grove ..... Rose Lilley, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Mrs. Selma Meadows, Robersonville
South Creek ..... Mrs. Bill Harris Mayo, South Creek
Speed ..... Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Mrs. N. L. Holton, Jr., Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... Mrs. Frances Van Dyke, Stokes
Tarboro:
First ..... Milton Mann, East Carolina College, Greenville
Trinity ..... Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Miss Gladys Alligood, E. 2nd St., Washington
Nicholsonville ..... Mrs. J. B. Mitchell, 212 E. 10th St., Washington
Riverview ..... Mrs. Willard Andrews, Rt. 3, Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Ralph Webb, Rt. 1, Fountain
Williamston:
Memorial ..... Larry Wade, Williamston
West End ..... Miss Peggy Stevenson, Williamston
Wilson:
Five Points ..... Mrs. Charles A. King, Sr., 911 Woodrow St., Wilson
Grace ..... Miss Nancy Dickens, 1008 Corbett Avenue, Wilson

Church Clerks And Addresses

Church — Name and Address

Aenon ..... E. F. Pittman, 1108 Pitt St., Rocky Mount
Aurora ..... Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora
Ayden ..... R. L. Davis, 407 E. Second Street, Ayden
Belhaven ..... Mrs. Thelma Dawson, Belhaven

Bethel ..... Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Box 33, Bethel
Cedar Branch ..... Jim B. Holliday, Washington
Cherry Chapel ..... Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 62, Washington
Chocowinity ..... Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... F. W. Carter, Box 173, Elm City
Everetts ..... Paul Bailey, Box 116, Everetts
Farmville ..... Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Davis Circle, Farmville
Fountain ..... C. M. Smith, Fountain
Greenville:
Hillsdale ..... Mrs. Thomas Carawan, Box 141, Greenville
Immanuel ..... Mrs. J. W. Cobb, Box 602, Greenville
Memorial ..... Joseph Smith, Jr., Box 738, Greenville
Grifton ..... Joseph M. Hardison, Box 156, Grifton
Hamilton ..... R. A. Eumondson, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Martha E. Jones, 216 E. Main Street, Williamston
Mildred ..... Mrs. C. P. Brady, Rt. 1, Tarboro
New Hope ..... Otho L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City ..... W. V. Daniels, Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. Duncan Moore, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 579, Washington
Pamlico ..... Mrs. Cassie Guthrie, Rt. 2, Belhaven
Penders Chapel ..... Graham Harris, Pearl Street, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Lee J. Gardner, Box 236, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove ..... S. Oscar Peel, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 50, Elm City
Plymouth:
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth
Reddicks Grove ..... J. N. Hopkins, Williamston
Robersonville ..... S. T. Everett, Robersonville
South Creek ..... M. M. Midgette, Rt. 2, Box 130, Aurora
Speed ..... Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... N. L. Holton, Jr., Box 132, Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Box 32, Stokes
Tarboro:
First ..... W. J. Warren, Box 213, Tarboro
Trinity ..... Esley E. Gantt, 304 Virginia Avenue, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Orion J. Peevy, E. Main Street, Washington
Nicholsonville ..... Mrs. J. B. Mitchell, 212 E. 10th St., Washington
Riverview ..... Mrs. Bobby Andrews, Rt. 3, Washington
Webb's Chapel .... Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt. 1, Box 101, Macclesfield
Williamston:
Memorial ..... J. Sam Getsinger, Box 348, Williamston
West End ..... Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, Rt. 3, Box 189B, Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... H. E. Newton, 1105 W. Gold Street, Wilson
Five Points ..... Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs Street, Wilson
Winterville ..... J. Preston Corey, Winterville

Church Treasurer And Addressses

Church	Name and Addresses
Aenon	H. Reynold Williams, Box 305, Elm City
Aurora	Mrs. Joe Berry, Aurora
Ayden	Regan J. Jones, Box 533, Ayden
Belhaven	Bernard E. Morris, Belhaven
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Sr., Bethel
Cedar Branch	Howard Hardison, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, Rt. 3, Box 61, Washington
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Box 85, Elm City
Everetts	Clarence Forbes, Sunset Drive, Williamston
Farmville	Cleveland M. Paylor, 210 E. Church St., Farmville
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain
Greenville:	
Hillsdale	C. E. Johnson, 200 Pine Street, Greenville
Immanuel	A. H. Van Dyke, Box 629, Greenville
Memorial	N. C. Brooks, Box 738, Greenville
Grifton	James C. Smith, Box 15, Holland Ave., Grifton
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton
Jamesville	R. C. Sexton, Jamesville
Mildred	Mrs. Louise Perry, Rt. 1, Tarboro
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus
Pamlico	Mrs. Henry E. Moore, Moore's Beach, Belhaven
Penders Chapel	Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Pinetops	S. G. Crisp, Pinetops
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
Plymouth:	
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville
South Creek	Mrs. Anna Lupton, South Creek
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg
Stokes	L. R. Whichard, Rt. 1, Stokes
Tarboro:	
First	Miss Emily S. Austin, St. Andrews St., Tarboro
Trinity	Colby M. Boyd, 305 Virginia Avenue, Tarboro
Washington:	
First	W. I. Leonard, Bank St., Washington Park, Washington
Nicholsonville	T. W. Miller, 214 E. 11th St., Washington
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt. 3, Washington
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 357, Macclesfield

Williamston:
Memorial ..... T. M. Parker, Franklin St., Williamston
West End ..... Mrs. Joe Beech, Rt. 3, Williamston

Wilson:
First ..... T. Connor Felton, 907 W. Nash St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Miss Nina Mae Baltzegar, Colonial Apts., Wilson
Grace ..... James I. Woodruff, 508 Grove St., Wilson

Winterville ..... J. H. Mobley, Winterville

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AURORA—Mrs. T. B. Allen
CEDAR BRANCH—Paten Sykes
CHOCOWINITY—Hugh Brown Moore, Z. S. Wright, Allen Taylor
ELM CITY—Mrs. Amanda Parker, Mrs. R. A. Strickland, James E. Winstead
FARMVILLE—Mrs. Needham Smith, Jr., A. B. Tyson
FOUNTAIN—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, R. F. Tugwell

GREENVILLE:
IMMANUEL—Leon Moore, W. E. Redd
MEMORIAL—Grady J. Bell, Dr. Joseph Smith
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Ada C. Bass
PENDERS CHAPEL—Lonnie Sasser
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Lydia M. Roberson
PLEASANT HOPE—Z. H. Gardner

PLYMOUTH:
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. L. Hoelemon, A. C. Blount, Herman Owens
ROBERSONVILLE—J. T. Woodcock, H. C. Norman
STANTONSBURG—John Henry Yelverton, Jr., Bud White

TARBORO:
FIRST—Mrs. J. C. Briley

WASHINGTON:
FIRST—Mrs. H. R. Paschal, Fenner T. Paul, Ben Howard, John Sowers, Mrs. J. R. Everette, Jesse Phelps, J. C. Crow, Mrs Katie Wilkerson, W. L. Vaughan
RIVERVIEW—Mrs. Eva Buck
WEBB'S CHAPEL—William Jones
WILLIAMSTON:
MEMORIAL—Bruce Holloman, Robert A. Taylor, Paul Jones

WILSON:
FIRST—Mrs. G. B. Peele, C. W. Austin, Mrs. Jack Francis Schulte, Mrs. R. J. (Ida D.) Crawley, R. Percy Leonard, Mrs. H. F. Flowers, Mrs. Zeb Brewer
FIVE POINTS—Mrs. H. C. Barnes, William Preston Warren
WINTERVILLE—Mrs. Rosa Cox Hunsucker, Haywood McLawhorn, Obed Castelloe

DEACONS

R. W. Lucas ..... Belhaven
Hugh L. Cherry, Sr. ..... Cherry Chapel
J. C. Keel ..... Robersonville
J. T. Taylor ..... Robersonville
C. T. Connor ..... Tarboro, First
Alfred Jefferson ..... Washington, Nicholsonville
John Cecil Newbern ..... Williamston, West End
Phillip B. Simms ..... Wilson, First
Dr. George Erick Bell ..... Wilson, First
R. G. Dickerson ..... Wilson, Grace

HISTORICAL TABLE

S—Spring Meeting F—Fall Meeting

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville, Mem.	E. W. Holmes ..	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville ..	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes .....
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom .....

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Moderator
Washington

Rev. R. L. Collins, Clerk
719 Long Ave., Rocky Mt.

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	No. Jews Baptised	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Aenon	R	1913	4	R. L. Collins, 719 Long Ave., Rocky Mt.	6	3	31	77	51	128	...	2	12	*	...	...	...	3600
Aurora	V	1898	2	H. B. Hines, Aurora	...	...	5	42	36	78	...	1	8	*	*	*	...	1020
Ayden	T	1898	4	W. H. Hollowell, E. 2nd St., Ayden	3	1	9	247	56	303	...	1	16	*	...	...	...	3600
Belhaven	T	1900	4	Archie V. Jones, Belhaven	3	2	12	80	20	100	...	1	10	*	...	*	...	3380
Bethel	T	1887	4	T. N. Cooper, Bethel	7	10	7	250	113	363	...	2	10	*	...	*	...	4200
Cedar Branch	R	1851	2	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4	2	3	190	76	266	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	700
Cherry Chapel	R	1949	2	P. R. Waters, (Lay Pastor), Wash.	2	16	2	36	10	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Chocowinity	V	1909	4	Paul H. Russell, Chocowinity	5	3	8	105	67	172	...	1	8	*	...	...	...	3000
Eagles	V	1889	2	John D. Davis, Fountain	4	1	...	94	33	127	...	1	35	*	*	*	...	1400
Elm City	V	1870	4	Robert T. Howard, Elm City	4	14	12	130	60	190	...	1	...	*	...	...	...	3000
Everetts	V	1890	4	John Tullock, Everetts	15	5	4	97	85	182	...	2	6	*	...	...	...	2000
Farmville	C	1909	4	E. W. Holmes, 105 S. Green, Farmville	3	7	10	264	75	339	...	1	...	*	*	*	...	4000
Fountain	V	1910	2	John D. Davis, Fountain	2	4	11	106	15	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2100
Greenville																		
Hillsdale	C	1956	4	Mark Owens, Greenville	...	...	2	43	....	43	...	1	15	*	...	*	...	3000
Immanuel	C	1915	4	Irby B. Jackson, Greenville	10	30	60	414	76	490	...	1	85	*	*	*	...	6200
Memorial	C	1827	4	P. B. Upchurch, 311 Green St. Greenv'le	16	41	52	504	202	706	...	1	75	*	...	*	1	5800
Grifton	T	1952	4	D. H. McCollough, Grifton	5	27	9	100	21	121	...	1	17	*	*	...	...	2639
Hamilton	V	1876	4	C. L. Gatling, Hamilton	13	3	4	208	74	282	...	2	25	*	...	*	...	3600
Jamesville	T	1943	2	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	6	2	1	50	20	70	...	1	...	...	*	...	...	420
Mildred	V	1890	4	Lester Harris, Tarboro	10	...	5	75	19	94	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2345
New Hope	R	1870	4	W. E. Cholerton, Wilson, R1 (Resigned)	6	6	11	243	39	282	...	2	...	*	...	...	...	4500
Oak City	T	1899	2	W. C. Medlin, Williamston	5	1	9	138	43	181	...	1	...	*	*	...	...	1650
Pactolus	V	1883	4	C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	5	3	...	59	66	125	...	2	...	*	*	...	...	1865
Pamlico	R	1952	2	J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	...	...	1	38	1	39	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	.....
Penders Chapel	R	1953	4	C. R. Griffin, Tarboro Hwy, Rocky Mt.	12	4	3	185	....	185	...	2	25	...	...	...	...	3000
Pinetops	T	1921	4	Thomas W. McKneely, Pinetops	14	2	2	186	22	208	...	2	49	*	...	*	...	1800
Pinetown	V	1907	2	Thurman Griffin, Williamston	2	...	...	46	22	68	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	405
Piney Grove	R	1933	2	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2	2	3	151	43	194	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	700
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	2	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	15	5	2	81	64	145	...	1	...	*	...	...	3	955
Plymouth																		
Ludford Memorial	C	1869	4	Paul B. Nichens, Plymouth	13	20	20	441	64	505	...	1	60	*	...	...	...	5200
Reddicks Grove	R	1888	2	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	...	...	2	120	30	150	...	2	...	*	...	*	...	420

Robersonville	T	1902	4	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville	24	11	30	488	149	637	...	2	70	*	*	...	...	4500
South Creek	V	1884	.	...	1	1	3	25	23	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	760
Speed	V	1904	2	Grady J. Haynes, Macon	2	4	...	68	3	71	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	600
Stantonsburg	T	1909	4	Joe R. Prince, Stantonsburg	15	2	11	217	39	256	...	2	37	...	...	...	...	2100
Stokes	V	1922	2	A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville	3	...	...	69	....	69	...	1	10	*	...	...	...	600
Tarboro																		
First	C	1819	4	J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro	12	25	33	522	152	674	...	...	45	*	...	...	...	5500
Trinity	C	1950	4	Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro	39	5	...	219	30	249	...	...	...	*	...	...	...	4500
Washington																		
First	C	1807	4	E. J. Rogers, 209 Col. Ave., Washington	12	28	41	450	223	673	...	1	67	*	*	...	1	5400
Nicholsonville	C	1953	4	C. R. Frye, 333 E. 13th St., Washington	6	10	5	59	7	66	...	1	11	*	*	...	...	1820
Riverview	R	1944	2	P. Belcher, 3807 Wake Forest Rd., Dur.	7	1	5	45	29	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1070
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	4	T. W. McKneely, Pinetops	26	1	4	143	14	184	...	2	...	*	...	...	...	1500
Williamston																		
Memorial	C	1870	4	E. G. Conklin, 115 Lee St., Williamston	12	13	16	475	50	525	...	2	50	*	*	*	...	5000
West End	V	1945	2	W. C. Medlin, Williamston	18	5	1	107	25	132	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1680
Wilson																		
First	C	1860	4	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	29	65	86	992	168	1160	...	2	114	*	*	...	...	5800
Five Points	C	1916	4	E. Evans Ulrich, 504 Jordan St., Wilson	29	15	58	....	....	732	...	1	...	*	...	*	...	4004
Grace	C	1954	4	M. T. Lineberger, 409 N. Goldsboro, Wil.	17	25	17	116	10	126	...	2	15	*	*	*	...	2400
Winterville	T	1897	4	Edward G. Cole, Winterville	5	8	8	227	37	264	...	1	38	*	...	*	...	3659
Totals	..	....	.		**449**	**433**	**618**	**9022**	**2462**	**12243**	...	**59**	**924**	..	..	...	**5**	**127392**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	E. Gordon Conklin Associational Superintendent Williamston Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	SS Mission Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Aenon	E. J. Shreve, Elm City	...	...	17	22	13	12	12	17	29	...	2	...	124	96	90	75	...	...
Aurora	Malcom P. Rowe, Aurora	...	...	7	4	11	6	11	...	27	...	5	...	71	51	31	30	*	...
Ayden	John O. W. Gravely, Ayden	13	14	14	20	28	25	...	23	42	...	6	...	188	104	77	73¼	*	...
Belhaven	Ralph Tarkington, Belhaven	...	13	12	10	9	7	7	19	11	...	2	...	90	61	20	18	...	...
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	5	...	27	11	26	21	21	59	54	12	2	...	221	139	87	73	*	1
Cedar Branch	Ben G. Lilley, Jamesville	14	...	20	8	27	29	22	...	60	...	2	...	183	112	120	103	*	...
Cherry Chapel	J. H. Woolard, Washington, R3	4	5	5	7	2	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	45	40	40	40	...	...
Chocowinity	W. J. Mills, Grimesland, R1	...	...	15	25	35	28	...	14	38	...	...	...	155	99	74	63	*	...
Eagles	Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	...	22	20	33	21	14	17	30	...	...	...	157	145	...	...	...	...
Elm City	Wiley T. Harrell, Elm City, R3	20	20	20	29	26	23	20	27	15	6	4	...	210	116	114	106	...	...
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston, R3	...	...	8	7	17	8	9	8	12	...	3	...	72	38	106	86	*	...
Farmville	C. Beaman, 304 E. Wilson St., Farmville	25	27	21	29	40	20	14	...	109	15	2	...	302	172	138	124	*	2
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	...	16	24	10	11	26	...	72	...	1	...	160	122	57	47	...	...
Greenville																			
Hillsdale	J. G. Gibbs, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	...	12	16	16	18	5	...	...	29	...	2	...	98	64	85	77	...	...
Immanuel	M. B. McLeod, Greenville	11	58	37	48	57	31	55	...	170	...	7	...	474	266	155	123	...	1
Memorial	Carlton Cozart, Greenville	23	62	41	61	45	49	121	18	204	12	5	...	641	300	162	136	*	2
Grifton	Sherwood Allcox, Grifton	...	41	18	18	18	8	4	...	62	...	4	...	173	108	105	88	...	1
Hamilton	Don G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton	10	10	10	25	51	30	19	...	69	6	1	...	231	136	119	108	*	...
Jamesville	V. B. Hairr, Jamesville	...	10	5	13	19	7	6	...	20	...	2	...	82	50	90	77	...	...
Mildred	S. W. Dail, Tarboro, R1	...	...	15	14	24	13	...	...	30	...	...	...	96	72	75	69	...	...
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson, R1	37	...	28	32	35	35	19	46	56	14	4	...	306	175	100	91	*	...
Oak City	Johnnie Sledge, Oak City	...	15	25	20	25	17	14	...	65	...	...	...	181	116	96	85	...	...
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Washington, R3	...	...	15	8	16	12	11	13	22	4	3	...	104	78	51	48	...	...
Pamlico	George L. Credle, Bath, R2	...	...	7	5	12	5	10	...	11	...	...	...	50	42	47	43	...	...
Penders Chapel	Donald Taylor, Tarboro, R3	...	...	10	12	21	10	13	...	54	...	3	...	123	...	87	76	...	...
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	6	25	18	33	35	42	11	34	56	26	3	...	289	167	126	93	*	1
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Pinetown, R1	...	1	1	5	12	7	6	...	19	...	3	...	54	50	47	44	...	...
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Williamston, R1	...	25	16	22	14	15	28	23	47	..	14	...	204	166	98	90	*	...
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City, R3	...	9	6	15	11	10	11	17	22	...	...	...	101	73	60	54	*	...
Plymouth																			
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth	...	31	29	46	52	49	19	...	104	...	4	...	334	218	149	125	...	...
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	11	8	8	9	16	7	21	33	...	...	...	...	113	74	60	51	*	...

Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	10	33	19	49	62	33	34	...	139	15	5	...	399	207	111	92	...	...
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, South Creek, R2	...	...	10	...	12	9	...	...	23	...	...	...	54	36	39	38	...	...
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	...	14	12	12	16	...	...	29	...	6	...	89	55	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers, Stantonsburg, R2	...	10	21	18	35	30	16	...	78	...	1	...	209	122	148	137	*	...
Stokes	A. D. Eakes, Stokes	...	...	10	12	8	22	...	...	25	...	...	...	77	50	50	40	...	...
Tarboro																			
First	S. J. Bartholomew, Tarboro	25	63	20	76	67	51	32	...	168	...	4	...	502	265	130	115	...	1
Trinity	Robert M. Sexton, Tarboro, R3	...	15	28	45	49	32	...	24	98	...	6	...	297	169	159	131	*	...
Washington																			
First	C. B. Carowan, Jr., E. 11th St., Wash.	49	35	21	66	61	56	42	11	175	...	3	...	519	261	125	94	*	1
Nicholsonville	Merrill Daniels, Washington	3	17	20	38	30	21	5	...	47	1	...	...	178	85	88	68	...	2
Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Washington, R3	4	...	16	8	13	17	...	...	24	...	3	...	85	54	62	58	*	...
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Elm City, R3	4	...	20	10	27	25	32	...	44	7	...	...	171	114	82	77	*	1
Williamston																			
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, Liberty St., Williamston	37	24	36	37	39	70	9	...	152	23	22	...	449	275	129	113	*	1
West End	Charles W. Coltrain, Williamston	9	20	18	35	25	18	18	...	59	...	2	...	204	139	80	63	...	...
Wilson																			
First	Russell L. Stevenson, Wilson	29	82	73	106	142	148	92	...	505	82	7	...	1266	568	293	249	*	1
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Woodrow St., Wilson	...	22	60	53	74	73	19	30	129	...	...	...	460	349	277	215	...	...
Grace	Wistar Moore, Jr., Wilson	...	9	26	26	26	17	6	20	46	...	5	...	181	97	145	108	...	...
Winterville	Paul R. Hunsucker, Winterville	5	14	12	20	31	25	15	...	81	25	2	...	229	155	94	90	...	...
Totals	.....	**354**	**730**	**933**	**1229**	**1471**	**1228**	**844**	**453**	**3380**	**248**	**150**	..	**10951**	**6451**	**4678**	**1004**	...	**15**

Table C — THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	Colby M. Boyd, Associational Director Tarboro Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance
Aenon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belhaven	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	R. L. Martin, Bethel	...	3	5	15	16	13	28	...	10	90	30
Cedar Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cherry Chapel	Tommy Sharpe, Washington, R3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	3	13	10
Chocowinity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eagles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elm City	H. F. Goforth, Elm City	...	8	5	17	11	...	18	...	3	62	49
Everetts	Miss Pat Peaks, Everetts	...	...	6	8	10	...	8	...	...	32	18
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, Lee Dr., Farmville	...	...	16	18	13	...	11	...	2	60	45
Fountain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenville												
Hillsdale	H. H. Justice, Jr., Greenville	7	3	4	8	8	...	9	...	3	42	27
Immanuel	Fred H. Rogers, Greenville	...	11	12	27	26	52	27	...	3	158	62
Memorial	Alfred Q. Bostic, Charles St., Greenville	...	...	10	...	12	35	...	...	7	64	37
Grifton	James Hardison, Grifton	7	8	14	10	16	...	29	...	5	89	33
Hamilton	Jesse Edmondson, Robersonville, RFD	...	...	9	23	14	9	28	...	4	87	45
Jamesville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Roland Boyette, Wilson	...	6	8	15	15	9	24	...	6	83	62
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Oak City	...	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Pactolus	Mrs. W. B. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	...	4	...	8	12	...	9	...	...	33	24
Pamlico	Mrs. Helen Byrum, Belhaven	...	...	...	14	...	5	...	...	...	19	17
Penders Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Paul Harris, Pinetops, R1	...	5	10	12	7	10	21	...	2	67	28
Pinetown	M. H. Williams, Jr., Plymouth, R1	...	2	4	7	...	11	9	...	4	37	...
Piney Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plymouth												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Phelps, Plymouth	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	40	35
Reddicks Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Robersonville	H. L. Roberson, Robersonville	8	...	...	15	9	8	26	...	12	78	46
South Creek	Mrs. Bill Mayo, Aurora, R2	...	...	...	5	7	...	...	...	...	12	10
Speed	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rogers, Stantonsburg, R2	...	...	4	11	9	...	28	...	2	54	31
Stokes	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro												
First	G. L. Rucker, Tarboro	...	...	3	25	21	8	10	...	2	69	48
Trinity	Colby M. Boyd, 305 Va. Ave., Tarboro	5	6	6	8	18	...	32	...	9	84	49
Washington												
First	J. R. Jones, Washington	...	3	3	10	18	13	14	...	6	67	40
Nicholsonville	J. D. Warren, Washington	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	3	33	12
Riverview	Milton Smith, Washington	1	...	16	12	12	...	7	...	4	52	28
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	...	...	5	10	14	...	9	...	2	40	25
Williamston												
Memorial	David Boyd, Warren St., Williamston	...	6	...	10	10	11	12	...	3	52	30
West End	John E. Roberson, Williamston	...	...	6	10	...	15	...	...	5	35	25
Wilson												
First	Mrs. J. Mylum, 706 Franklin St., Wilson	6	10	17	60	53	52	46	...	5	250	77
Five Points	.....	4	...	6	12	18	6	16	...	3	65	36
Grace	J. E. Provo, Jr., Dewey St., Wilson	...	...	3	15	...	...	13	...	3	34	25
Winterville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	.....	**38**	**75**	**182**	**435**	**369**	**257**	**459**	...	**111**	**1926**	**1004**

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Associational President Farmville Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Elm City, R1	1	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	...	28	5
Aurora	Mrs. B. L. Hall, Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	9	6	35	...
Ayden	Mrs. M. Campen, Blount St., Ayden	3	...	2	1	6	42	...	17	13	72	12
Belhaven	Mrs. E. J. Leigh, Belhaven	1	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	12	...
Bethel	Mrs. C. E. Brown, Bethel	4	1	2	1	8	63	12	23	18	116	8
Cedar Branch	Mrs. L. E. Gardner, Jamesville	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	18	20	75	...
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, Washington, R3	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	5	5
Chocowinity	Mrs. W. S. Bailey, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	19	4
Eagles	Mrs. Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	4	25	7	12	10	54	35
Elm City	.....	2	...	1	1	4	43	...	10	36	89	11
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Williamston, R3	2	...	...	1	3	27	...	...	9	36	5
Farmville	Mrs. D. L. Corbett, Farmville	4	1	2	2	9	70	9	19	38	136	40
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	2	...	2	1	5	35	...	13	8	56	...
Greenville												
Hillsdale	Mrs. Francis Dorey, Greenville	1	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	16	9
Immanuel	Mrs. A. H. Van Dyke, Greenville	8	1	2	2	13	135	13	28	24	200	47
Memorial	Mrs. Larry Averette, Greenville	8	1	2	2	13	108	7	20	40	175	43
Grifton	Mrs. H. W. Birdsong, Grifton	2	...	2	2	6	28	...	11	26	65	28
Hamilton	Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	4	...	1	1	6	55	...	6	40	101	25
Jamesville	Mrs. Norma G. Beacham, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mildred	Mrs. George Thomas, Conetoe	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Mrs. Grady Robbins, Elm City	3	1	2	1	7	47	7	25	23	102	...
Oak City	Mrs. Otis Casper, Oak City	3	...	...	...	3	35	...	...	...	35	3
Pactolus	Mrs. C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	11	...	17	6
Pamlico	Mrs. Geo. L. Credle, Bath, R2	1	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	10	2
Penders Chapel	Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Tarboro, R3	1	...	2	...	3	21	...	11	10	42	15
Pinetops	Miss Pearl Best, Pinetops	3	1	2	1	7	49	6	19	22	96	35
Pinetown	Mavis Boyd, Plymouth, R1	1	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	12	2
Piney Grove	Miss Fannie Roberson, Williamston, R1	1	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Billie Gardner, Elm City, R3	2	1	1	1	5	22	8	10	25	65	...
Plymouth												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. C. Hall, Plymouth	6	...	2	1	9	112	...	27	25	164	48
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Virgil Lilly, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...

Robersonville	Mrs. Wilson Wynne, Robersonville	6	1	2	1	10	101	6	26	20	153	9
South Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Speed	Mrs. Ben Godwin, Speed	1	...	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	27	1
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Denver Pike, Stantonsburg, R2	2	...	1	1	4	37	...	14	31	82	12
Stokes	Mrs Jessie Nelson, Stokes	1	...	...	1	2	21	...	...	20	41	...
Tarboro												
First	Mrs. J. F. Wilson, Jr., Tarboro	7	1	2	1	11	140	6	29	22	197	45
Trinity	Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Sr., Tarboro	2	...	...	...	2	22	...	...	...	22	7
Washington												
First	Mrs. Alan Boyer, Washington	6	...	2	...	8	129	16	18	23	186	57
Nicholsonville	Mrs. J. D. Warren, E. 10th St., Wash.	2	...	...	1	3	23	...	...	...	23	7
Riverview	Mrs. Becky Dawson, Washington, R3	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	24	36	4
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. George Eason, Macclesfield	1	1	2	1	5	21	14	12	17	64	10
Williamston												
Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Farrior, Williamston	9	1	3	2	15	151	7	32	38	228	40
West End	Mrs. Chas. W. Coltrain, Williamston	2	...	2	...	4	30	...	20	...	50	2
Wilson												
First	Mrs. H. B. Barnes, W. Gold St., Wilson	12	1	2	2	17	281	14	30	48	373	89
Five Points	Mrs. E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson	8	1	2	1	12	118	8	25	50	201	53
Grace	Mrs. Bill Elliott, Wilson	2	...	1	1	4	32	...	5	16	53	...
Winterville	Mrs. Vernon Cox, Winterville	2	1	2	2	7	33	12	16	20	81	36
Totals	...	**132**	**15**	**47**	**33**	**224**	**2322**	**152**	**516**	**722**	**3650**	**760**

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Roy F. Lowry, Associational Brotherhood President Plymouth Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
Aenon									
Aurora						4			4
Ayden	Tom V. Wheeles, Ayden		26		1	9			35
Belhaven									
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis, Bethel	H. L. Briley, Bethel	39		1	12			51
Cedar Branch		W. M. U.				11			11
Cherry Chapel									
Chocowinity									
Eagles		Robert B. Eagles, Macclesfield			1	12			12
Elm City					1	9			9
Everetts					1	7			7
Farmville	E. R. Thomas, Farmville		56		1	15	1	8	79
Fountain									
Greenville									
Hillsdale		Dallas Dixon, R2, Box 117, Greenville	7						7
Immanuel	J. A. Taylor, Greenville	Sherman Parks, 1106 N. Overl'k, Gr'v'le	55		2	12	1	8	75
Memorial									
Grifton	Braxton C. Bowen, Grifton	Sherwood Allcox, Box 408, Grifton	19						19
Hamilton					1	5			5
Jamesville									
Mildred									
New Hope	Edward Newton, Wilson, R1	Ernest McKeel, R1, Wilson	18		1	9	1	6	33
Oak City									
Pactolus									
Pamlico									
Penders Chapel									
Pinetops	Joseph Moore, Pinetops		24		1	7			31
Pinetown									
Piney Grove									
Pleasant Hope							1	12	12
Plymouth									
Ludford Memorial	W. D. Walker, Plymouth		20						20
Reddicks Grove									

Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville		39						39
South Creek									
Speed									
Stantonsburg	Marvin Pridgen, Wilson, R3	Rev. Joe Prince, Stantonsburg	14				1	16	30
Stokes									
Tarboro									
First		W. M. U.			2	12			12
Trinity									
Washington									
First	Fred O. Watkins, Jr., Washington	Grover Edwards, Washington	25		1	12			37
Nicholsonville	William Jefferson, Washington		12						12
Riverview									
Webb's Chapel					1	10	1	6	16
Williamston									
Memorial	G. H. Piercy, School Dr., Williamston		20			12			32
West End									
Wilson									
First	Dr. L. W. Lee, Monticello Dr., Wilson		134		1	12	1	10	156
Five Points									
Grace	H. R. Thomas, Wilson	Graham Jenkins, Corbett Ave., Wilson	12		1	22			34
Winterville	Geo. D. Cox, Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Winterville	18		1	13	1	6	37
Totals			**538**		**18**	**205**	**8**	**72**	**815**

Table F — CHURCH MUSIC—LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

L. Grady Burgiss,
Associational Missionary
1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville

Churches	Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Co-op Program or % Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City, R1	1	15	20	...	Broadman	*	...	5000	...	...	...	48
Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist Hymnal	...	...	10000	...	...	250	42
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge, Ayden	1	12	25	...	Baptist Hymnal	...	8000	50000	...	1000	...	200
Belhaven	Mrs. Esther Smith, Belhaven	1	12	...	...	Baptist Hymnal	...	5000	25000	1296	...	12%	80
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel	1	17	50	...	Broadman	...	7000	47000	887	100	...	...
Cedar Branch	Edwin Lilley, Jamesville	...	...	...	...	Broadman	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...
Cherry Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	Modern Hymnal	...	...	5000	370	...	...	...
Chocowinity	Mrs. June W. Russell, Chocowinity	2	23	25	*	Broadman	...	8000	30000	9043	5500	100	125
Eagles	Mrs. W. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	1	8	10	...	Broadman	...	...	53000	5157	...	180	102
Elm City	Mrs. H. T. Jernigan, Elm City	2	32	10	...	Modern Hymnal	...	6500	16500	...	2000	400	100
Everetts	Mrs. Edith Tarkington, Everetts	...	...	...	...	Broadman	*	15000	30000	2473	2500	10%	97
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville	2	30	125	*	Baptist Hymnal	*	21000	71000	1779	...	2320	232
Fountain	...	1	18	...	...	Broadman	...	15000	85000	15198	10000	...	...
Greenville													
Hillsdale	Mrs. Mark Owens, Greenville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	...	...	50
Immanuel	Dr. J. L. White, Greenville	1	25	200	...	Baptst Hymnal	...	22500	58000	11487	3000	4855	450
Memorial	A. H. Laube, Greenville	1	30	100	*	Baptist Hymnal	...	15000	190000	...	5000	5000	600
Grifton	Philip G. Inscoe, Grifton	1	10	20	...	Broadman	...	Rent	25000	1808	6774	1000	110
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton	1	12	...	...	Broadman	*	...	55000	...	...	...	...
Jamesville	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman	...	...	5000	...	...	36	60
Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	...	2	26	50	...	Modern Hymnal	...	15000	80000	24000	6500	20%	250
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmonson, Jr., Oak City	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	17000	2000	...	...	...
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus	1	10	...	...	Broadman	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...
Pamlico	...	...	...	...	...	Modern Hymnal	...	...	4000	30	...	...	...
Penders Chapel	Donald Taylor, Tarboro, R3	1	18	...	...	Look and Live	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops	1	12	...	*	Broadman	*	6000	16000	500	...	1000	150
Pinetown	...	...	...	...	...	Voice of Praise	...	...	12000	...	2500	...	50
Piney Grove	B. F. Lilley, Williamston, R1	...	...	...	...	Broadman	...	...	25000	6800	4000	100	125
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City, R3	2	30	...	...	Broadman	...	...	7000	638	...	...	75
Plymouth													
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth	2	30	...	*	Baptist Hymnal	...	10000	100000	...	...	2400	300
Reddicks Grove	Kadar Lilley, Williamston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	60	...

Robersonville	Mrs. I. M. Little, Robersonville	2	30	....	...	Broadman	*	1750	77500	2160	6907	.....	....
South Creek	.....	1	15	....	...	Holy Temple	...	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	....
Speed	Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, Macon	1	16	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	7000	648	300	40	40
Stantonsburg	.....	1	12	....	...	Baptist Hymnal	...	7000	42000	438	.....	.....	....
Stokes	Mrs. Maurice Fleming, Greenville	1	11	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Tarboro													
First	Milton Mann, E. C. College Greenville	1	20	100	...	Baptist Hymnal	*	15000	160000	3900	4500	1980	500
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Tarboro, R3	1	14	25	*	Broadman	*	20000	52000	11805	6500	9.82%	183
Washington													
First	Robert T. Fleming, E.C.C., Greenville	2	37	250	...	Baptist Hymnal	*	18000	200000	1508	33000	15%	465
Nicholsonville	Merrill Daniels, Washington	1	15	....	...	Voice of Praise	*	.....	10000	1201	5888	75	60
Riverview	Mrs. Posey Belcher, Durham	..	...	....	...	.....	...	5500	12000	2078	1500	15%	....
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Ralph Webb, Fountain, R1	1	12	....	...	Voice of Praise	*	.....	10000	1483	.....	360	150
Williamston													
Memorial	Miss Ida Privett, Williamston	2	35	....	*	.....	*	16000	75000	.....	7500	.....	....
West End	.....	1	12	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	12000	320	630	72	57
Wilson													
First	Mrs. L. W. Lee, Wilson	6	116	400	*	Christian Worship	*	8500	610000	1306	90000	10000	1000
Five Points	Mrs. E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson	3	39	250	*	Broadman	...	12000	175000	12741	32361	.....	5%
Grace	Miss Nancy Dickens, Wilson	2	32	100	*	Broadman	...	.....	7500	469	4500	4%	131
Winterville	.....	1	...	....	...	Broadman	...	15000	95000	37288	19000	.....	225
Totals	.....	**53**	**795**	**1760**	...	.....	...	**272750**	**2585000**	**161033**	**261460**	.....	....

Table G & H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	C. M. Paylor, Associational Treasurer Farmville Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Building and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Aenon	H. Reynold Williams, Elm City	5320.34	183.00	97.76		257.58		390.00		250.97	1179.31	3600.00	4779.31
Aurora	Mrs. Joe Berry, Aurora	2579.30		108.70		234.68	119.95	112.00		264.43	669.53	1068.50	1738.05
Ayden	Regan J. Jones, Ayden	8230.59	540.00	510.21		388.36		240.00	239.57	997.67	2915.81	3600.00	6515.81
Belhaven	Bernard E. Morris, Belhaven	6275.40		205.61	1295.59	163.16	25.00	238.40		375.98	2303.74	3275.00	5578.74
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Sr., Bethel	11135.37	315.00	684.90	887.20	771.01	100.00	616.12	300.00	955.79	4630.02	4149.96	8779.98
Cedar Branch	Howard Hardison, Jamesville	3759.39	185.00	191.00	170.00	160.00	671.00	85.00		564.33	2046.33	700.00	2746.33
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, Washington, R3	895.44		53.28		94.79	95.64			503.80	747.54		747.54
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity	8615.10	124.00	315.19	3542.85	298.80	143.15	180.00	431.00	226.42	5261.41	3000.00	8261.41
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	8743.48	240.00	524.89	5157.03	236.81		240.00		296.00	6695.23	1416.67	8111.90
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	7604.31	162.50	615.52		529.03	172.84	275.00	854.45	780.65	3389.99	3000.00	6389.99
Everetts	Clarence Forbes, Williamston			151.00	2473.00	199.00	34.00	235.00		418.00	3510.00	2000.00	5510.00
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, Farmville	15564.00		1264.00	1779.00	1089.00	553.00			2953.00	7638.00	4000.00	11638.00
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	11425.02		753.28	15197.92	296.43	60.00	60.00		1098.18	17465.81	2100.00	19565.81
Greenville													
Hillsdale	C. E. Johnson, 200 Pine St., Greenville	4813.86		202.78	222.43	239.22				552.44	1216.87	1335.00	2551.87
Immanuel	A. H. Van Dyke, Greenville	38342.83	5813.70	5515.75	11486.65	2304.19	860.00	679.42		4473.44	31133.06	3887.50	34530.56
Memorial	N. C. Brooks, Greenville	36223.14	4825.10	1956.72	660.77	1490.30	360.61	624.16	7044.14	2655.40	19617.20	5800.00	25417.20
Grifton	James C. Smith, Grifton,	8545.00	423.00	103.00	1808.09	581.00		259.00	800.00	1429.00	5414.00	2639.00	8053.00
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton	8511.01	464.75	620.25		460.17		270.66		606.39	2422.22	3600.00	6022.22
Jamesville	R. C. Sexton, Jamesville	4638.81		2625.37		146.68	29.03	132.00		389.95	3323.03	420.00	3743.03
Mildred	Mrs. Louise Perry, Tarboro, R1	4255.35		31.18	282.04	164.09	13.90	501.60		398.48	1391.29	2345.00	3736.29
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson, R1	15636.12	300.00	430.34	23734.37	836.16	203.64	225.00		498.02	26227.53	4500.00	30727.53
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City	7772.01		505.86	6028.44	170.80	136.45	150.00	20.00	60.81	7072.36	1650.00	8772.36
Pactolus	Mrs. C. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	5088.99		46.30		155.60		30.00	1334.52	893.26	2459.68	1865.00	4324.68
Pamlico	Mrs. Henry E. Moore, Belhaven	818.09		197.98	39.16	128.43		84.00	109.03	15.90	564.60	155.90	720.50
Penders Chapel	Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Tarboro, R3	9233.58		202.60	1146.59	647.72	333.31	737.50	1560.00	2082.50	6710.22	3000.00	9710.22
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops	10340.06		1406.57	500.00	851.83	50.00	260.00		38.75	3107.15	1800.00	4907.15
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown	2557.05		48.82	453.07	107.62	14.00	154.00	750.00	71.40	1595.91	405.00	2003.91
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston, R1	3928.60	300.00	250.00	6800.00	114.67	994.74	275.00		438.93	9173.34	700.00	9873.34
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City, R3	3227.63		445.91	191.69	224.53	70.84	139.00		217.63	1280.60	990.00	2270.60
Plymouth													
Ludford Mem	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth		744.00	1952.38	9806.60	1232.50	651.80	185.00		1204.35	15776.63	5200.00	20976.43
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston		260.00	65.00		83.00	129.15			60.00	532.16	420.00	997.15

Robersonville ..	R. E. Williams, Robersonville	15664.41	847.50	816.69	616.00	786.12	98.66	326.47	2160.00	1659.47	7310.91	4500.00	11810.91
South Creek ...	Mrs. Anna Lupton, South Creek.....	802.53	.....	.....	.....	125.34	.....	.....	.....	114.46	239.80	760.00	999.80
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	2459.63	.....	160.00	47.50	67.95	229.75	205.00	600.00	137.10	1447.30	600.00	2047.30
Stantonsburg ..	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg	7897.46	.....	176.25	.....	519.34	.....	256.62	.....	729.58	1681.79	2100.00	3781.79
Stokes	L. R. Whichard, Stokes, R1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00	500.00	.....	650.00	600.00	1250.00
Tarboro													
First	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	26244.52	3768.40	2195.62	552.93	685.91	626.71	1730.00	2827.50	3553.00	15940.07	2062.50	18002.57
Trinity	Colby M. Boyd, Tarboro	11474.32	450.00	309.47	11805.43	1055.11	143.86	.....	.....	1060.54	14824.41	4039.81	18864.22
Washington													
First	W. I. Leonard, Washington	26941.18	4175.00	882.47	1507.55	1549.24	2192.14	400.25	4348.90	1365.01	16420.56	5400.00	21820.56
Nicholsonville	T. W. Miller, Washington	5336.20	132.00	84.99	85.40	297.61	10.00	20.80	1730.00	913.38	3274.18	1820.00	5094.18
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Washington, R3	4172.76	.....	283.00	2077.99	250.00	23.05	90.00	1361.00	40.27	4111.26	1070.00	5181.26
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Macclesfield	5318.82	.....	80.20	1482.58	303.10	80.00	323.38	.....	112.57	2381.83	1500.00	3881.83
Williamston													
Memorial	T. M. Parker, Franklin St., Williamston	67330.01	4762.61	956.83	1926.20	1454.88	1696.57	1080.62	1300.00	8488.98	21666.69	5000.00	26666.69
West End	Mrs. Joe Beech, Williamston, R3	4012.38	.....	31.62	320.00	305.78	168.07	217.00	1000.00	246.31	2288.78	1680.00	3968.78
Wilson													
First	T. Connor Felton, W. Nash St., Wilson	78047.39	12960.14	1813.45	1305.54	3686.88	1522.47	729.64	23812.51	6644.97	52475.60	5800.00	58275.60
Five Points ..	Nina Mae Baltzegar, Wilson	15915.45	3300.00	1226.36	.....	1094.49	.....	823.90	.....	.....	12808.68	4004.00	16812.68
Grace	J. I. Woodruff, Wilson	7023.01	170.00	259.31	469.11	403.61	.....	260.00	1500.00	1906.48	4968.51	2400.00	7368.51
Winterville	J. H. Mobley, Winterville	15667.13	.....	919.99	37287.58	875.38	.....	190.00	.....	687.58	39960.52	3659.42	43619.94
Totals	....	**548286.98**	**45156.70**	**32278.40**	**153137.21**	**28117.81**	**12613.33**	**14172.54**	**54582.62**	**53430.67**	**399921.46**	**119618.26**	**519147 53**

Table 1 & J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

L. Grady Burgiss,
Associational Missionary
1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Aenon	E. F. Pittman, Pitt St., Rocky Mount	23.00	48.00	37.73	10.00	29.03	.....	204.09	25.73	21.20	398.78	5158.09
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	235.00	47.00	60.00	25.36	42.43	10.00	120.00	50.00	83.05	675.84	2503.89
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. 2nd St., Ayden	913.34	200.00	49.55	132.13	125.88	54.26	115.68	71.31	71.00	1733.15	8248.96
Belhaven	Bernard E. Morris, Belhaven	105.15	.....	35.00	48.00	47.00	.....	14.00	14.00	28.57	291.72	5870.46
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Bethel	556.34	110.00	189.18	223.21	179.22	205.41	464.53	56.55	115.53	2099.97	10879.95
Cedar Branch	J. B. Holliday, Shady Banks, Wash.	94.50	50.00	53.00	537.00	149.00	25.00	50.00	46.57	28.00	1033.07	3779.40
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Washington	40.00	.....	.....	8.00	10.00	.....	30.00	33.00	.....	121.00	868.54
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity, R1	48.00	50.00	3.83	7.40	10.00	.....	138.54	22.75	73.17	353.69	8615.10
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	180.00	100.00	44.35	10.17	19.29	16.20	215.71	28.13	67.73	631.78	8743.48
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	635.05	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	295.00	75.00	50.00	1155.05	7545.04
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	8.00	60.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	75.00	30.00	25.00	298.00	5808.00
Farmville	B. H. Pope, Jr., Davis Circle, Farmville	2275.00	278.00	59.00	182.00	386.00	12.00	1116.00	117.00	.....	4425.00	16063.00
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	426.27	78.75	485.00	58.00	347.95	53.25	398.23	199.00	403.52	2341.06	21906.87
Greenville												
Hillsdale	Mrs. Thomas Carawan, Greenville	32.38	.....	22.14	.....	115.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	170.06	2721.93
Immanuel	Mrs. Albert S. Johnson, Jr., Greenville	4259.83	496.75	577.07	481.71	1163.75	370.00	436.62	200.00	519.99	8506.32	43036.88
Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr., Greenville	4634.20	600.00	907.81	373.12	585.46	150.00	481.53	259.66	760.50	8752.28	34169.48
Grifton	Joseph Hardison, Grifton	300.00	82.00	27.00	42.00	42.00	35.00	18.00	25.00	.....	571.00	8624.00
Hamilton	R. A. Edmundson, Hamilton	1141.36	307.11	33.50	59.93	97.91	250.00	380.25	81.13	135.60	2488.79	8511.01
Jamesville	Mrs. Martha E. Jones, Williamston	360.00	50.00	10.00	20.00	39.76	.....	110.95	.....	.....	590.71	4327.00
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, Tarboro, R1	38.81	60.00	25.00	10.00	15.11	.....	22.00	25.00	28.80	234.72	3977.75
New Hopé	Otho L. High, Jr., Wilson, R1	1017.72	281.95	36.10	95.55	127.20	.....	134.91	78.10	160.00	1931.53	32659.06
Oak City	W. V. Daniels, Oak City	190.00	110.00	10.50	13.00	25.15	52.00	364.04	52.37	48.33	867.39	9589.75
Pactolus	Mrs. Duncan Moore, Jr., Washington	208.00	75.25	11.35	18.91	40.00	50.00	176.69	14.00	220.05	809.25	5133.93
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Guthrie, Belhaven, R2	8.64	.....	.....	13.35	.....	.....	10.00	11.56	.....	43.55	764.05
Penders Chapel	Graham Harris, Pearl St., Tarboro	37.62	.....	10.62	14.54	26.07	.....	25.10	23.00	14.54	151.49	9861.71
Pinetops	Lee J. Gardner, Pinetops	900.00	150.00	166.98	121.14	169.09	.....	118.02	86.97	.....	1712.20	6619.35
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Plymouth, R1	10.97	25.00	14.72	30.69	28.06	18.00	190.68	39.64	32.93	380.59	2384.50
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, Williamston, R1	80.00	125.00	80.00	30.00	35.00	.....	80.00	50.00	.....	480.00	10353.34
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City	102.98	50.00	13.74	30.93	37.25	.....	73.35	39.54	70.84	418.63	2689.23
Plymouth												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	2400.00	216.00	105.00	105.52	321.00	350.00	456.58	100.00	320.16	4374.26	25350.69
Reddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	60.00	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	25.00	.....	205.00	1202.15

Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	1500.00	500.00	356.48	266.81	490.34	97.20	723.28	191.56	104.69	4230.36	10041.27
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, Aurora, R2	.....	.....	.....	8.70	3.50	.....	22.30	.....	.....	33.50	1033.30
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	36.00	72.00	9.00	24.29	30.10	.....	50.00	22.50	15.00	248.89	2296.19
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr., Stantonsburg	656.21	.....	51.00	30.35	41.15	.....	42.31	38.15	87.50	946.17	4726.96
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Stokes	.....	.....	.....	15.59	105.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.71	1370.71
Tarboro												
First	W. J. Warren, Tarboro	2126.00	350.00	396.87	448.63	689.28	253.69	269.66	134.55	651.75	5320.43	23323.00
Trinity	Esley Eugene Gantt, Tarboro	918.00	106.00	.....	.....	69.83	110.00	195.86	51.50	300.04	1851.23	20715.46
Washington												
First	Orion J. Peevy, Washington	3004.23	485.00	149.27	92.99	163.65	174.50	541.81	50.68	163.23	4825.36	26645.92
Nicholsonville	Mrs. J. B. Mitchell, Washington	75.00	55.60	16.02	17.00	14.00	5.00	24.00	20.20	115.50	342.32	5436.50
Riverview	Mrs. Bobby Andrews, Washington, R3	343.80	20.00	3.00	4.50	45.60	.....	20.00	10.00	.....	446.90	5628.15
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert L. Webb, Macclesfield, R1	300.00	120.00	52.29	56.37	22.20	.....	22.80	36.26	18.75	628.67	4510.50
Williamston												
Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	3507.50	475.00	219.24	540.46	3418.72	700.00	898.90	96.69	340.77	10197.27	36863.96
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston, R3	72.00	104.28	41.81	27.64	56.88	30.00	54.00	68.00	30.25	484.86	4453.14
Wilson												
First	H. E. Newton, 1105 W. Gold St., Wilson	7823.84	1554.87	258.69	421.61	564.42	3927.56	1123.62	255.76	1579.76	17510.13	75785.73
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs St., Wil.	30.23	455.00	156.52	115.55	109.80	.....	.....	134.53	.....	1091.63	17814.31
Grace	Mrs. Lee Amerson, Wilson	413.23	130.80	8.05	12.84	102.27	.....	46.93	26.35	.....	740.50	8109.01
Winterville	J. Preston Corey, Winterville	1061.24	270.00	220.61	256.52	410.36	.....	590.25	143.80	237.28	3190.60	46810.54
Totals	.....	**43189.44**	**8594 36**	**5092.74**	**5066.51**	**10465 37**	**6974.07**	**16952.22**	**3160.54**	**6923.03**	**100364 91**	**619531.23**

THEO. DAVIS SONS · ZEBULON, N. C.

B
206.9756
M66soRo
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1957

Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions
With Minutes of the
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union

THE SOUTH ROANOKE

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRD SPRING AND FALL SESSIONS

PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE SESSIONS

INCLUDING THE REPORT

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1957

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
CHURCH DIRECTORY 60
CONSTITUTION 7
BY-LAWS 8
PROCEEDINGS OF THIRD SPRING SESSION 12
MESSENGERS 12
PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 14
PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD FALL SESSION 19
MESSENGERS 19
PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 21
ANNUAL REPORTS
- Associational Missionary 35
- Associational Sunday School 28
- Baptist Hospital 34
- Baptist Children's Home 33
- Brotherhood 31
- Builders Club 43
- Christian Education 44
- Christian Literature 45
- Executive Committee 17, 37
- N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging 41
- Proposed Budget 40
- Primary Missions 42
- Resolutions 18
- Royal Ambassadors 32
- Training Union 29
- Treasurer 38
- W. M. U. 30
- Vacation Bible School 41

PROCEEDINGS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 48
OUR BELOVED DEAD 26
HISTORICAL TABLE 75
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 76

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Moderator _____ H. S. Johnson, Hamilton
Vice Moderator __ Rev. Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th St., Greenville
Clerk _____ Rev. R. L. Collins, Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City
Treasurer _____ C. M. Paylor, Farmville
Auditor _____ Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Chairman of Evangelism ____ Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro
Brotherhood President _____ Roy F. Lowry, Plymouth
Sunday School Supt. ____ Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston
Training Union Director _____ Rev. Mark Owens, Greenville
W. M. U. Superintendent ____ Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Farmville

Associational Missionary

Rev. John A. Moore _____ 400 E. Eighth Street, Greenville

Executive Committee

Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman, Wilson
Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, Vice Chairman, Robersonville
Paul R. Waters, Secretary, Box 4, Washington

Beaufort County __ Rev. Earle J. Rogers, College Ave., Washington
Beaufort County _____ Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington
At. Large _____ Glenn Carawan, Pantego
Edgecombe County _____ Rev. T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
Edgecombe County _____ Cooper Abrams, Pinetops
At Large _____ Dr. T. S. Fleming, 1101 Peach St., Tarboro
Martin County _____ Rev. R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville
Martin County _____ J. S. Getsinger, Williamston
Pitt County _____ J. H. Boyd, Jr., Greenville
Pitt County _____ Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville
Wilson County _____ Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455, Wilson
Wilson County _____ C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
At Large _____ S. G. Chappell, 503 Monticello Dr., Wilson
Washington County _____ J. R. Carr, Box 641, Plymouth

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Nominating Committee

Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, Chairman _____ Robersonville
Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, _____ Box 1014, Wilson

Mrs. A. M. Mumford ---------- Winterville
R. F. Lowry ---------- Plymouth
Merrill Daniels ---------- Washington
W. M. Lovelace ---------- Macclesfield

Builder's Club Committee

J. H. Boyd, Jr., Chairman ---------- Greenville
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Secretary ---------- Greenville
Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson ---------- Robersonville
Dr. T. S. Fleming ---------- Tarboro
Rev. E. G. Cole ---------- Winterville
Guy T. Swindell ---------- Washington
Don Matthews, Jr. ---------- Hamilton

Constitution Committee

Paul R. Waters, Chairman ---------- Washington
J. R. Carr ---------- Plymouth
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom ---------- Wilson

Finance Committee

Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Chairman ---------- Greenville
C. M. Paylor ---------- Farmville
C. J. Moore ---------- Rt. 3, Elm City
J. Sam Getsinger ---------- Williamston

Primary Missions Committee

Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Chairman ---------- Washington
Rev. Irby B. Jackson ---------- Greenville
Rev. T. W. McKneely ---------- Pinetops
S. G. Chappell ---------- Wilson
Glenn Carawan ---------- Pantego

Pastor's Conference

Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, President ---------- Williamston
Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Vice President ---------- Tarboro
Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, Secretary ---------- Wilson
Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore, Program Chairman ---------- Tarboro

Institutional Representatives

Christian Education _ Rev. Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th., Greenville
Christian Literature _____ Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
Children's Homes __ Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, Box 1014, Wilson
Hospital _____ L. P. Yelverton, Fountain
Homes for Aging _____ Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Superintendent _____ Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Farmville
Associate Superintendent _____ Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Secretary & Treasurer _____ Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops
Youth Leader _____ Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Winterville
Y. W. A. Leader _____ Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
G. A. Leader _____ Mrs. Leonard Bloxam, Greenville
Sunbeam Leader _____ Mrs. E. S. Hamric, Greenville
R. A. Leader _____ Rev. T. N. Cooper, Bethel
Chairman of Community Missions __ Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Robersonville
Chairman of Stewardship _____ Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston
Chairman of Prayer _____ Mrs. Percy B. Upchurch, Greenville
Chairman of Mission Study _____ Mrs. Connor Felton, Wilson
Chairman of Margaret Fund & Carver School, Mrs. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro
Chairman of Publications _____ Mrs. Mark Owens, Greenville
B. W. C. Adviser _____ Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Farmville

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;

B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote. Failure to report annually to the Association shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the Associational program of missions and extension, and the employment and direction of the Associational missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed

decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal

visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under

the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

Article 15

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 16

BUILDERS CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of aiding in the erection of the buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association. This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 17

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon a study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association a budget giving

the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 18

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 19

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 20

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 21

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 22

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 23

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article 24

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
THIRD SPRING SESSION
of the
SOUTH ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting in the
FOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
Fountain, North Carolina
Tuesday, April 9, 1957

MESSENGERS

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. A. E. Jobe.

AURORA—Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. Walter Berry.

AYDEN—Rev. W. H. Hollowell, H. G. Mumford.

BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper.

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., Mrs. Elbert Banks.

CHOCOWINITY—E. H. Ballance, Mrs. Joe Mills, Mrs. Plum Mills.

EAGLES—Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Mrs. James Allen, Bob Eagles, Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr.

ELM CITY—R. A. Strickland, F. W. Carter.

EVERETTS—Rev. John Tullock, Paul Bailey.

FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. Manly Liles, Mrs. W. A. McAdams.

FOUNTAIN—Rev. John Davis, Henry F. Smith, L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. F. L. Eagles.

GREENVILLE

HILLSDALE—J. G. Gibbs, H. H. Justice, Jr.

IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby B. Jackson.

GRIFTON—Rev. D. H. McCollough.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Roy Baker, Sr., Mrs. J. T. Phillips.

OAK CITY—Rev. W. C. Medlin.

PENDERS CHAPEL—Rev. and Mrs. C. Raymond Griffin, Mrs. E. C. Crabtree, Mrs. J. T. Denny, Jr.

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. J. T. Abrams.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. C. J. Moore.

PLYMOUTH

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens.

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Everett, J. L. Williams, Mrs. Everette James, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. H. G. Norman.

STANTONSBURG—Paul N. Strother, Mrs. L. S. Vick, Mrs. Arther Peterson, Mrs. Roscoe Jones, Mrs. Denver Pike, Mrs. Lanie Williams.

STOKES—Mrs. G. H. Roebuck, Mrs. H. C. Cole, Mrs. A. B. Etheridge.

TARBORO

FIRST—Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Dr. T. S. Fleming.

TRINITY—Mrs. Stanley Howard, Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Mrs. G. O. Howard, Mrs. Calvin Dempsey.

WASHINGTON

FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Earle J. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Allegood, Mrs. T. M. Poperville.

SECOND—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Frye, Mrs. Jesse Manning.

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Albert Webb, Mrs. David Webb, Mrs. George Eason, Mrs. Carl Webb.

WILLIAMSTON

MEMORIAL—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, J. Sam Getsinger, J. Frank Weaver, C. U. Rogers.

WEST END—Rev. W. C. Medlin, M. A. Price.

WILSON

FIRST—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Mrs. Mid Elrod, Mrs. R. W. Jones.

FIVE POINTS—Elsie Williams, Mrs. Ray West, Jr., Mossie Barnes.

GRACE—Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, Mrs. J. Lee Stott, Mrs. W. R. Westbrook, Mrs. John Provo.

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

South Roanoke Baptist Association
Fountain Baptist Church
Fountain, North Carolina
Tuesday, April 9, 1957

MORNING

10:00—Worship
In Song
In Scripture and Prayer ..... D. H. McCollough
10:15—Organization and Order of Business
10:20—Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, and Visitors
10:25—Appointment of Committees, Announcements, Etc.
10:30—Executive Committee Report
10:45—Hymn, Offering
10:55—Our Association and its Evangelistic Opportunity, Irby B. Jackson
11:20—Our Baptist Hospital ..... L. P. Yelverton
11:25—Message in Music ..... Host Church Choir
11:30—Our World Missions Year ..... Lee Pridgen
12:10—Adjourn for Lunch

Morning Session

1. On Tuesday morning April 9, 1957, the Third Spring Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order at 10 o'clock in the Fountain Baptist Church by the Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Washington, moderator.

2. The song service was directed by the Rev. John Tullock of Everetts accompanied at the organ by Mr. Wiley Yelverton of the host church.

3. The opening hymn was "Holy, Holy, Holy."

4. The Rev. D. H. McCollough of Grifton read the scripture lesson, John 4:31-38, and offered a prayer.

5. Organization:

(a) The moderator declared the messengers present and those who would join the body later to constitute the South Roanoke Association.

(b) The moderator presented the printed program. He explained that the Rev. Lee Pridgen of Raleigh could not be present due to the recent death of his father and the Rev. Paul Russell could not be present due to the serious illness of a member of his church. The Rev. E. W. Holmes of Farmville was requested to fill Mr. Russell's place on the program.

(c) Roll call and recognition of churches represented.

(d) The Rev. Raymond Clyde Lanier of Rocky Mount was recognized.

(e) The Resolutions Committee was appointed as follows: Rev. J. S. Larrimore of Tarboro, Mrs. Ray Frye of Washington, and Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson of Robersonville.

(f) The host pastor welcomed the body and made necessary announcements.

6. Report of the Executive Committee.

(a) The Rev. Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson, Chairman of the Executive Committee, read the printed report.

(b) The report was adopted.

(c) A report from the Associational Treasurer revealed that the churches of the Association were supporting the program well despite the absence of a Missionary.

7. The Rev. Ray Frye of Washington, Vacation Bible School Superintendent, made some announcements concerning the V.B.S. Program for 1957.

8. Mr. Frye announced that the Nicholsonville Church had changed the name to Second Baptist Church of Washington.

(a) A motion was adopted that this change be recognized and recorded in the minutes.

9. A motion relative to serving the noon meal by the host church at the meetings of the Association was presented by the Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson.

(a) As time did not allow for full discussion of the motion the matter was tabled until the afternoon session.

10. The hymn "The Church's One Foundation" was sung.

11. An offering in the amount of $67.31 was received.

12. An address "Our Association And Its Evangelistic Opportunity" was delivered by the Rev. Irby B. Jackson of Greenville.

13. The host church choir sang "Thy Will Be Done."

14. Mr. L. P. Yelverton of Fountain, Associational Representative of the Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem, gave a brief report of the gifts of the churches of the Association in 1955 and 1956 and urged a worthy offering on Mother's Day 1957.

15. An address "Our World Missions Year" was delivered by the Rev. W. R. Grigg of Raleigh, representative of the Baptist State Convention to the Negroes.

16. The closing prayer was offered by the Rev. T. W. McKneely of Pinetops.

Afternoon

1:30—Worship
In Song
In Scripture and Prayer ..... Paul Russell
1:40—Miscellaneous Business
1:50—Our Convention and Missions ..... E. L. Spivey
2:20—Message in Music ..... East Carolina College BSU Trio
2:25—Civic Righteousness and Present Day Morals ..... John M. Simms
2:55—Adjourn

17. The hymn "Come Thou Fount" was sung.

18. The Rev. E. W. Holmes of Farmville read the scripture lesson, Romans 10:8-17, and offered a prayer.

19. Miscellaneous business.

(a) The Rev. T. N. Cooper of Bethel, Associational Royal Ambassador Leader, made some announcements concerning the Royal Ambassador Program for the summer.

(b) The Resolutions Committee report was given by the Rev. J. S. Larrimore.

The report was adopted.

(c) A motion was adopted to leave the responsibility of securing a meeting place for the fall session to the Executive Committee.

(d) The tabled motion of the morning was presented.

(1) The following motion was presented by Mrs. Ferguson.

"That the Associational Finance Committee be instructed to provide in our next Associational Financial Program a suggested amount for entertainment to be available to any church with which the Association meets.

This fund to be raised by suggesting to the churches that $2 or $3 be sent with their letter in the same manner as the Minute Fund.

In the event the host church does not desire this assistance the money would go into the Associational Funds."

(2) The motion was adopted.

20. An address "Our Convention And Missions" was delivered by Dr. E. L. Spivey of Raleigh.

21. A trio comprised of Carolyn Tripp, Julia Kendall, and Joanna Hardee, accompanied at the piano by Helen Marshbourne, all of the East Carolina College of Greenville, sang "Have You Done Your Best For Jesus."

22. An address "Civic Righteousness And Present Day Morals" was delivered by Mr. John M. Simms of Raleigh.

23. The closing prayer was offered by the Rev. W. H. Hollowell of Ayden.

Earle J. Rogers, Moderator.
R. L. Collins, clerk.

Report of Executive Committee to 1957 Spring Associational Meeting

Since our Fall Session held on October 23, 1956, the Executive Committee has held four meetings.

On November 26, 1956, the following Committees were appointed: *Primary Missions Committee:* J. H. Boyd, Chairman, R. E. Ferguson, Dr. Thomas S. Fleming, T. W. McKneely and L. Bruce Wynne. *Builder's Club Committee:* J. H. Boyd, Chairman, R. E. Ferguson, E. G. Cole, Don Matthews, Jr., Guy T. Swindell and Mrs. N. C. Brooks. *Finance Committee:* Percy B. Upchurch, Chairman, C. M. Paylor, Paul R. Waters and C. J. Moore. *Constitution & By-Laws Committee:* C. E. Baucom, Chairman, S. G. Chappell and R. E. Ferguson. *Nominating Committee:* Paul B. Nickens, Chairman, Irby Jackson, Paul Strother, M. M. Everette, Paul Russell and Cooper Abrams. Don G. Matthews, Sr., was elected representative from our Association for the Homes for the Aging. Arthur D. Williams, Vice-Moderator was called to his eternal reward and H. S. Johnson was unanimously elected to fill his unexpired term subject to the approval at the Spring session.

On December 10, 1956, our Associational Missionary, L. Grady Burgiss submitted his resignation and the following Committee was appointed to search out and recommend a successor to Mr. Burgiss: C. E. Baucom, Chairman, P. B. Upchurch, E. J. Rogers, R. E. Ferguson and E. Gordon Conklin. This Committee has made periodic reports and at the meeting of April 4th, recommended a successor to Mr. Burgiss. A unanimous call has been extended to this person but your Committee isn't privileged to disclose his name because he has not officially accepted.

On January 14, 1957, a love gift in the amount of $231.25 was given to the Burgiss family, which had been received from various churches and individuals of the Association.

On April 4, 1957, the following Committee was appointed to go to Raleigh and appear at the meeting of the General Board concerning the building of a Home for the Aging in the Hamilton area: E. J. Rogers, J. H. Boyd, E. G. Cole and H. S. Johnson.

During the period covered by this report, your Committee has been actively engaged in the support of our Mission points and new churches.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Baucom

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. L. Grady Burgiss

Whereas, Brother Burgiss has served as our Associational Missionary since the formation of our Association, and prior thereto, as Associational Missionary of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and

Whereas, he has performed all duties pertaining thereto in an exceptional manner, and

Whereas, we wish now to record our opinion of him as being one of God's humble, faithful, tactful, choice servants, whom to know is a joy and with whom to work is an inspiration. Moreover, we feel that he has been a vital blessing to our work and has performed superhuman tasks in carrying on the work of our Association and to our predecessor, the Roanoke Association.

Be it, therefore resolved, that we accept reluctantly and with extreme regret his resignation as our Associational Missionary, registering therewith our great sense of loss, but assuring him and his family of our genuine prayers for God's continuous leadership and abiding blessings.

Further, that a copy of this Resolution be spread upon the permanent records of the Executive Committee, a copy to our Associational Clerk and a copy to Brother L. Grady Burgiss.

C. E. Baucom, Chairman
Paul R. Waters, Secretary

Resolved that the Association express its appreciation for the hospitality of the Pastor and the church membership of the Fountain Baptist Church.

Resolved that the Association express its concern for the growing problem of alcohol, reckless driving, their intermingling and the frequency of their manifestation in minors—and be it further resolved that the concern of the Association be recorded in all local newspapers of the Associations region.

Respectfully submitted,
J. S. Larrimore, Chairman

PROCEEDINGS
of the
THIRD FALL SESSION
of the
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting With the First Baptist Church
Tarboro, N. C. Tuesday October 22, 1957

Next Fall Session
Place to Be Announced
Date of Meeting, Tuesday, October 21, 1958

Preacher: Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore, Tarboro
Alternate: Rev. J. C. Brooks, Hamilton

MESSENGERS

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Fred Williams, Mrs. W. Z. Barkley
AURORA—Rev. John Nance, Mrs. Joe Berry
AYDEN—H. G. Mumford, Mrs. W. F. Braswell, Mrs. William Quinerly
BELHAVEN—Rev. Archie V. Jones, Archie Thomas
BETHEL—Rev. and Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Mrs. J. H. Andrews, John Mayo, Mrs. W. W. Taylor
CEDAR BRANCH—Carrol Modlin, Mr. and Mrs. Colon Martin
CHERRY CHAPEL—
CHOCOWINITY—Rev. Paul H. Russell, E. H. Ballance
EAGLES—Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Miss Lucy Taylor
ELM CITY—Rev. Robert T. Howard, R. A. Strickland, H. F. Goforth
EVERETTS—Mrs. John Tullock, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Forbes
FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Manly Liles
FOUNTAIN—Rev. John D. Davis, L. P. Yelverton, Henry Smith, J. M. Horton
GREENVILLE:
ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. Mark Owens, Larry R. Stox

IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby B. Jackson, J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Joseph Palmer

MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr., Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. G. W. Jordan, Mrs. Aubrey Taylor

GRIFTON—Rev. D. H. McCollough

HAMILTON—Rev. J. C. Brooks, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Geo. A. Oglesby, Mrs. Charlie Strickland

JAMESVILLE—Rev. Van Wheeler, Mrs. C. T. Gaines, Mrs. William Beacham

MILDRED—Mrs. E. B. Perry, Mrs. G. C. Thomas

NEW HOPE—Rev. Glynn T. Hill, Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. J. T. Phillips

OAK CITY—

PACTOLUS—J. B. Barnhill

PENDER'S CHAPEL—Graham Harris, Mrs. E. C. Crabtree, Johnny C. Lewis

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Cooper Abrams, Mrs. Cooper Abrams, Jr., Mrs. Annie B. Drake

PINETOWN—L. H. Stubbs, Mrs. Elmer H. Boyd

PINEY GROVE—Rev. Thermon Griffin

PLEASANT HOPE—W. W. Matthews, Mrs. Luther Sessoms, Mrs. Gurnie Barnes, Mrs. Flora Griffin

PLYMOUTH:

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens, J. R. Carr, Roy F. Lowry

REDDICK'S GROVE—Aurthor Simpson, J. N. Hopkins, Ben Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. Kader Lilley

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. R. E. Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Burch, Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. I. G. Keel

SPEED—Mrs. Ben Godwin, Mrs. Charlie Speed

STANTONSBURG—Rev. Joe R. Prince, R. B. Tapp, Mrs. Larrie Williams, Mrs. C. B. Owens, Mrs. Arthur Peterson

STOKES—Mrs. W. E. Overton, Mrs. Roy Whichard, Mrs. G. H. Roebuck

TARBORO:

FIRST—Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore, Mrs. F. J. Warren, Mrs. T. M. Poperville

TRINITY—Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Sr.

WASHINGTON:

FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Earle J. Rogers, Paul R. Waters, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Allegood, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Elks

SECOND—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Frye, Mrs. John Rochelle, Mrs. Tom Miller

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr.

WEST END—Mrs. Ben Howard, Mrs. W. H. Dawson

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Mrs. Carl Webb

WILLIAMSTON:

MEMORIAL—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, W. L. Howell, T. M. Parker, J. Sam Getsinger

WEST END—Rev. William C. Medlin

WILSON:

FIRST—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Mrs. M. M. Elrod

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. E. J. Bullock

GRACE—Mrs. W. R. Westbrook

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Cecil Worthington

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

South Roanoke Baptist Association
First Baptist Church
Tarboro, N. C.
Tuesday, October 22, 1957
MORNING

9:30	Hymn	
9:35	Scripture and Prayer	J. C. Brooks
9:45	Organization	
	Order of Business	
	Registration	
	Roll Call, Etc.	
9:55	Host Church's Welcome and Announcements	
10:00	Recognition of New Pastors, Etc.	
10:05	Appointment of Committees	
10:10	Moderator's Message	
10:25	Executive Committee's Report	
	General Report	
	Special Report on Homes for the Aging	
	Message	James M. Hayes
11:05	Hymn	
11:10	Associational Missions	John A. Moore
11:30	Offering	
11:35	Builder's Club Report	

11:40 Special Music
11:45 Associational Sermon ..... E. G. Cole
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

Morning Session

1. The third fall session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was held in the First Baptist Church of Tarboro on Tuesday October the 22nd, 1957. The Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Washington, moderator, was the presiding officer.

2. The song service for the day was led by R. K. Adkins of Robersonville. Mrs. R. K. Adkins accompanied at the piano.

3. The opening hymn was "Praise Him, Praise Him."

4. The Rev. J. C. Brooks of Hamilton read some verses from the 28th chapter of Matthew and offered a prayer.

5. The moderator declared that the messengers present and others who would join the body later would constitute the South Roanoke Baptist Association and transact the business of the said Association.

6. The printed program was adopted as the Order of Business.

7. The Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore, host pastor, extended a warm welcome and made announcements concerning the comfort and entertainment for messengers and visitors.

8. The Rev. John A. Moore, recently elected Associational Missionary, was presented.

Mr. Moore then presented the following new pastors: John Nance of Aurora and South Creek; Glynn Hill of New Hope; J. C. Brooks of Hamilton; Van Wheeler of Jamesville.

9. The Rev. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, was recognized and brought greetings from the faculty and children.

10. The following committees were appointed:

a. Time, place and preacher: Marion T. Lineberger of Wilson, chairman; Thermon Griffin of Williamston; J. D. McGlohon of Greenville.

b. Petitionary Letters: R. E. Ferguson, of Robersonville, chairman; Leslie Rucker, Tarboro, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville.

c. Resolutions: Mark Owens of Greenville, Chairman; Mrs. T. N. Cooper of Bethel; Paul R. Waters of Washington.

11. Copies of "Advance Reports and Digest of Church Letters" were distributed.

12. The hymn "I Am Thine, O Lord" was sung.

13. The "Moderator's Address" was presented by Mr. Rogers.

14. The Credentials Committee report was presented by R. E. Ferguson.

a. A letter of petition for membership in the Association from the West End Baptist Church of Washington was read by Mr. Ferguson.

b. A motion was unanimously adopted to receive the new church.

c. Messengers of the new church were extended the Hand of Welcome and Fraternal Fellowship by the clerk.

d. The Rev. Douglas M. Branch of Rocky Mount was recognized as a Fraternal Messenger from the North Roanoke Association.

15. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson, chairman.

a. Mr. Baucom made a motion for the adoption of the report

1. J. H. Boyd, Jr. of Greenville spoke briefly on the special item in the report concerning the establishment of a Home for the Aging in Hamilton.

2. Action on this item was deferred temporarily.

b. In the absence of the Rev. James M. Hayes, superintendent of North Carolina Baptist Homes, Dr. Douglas M. Branch presented a brief address on our ministry to the aging. Mr. Branch strongly endorsed the recommendation for the establishment of a Home in Hamilton.

c. Executive Committee report was continued.

d. The report was adopted.

16. The following motion presented by the Rev. Joseph S. Larrimore was adopted: "I move that henceforth the reports be received as reports and any recommendations or motions contained therein be treated as separate business."

17. The Rev. and Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss were recognized. Mr. Burgiss was a former Associational Missionary.

18. A message on Associational Missions was delivered by Mr. Moore.

19. An offering amounting to $95.09 was received.

20. A message on the Builders Club was delivered by Mrs. N. C. Brooks of Greenville, secretary of the Club.

21. The Rev. Oscar Creech of Chowan College was recognized.

22. A hymn "I Love To Tell The Story" was sung.

23. Members of the host church choir under the direction of Mr. Milton Mann sang "In Pastures Green."

24. The Rev. T. N. Cooper of Bethel, alternate preacher, read Acts 1:1-8 and Acts 2:1-4 and offered a prayer.

25. The sermon topic was "The Holy Spirit In World Missions" and was delivered by the Rev. E. G. Cole of Winterville.

26. The closing prayer was offered by Mr. Cole.

AFTERNOON

1:15 Hymn
1:20 Scripture and Prayer ..... John Davis
1:30 Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Henry Johnson
Message ..... Dr. Luther Copeland
1:55 Presentation and Adoption of Promotional Reports
Message ..... Ottis Hagler
2:25 Committee Reports
2:30 Election of Officers
2:35 Miscellaneous Business
2:45 Message ..... Wendell G. Davis
"Beverage Alcohol and Its Present Day Evils"
3:15 Adjourn

27. The hymn "At The Cross' was sung.

28. The Rev. John D. Davis of Fountain read John 15:1-12 and offered a prayer.

a. Mr. Davis mentioned that groups of Baptist Students at East Carolina College are available through the Baptist Student Union for visits in local churches.

29. Mrs. Henry D. Johnson of Farmville, superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, presented the printed report of the W.M.U.

a. Dr. Luther Copeland of Wake Forest was presented by Mrs. Johnson. Mr. Copeland delivered a message on missions.

30. The printed Book of Reports was presented by Mr. Moore.

a. The reports were adopted as presented.

b. Mr. Moore presented the Rev. Otis J. Hagler of Raleigh who delivered a message on the Promotional Work of the State Convention.

31. The Rev. Oscar Creech brought greetings from Chowan College.

32. The following committees reported:

a. Time, Place and Preacher presented by Marion T. Lineberger, chairman.

Report adopted.

b. Resolutions presented by Mark Owens, chairman.

Report adopted.

c. Constitution and By-Laws presented by Clyde E. Baucom.

Report adopted.

d. The following motion was persented by Mr. Baucom.

"I move that the committee of this body on Constitution review any possible needs for changes and submit its report, if any, to our Associational Missionary for publication in our Baptist Review and that such be considered as a satisfactory compliance to constitutional change requirements for official final vote at our next annual meeting."

Motion adopted.

e. Nominating Committee report presented by Paul B. Nickens.

Report adopted.

f. Mr. Rogers recognized Mr. Johnson as the newly elected moderator.

33. Miscellaneous business.

a. A letter of dismission was requested by the Aurora and South Creek churches in order that they may unite with the Atlantic Association. The request was granted dependent upon reception of notice of their acceptance by the Atlantic Association.

b. Announcement was made that the Rev. W. B. Harrington, a faithful and beloved pastor, was ill and a motion was adopted that a message of our concern and good wishes be forwarded to him by the moderator and clerk.

34. The Rev. Wendell G. Davis of Raleigh delivered a message on "Beverage Alcohol and its Present Day Evils."

35. The closing prayer was offered by the Rev. Percy B. Upchurch of Greenville.

Note: The registration committee reported that 213 messengers and visitors had registered during the day.

Earle J. Rogers, Moderator
R. L. Collins, Clerk

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AENON—Mrs. Harold Finch

AYDEN—Mr. A. L. Cox, Mrs. Sudie T. Manning

BETHEL—Mr. Ivey Smith, Mrs. Theodore Andrews

CEDAR BRANCH—Mr. Simon Barker, Mr. Guilbert Modlin, Mrs. Ella Gaylord, Mr. Horace Coltrain

CHOCOWINITY—Mr. I. E. Taylor, Mr. Elmer Genby

ELM CITY—Mr. John L. Bryant

EVERETTS—Mrs. Paul Bailey, Mr. J. W. Bailey

FARMVILLE—Mr. W. H. Winstead, Mr. W. S. Royster

FOUNTAIN—Mr. M. D. Yelverton

IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE—Mrs. W. M. Gray, Mr. H. L. Hodges, Sr.

MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE—Mrs. David Whichard, Sr., Mrs. J. A. Collins, Sr., Mr. F. W. A. Mills, Mrs. A. C. (Nannie) Holloman

JAMESVILLE—Mrs. R. O. Martin

OAK CITY—Mr. J. F. Crisp, Mr. T. T. Christenberry, Mr. H. E. Brown

PAMLICO—Mrs. Mary J. Sawyer

PENDER'S CHAPEL—Mr. John W. Grimes

PINETOPS—Mrs. Henrietta Stallings

PINETOWN—Miss Pattie Stubbs

PINEY GROVE—Mr. N. R. Peel

LUDFORD MEMORIAL, PLYMOUTH—Mr. R. L. Hollemon, Mrs. Howard Harrison, Mrs. Vida DeHart

REDDICK'S GROVE—Mrs. Mozella Williams

FIRST, ROBERSONVILLE—Mr. William F. Bland, Mr. J. R. Matthews

STANTONSBURG—Mr. Walter Stancil, Mr. Testier West, Mr. Tucson J. Davis

FIRST, TARBORO—Miss Emily S. Austin, Mr. Redden Pittman, Mr. Leslie Rucker, Jr., Mr. Joe Wood

FIRST, WASHINGTON—Mr. John Rochelle, Mrs. W. L. Davis, Mrs. Charlie Swanner, Mrs. Lula Woolard

RIVERVIEW, WASHINGTON—Mrs. Lizzie Barrett

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mr. Ernest E. Webb, Mr. Roney B. Webb

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON—Mr. Furney Howard, Mrs. Henry E. Griffin

WEST END, WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth Hardy, Mrs. Nora Bennett Hopkins

FIRST, WILSON—Mrs. Margaret Honeycutt, Mr. J. L. Hales, Mr. E. P. Weeks, Mr. L. E. Williams, Mr. Harry W. Abbitt, Mr. George L. Bent, Mr. C. B. Johnson, Mr. Cecil H. Parker, Mrs. E. L. Strickland, Mrs. Lloyd Skinner

FIVE POINTS, WILSON—Mr. Jimmy Wheeler, Mr. L. C. Anderson, Mr. Amos Barnes, Mrs. Louise Rogers, Mrs. W. R. Wood, Mr. Oscar Driver, Mr. Wade Price, Mr. Wellington Lamm, Mrs. J. F. Baltzegar

WINTERVILLE—Mr. O. Heber Jackson, Mrs. Pattie Tucker

DEACONS

EAGLES—Mr. W. E. Wooten

EVERETTS—Mr. J. Guy Forbes

NEW HOPE—Mr. A. D. Williams

PAMLICO—Mr. Jackson Moore

PLEASANT HOPE—Mr. M. G. Barnes

FIRST, ROBERSONVILLE—Mr. S. A. Ward, Mr. N. C. Everett

REPORTS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Annual Fall Session Held With First Baptist Church, Tarboro, N. C. October 22, 1957

Associational Officers

Rev. Earl J. Rogers,	Moderator
Mr. H. S. Johnson,	Vice-Moderator
Rev. R. L. Collins	Clerk
Mr. C. M. Paylor	Treasurer
Mr. Joe E. Eagles	Auditor
Mr. Roy F. Lowry	Brotherhood President
Rev. E. Gordon Conklin	Sunday School Supt.
Mr. Colby M. Boyd	Training Union Director
Mrs. Henry D. Johnson	W.M.U. Superintendent
Rev. John A. Moore	Associational Missionary

Committee Chairmen

Primary Missions	J. H. Boyd, Jr.
Builder's Club	J. H. Boyd, Jr.
Finance	Rev. Percy B. Upchurch
Constitution & By-Laws	Rev. Clyde E. Baucom
Nominating	Rev. Paul B. Nickens

"It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."

Report of the Associational Sunday School

One of the greatest aspects of the life of Christ of which we are cognizant today is the fact that he went about "Teaching" a new way of life. In Matthew's Gospel we have recorded the Commission to the Church, saying in part," . . . teaching them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded you." This then is the primary task of the Sunday School and of our Associational organization. Truly, a functioning Sunday School is the greatest assurance that we have in our church life that the Bible, and consequently, "all things" will be taught our people. As the Bible is taught it naturally leads to an intensive effort toward reaching people "outside," and the winning of them to Christ, and into Christian service.

In an effort to lead our Sunday Schools into such a path, the Associational Sunday School work has this past year centered its

efforts around objectives closely related to this concept of our work.

No better Bible teaching can be done than the limits of teachers will allow. Therefore, much emphasis has been put on the Annual Training Schools which have proven so beneficial to our workers. In October, 1956, we enrolled 171 teachers from 19 of our churches. From this group there were 33 awards earned. This October there are to be five Group Schools in preference to one. These will be at Wilson, Tarboro, Williamston, Washington and Greenville. In this way it is hoped that we may reach around 350 persons now engaged in the "Teaching" ministry of their local churches.

Our Spring Rally was held on February 18th at the First Baptist Church, Washington. At that time Dr. Herman Ihley, our State Secretary of Sunday School work was the main speaker. It was one of the largest attended rallies ever held in connection with our Sunday School work. At the close of the meeting the First Baptist Church, Robersonville, walked off with the attendance banner. This Spring we are planning to have an Associational Enlargement Campaign in an effort to enlist those many "outsiders" who need to be in all of our Sunday Schools.

This year, under the direction of Rev. Ray Frye, our Vacation Bible Schools have made several new records. We have asked him to present a detailed report.

With the old year behind, with its record of achievements to build upon; with our Associational organization lacking only a Nursery Leader; with the new year presenting the challenges of the Group Schools this fall and the Simultaneous Enlargement Campaign next spring, we feel certain that our local Sunday Schools will find their places within the ranks of those who will hear a "Well done" from the greatest Teacher of all.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Gordon Conklin, Assn. Supt.

Report of the Associational Training Union

We Southern Baptists have in our Training Union Program the greatest organization for training church leaders of any religious group today. This presents every church member with a great opportunity for learning. A Christian is never grown and we grow only as we seek to learn. Every church member should be an active member of his Training Union and then and only then will we be on our way to realizing our great potential as Southern Baptists. Our Association is making progress in this respect having organized several Training Unions this year; however, we still have a long way to go, with about twelve (12) churches in the Association still without a Training Union. In the coming year let us resolve to meet the challenge of "EVERY CHURCH IN THE ASSOCIATION WITH AN ACTIVE TRAINING UNION."

Our Training Union "M" Night held at First Baptist Church, Tarboro on December 3 was one of the most successful in recent years,

with a total attendance of 261 representing 18 churches in the Association. This included 10 pastors and 14 directors. Taking first place for the largest number in attendance from a single church was Trinity of Tarboro with 45 present, while Washington First took honors for the most miles traveled with 784 miles. Special Music was provided by the Trinity choir with Mr. Fred Vaughn directing. As a special feature a color chalk drawing was done by Rev. Stanley K. Howard of Trinity. The message for the evening was brought to us by Rev. Clarence Godwin, pastor of Lakeside Baptist Church of Rocky Mount, who spoke on the theme, "Serving The Lord Christ." His message was an inspiration to all of us who are enlisted in Training Union work.

The Training Union Tournaments held at Eagles Baptist Church in Crisp on Monday night April 22 was well attended with everyone present showing a great deal of interest in the Tournaments. The Associational winners advanced to the Regional Tournament at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern. Miss Carol Peaks, winner of the Intermediate Sword Drill at New Bern, went to the State Finals. It takes a great deal of courage to enter these Training Union Tournaments and all contestants are to be commended for their efforts. We are looking forward with a great deal of anticipation to a bigger and better Training Union Tournament in the coming year.

Our sincere thanks to everyone who supported the Associational Training Union Program this year by giving of their time and effort. Our special thanks go to the following officers and leaders of the Associational Training Union; Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Associate Director, Mr. G. L. Rucker, Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Mark Owens, Pastor-advisor, Mrs. Mark Owens, Pianist, Mr. Laverne Johnston, Chorister, Mr. James Hardison, Adult Leader, Mr. J. R. Jones, Young People's Leader.

Respectfully submitted,
Colby M. Boyd, Assn. T. U. Director.

Report of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union

Statistical Report, October 1, 1956—September 30, 1957

	WMS	YWA	GA	SB	Total
No. new organizations during year	0	2	7	4	13
Total number of organizations	49	18	49	45	161
Total membership	2,467	182	603	882	4,134
Number subscriptions to Royal Service	965				965
Number subscriptions to Window of Y.W.A.		71			71
Tell			279		279
Sunbeam Activities				84	84
Number of Mission Study Books taught	90	29	99	47	265
Number reading a Mission Study Book	1,223	77	339		1,639
Number Missionary Round Tables	6				

	WMS	YWA	GA	SB	TOTAL
Number W.M.U.'s using Achievement Chart	14				
Number organizations observing Seasons of Prayer:					
Foreign Missions	44	14	46	21	125
Home Missions	43	16	35	15	109
State Missions	30	10	33		73
Promoting Calendar of Prayer	25	10	33		68
No. participating in Directed Com. Missions	45	16	47	39	147
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$6,978	$98	$227	$173	$7,477
Annie Armstrong Offering	$2,795	$72	$169	$134	$3,172
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering	$1,683	$24	$ 79	$ 60	$1,847
No. Members giving through Cooperative Pro.	2,075	151	391		2,617
Number of Tithers	640	29	173		842
Total Number of Circles	117				
Total Number GAs working on Forward Steps			260		
Total Number GAs advancing one Step this year			122		
Total number YWAs working on Citation		3			
Number YWAs achieving Citation this year		1			
Number YWAs attending State W.M.U. Camps		3			
Number churches having Full Graded W.M.U.	16				

Looking at the work of the past year we bow in humble gratitude to our Father for what was accomplished. Gain in number of organizations is small, but even more to be desired, is the perfecting of organizations.

We need more members enrolled in Mission Study, reading approved books, giving their tithes, and we need more W.M.U. magazines, and more well planned programs, and plan of work in our societies.

With greater zeal and more faith, may we pledge ourselves to be better messengers of His in 1957-'58.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Henry Johnson, Assn. Supt.

Report of the Associational Brotherhood

Seventy three of the seventy five district associations in North Carolina have one to fifty two Brotherhoods in them. There are sixty six Associational Brotherhood organizations in the state, Last year there were fifty eight.

In the whole state there are about 1200 Baptist Brotherhoods in churches affiliated with the Baptist State Convention. The Brotherhood movement which is about six years old in North Carolina has grown most rapidly under the able leadership of our state secretary.

Each year about two hundred Brotherhoods have been organized. It is estimated that 45,000 men now belong to this organization.

During the year, according to our State Secretary, Horace Easom, ten regions held Brotherhood Conventions. He states that approximately 5,000 men attended these regional conventions.

During the past summer Brotherhood retreats were held at Caswell Assembly, Fruitland Assembly, and at the Ridgecrest Assembly. Brotherhood members in large numbers attended all three of these assemblies. The attendance at these meetings shows a substantial gain each year.

The records of the State Brotherhood Office show that the following thirty-two churches in the South Roanoke Association have Brotherhoods: Ayden, Belhaven, Bethel, Cedar Branch, Eagles, Elm City, Farmville, Five Points, Fountain, Grace, Greenville Memorial, Grifton, Hillsdale (Greenville), Immanuel, Jamesville, Ludford Memorial, New Hope, Nicholsonville, Pinetops, Pinetown, Piney Grove, Riverview, Robersonville, South Creek, Stantonsburg, Tarboro First, Trinity, Washington First, Webb's Chapel, Williamston Memorial, Wilson First, and Winterville.

An Associational Meeting was held at Respess Brothers in Greenville on February 14, 1957. The purpose of the meeting was to make preparations for the Brotherhood to begin sponsoring our Royal Ambassadors on October 1, 1957. Horace Easom and Bill Jackson were the speakers. It is hoped that the Brotherhood of the Association are now sponsoring and promoting with vigor the work of our Royal Ambassadors.

Even though the Brotherhood movement has made extraordinary progress there is yet much to be done in this field. Sixteen churches in the Association have not reported that a Brotherhood has been organized. It is hoped that in all these churches Brotherhoods will be inaugurated during 1957-58. Let none of us forget that the Brotherhood is a most important organization. A live and dynamic Brotherhood in every church is our goal. When this goal is reached may all of us sincerely agree with and endeavor to put into practice this statement by Menander. "To live is not to live for one's self alone; let us help one another."

Respectfully submitted,
Roy F. Lowry, Assn. President

Report of the Royal Ambassador Work

The date, October 1, will stand out in our current Baptist history as a very important date. It is the time of the transfer of our Boys' Work in the R. A.'s from Woman's Missionary Union to the Brotherhood Organization. Our men are to take up the militant task of mobilizing

the future man power of our churches. It is a task to challenge every pastor and every church to do its best with our youth. Up to this date our Women have taken almost the entire load of responsibility to see that the boys were cared for in their Mission Organizations. Now the task lies in the arms of our laymen. We believe they will take the wonderful beginning on to a goal of success. "Behold I send YOU forth to save our Boys."

Here are some pertinent aims for the coming years:

Give the church an opportunity to see the purpose and the VALUE of the Order of Royal Ambassadors:

To see that in their activities, special emphasis is placed on: Mission Study, Knightly Deeds, and Ranking in their Order. THIS IS A MISSIONARY ORGANIZATION.

Lead every ROYAL AMBASSADOR to be a TRUE Ambassador for Christ.

Be sure to RE-ENLIST INACTIVE MEMBERS.

Enlist NEW Members.

See that each boy has his own magazine in his R. A. Chapter.

Contact your Pastor at ONCE and any Church Organization for your Men, for their prayers and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

T. N. Cooper, Assn. R. A. Counselor

Report of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., are doing a great service in providing an adequate, Christian home life and education for the children under their supervision and care. In 1956 we, through our Children's Homes served 751 children in the total program. This is an increase of fifteen over 1955. Of this total number 126 were supported in foster Boarding Homes.

This work is commendable and we take great pride in it. But our pride quickly dissolves into humility when we hear that 813 applications were made and our homes were able to admit only 169 of these needy children. Officials of our Homes estimate that North Carolina Baptists in order to assume their proportionate share should care for about 1,000 dependent children annually.

A pressing need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke which cares for fifteen to twenty children. Located in Robeson county in the Burnt Swamp Association, this home has not and probably cannot be adequately supported locally. Considerable sentiment has developed among North Carolina Baptists for admitting this Home as part of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Because of the need and the sentiment, The Board of Trustees for the Homes has voted to recommend to the Baptist State Convention, at its annual meeting in November that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. "If the Convention approves this action, it will necessitate the erection of one cottage at Pem-

broke at a cost of about $50,000, and an additional operating budget of $20,000 per year." * It is believed that money can be acquired for the cottage through special gifts and bequests, but the current support would have to come through the churches.

We support our Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program and the annual Thanksgiving Offering. The plea is that our gifts be enlarged to meet these challenging needs.

Since last year at Kennedy Home a new swimming pool has been built and a new cottage for boys is under construction. A contract for another cottage for boys at Mills Home may be let within the next twelve months. These new buildings are erected with special gifts and bequests.

"Charity and Children," our Children's Homes' paper, continues its work toward promoting the Kingdom of God and informing us about our Child Care Program and various phases of our denominational work. The circulation of this paper is about 52,000 copies.

Each time we are reminded of the priceless service our Child Care program renders we rejoice that we have a small part in this phase of evangelism and missions. As we make our offerings or as we adopt our budgets, let us remember our serious obligation and golden opportunity and generously support our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

*All quotations and factual information were taken from the pamphlet "Annual Report of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., to the Associations" 1957.

Respectfully submitted,
Marion T. Lineberger

Report on The North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the outpatient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our state. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt Machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is

doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the state have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

Every church but one in the South Roanoke Association had a part in the Mother's Day Offering for the Baptist Hospital. Our churches gave $3,379 this year, an increase from $3,044 in 1956.

Respectfully submitted,
L. P. Yelverton, Hosp. Representative

Report of the Associational Missionary

During the four months, June through September, that I have had the privilege of serving as your Associational Missionary, I have been very busy, and have found a great joy in the work here. Much time has been spent getting acquainted with the Pastors, and with the Church and Associational Leaders, and what a wonderful group of people we have found here. It has not been possible to be in every church but we have rendered some service in many of them, and have had some personal contact with all but four of our pastors.

We have moved the Associational Office and the Missionary's residence from the Fairfax Avenue address to 400 E. Eighth Street. A typewriter table, a two drawer filing cabinet, a portable file, a paper cutter and a saddle stapler have been added to the equipment of the Associational Office.

The tent program was not carried out fully this summer because the Missionary arrived too late to make preparations for it. However, the tent was used one time, at West End Mission in Washington, with good results. We plan to carry on this program next summer. It is the feeling of the Missionary and the Missions Committee that the trailer

has become an expensive luxury. Since the division of the Association it is not needed as before. We have recommended that it be sold.

One new church was organized this year. It is West End Missionary Baptist Church in Washington. This group of consecrated Baptists have maintained a Sunday School on West Fourth Street in Washington for two or three years, and after the revival in August they asked the Washington Baptist Council to consider organizing them into a church. On September 22, members of the Washington Council and leaders of the Association met at the Mission and formally organized them into a church. They called Rev. Grady Nowell as pastor, and are promoting a full time program.

There is a need for the strengthening and development of the organized work in many of our churches. The Associational Organization is designed to fill this need. There must be continuous effort at the perfecting of our organization, for we want the Association to render a real service to the churches. There are three realms in which the Association can make a worthy contribution here:

1. New organizations: particularly Training Union Units, Young People's Missionary Organizations, and Brotherhoods.

2. Leadership Training: Clinics (one night) or Schools (5 nights) to provide training for the leaders of the organizations in the churches.

3. Stimulation to efficiency and growth by suggesting worthy goals and imparting enthusiasm and inspiration for meeting them.

Our Primary Mission Work must also continue to be an important part of the Associational Program, as mission stations can be opened in carefully selected places in cooperation with the nearby churches and pastors. We must consider the places where it appears that churches can ultimately be organized, but we must not neglect needy areas where the number of Baptist prospects does not justify an independent organization. There are several places that ought now to have mission Sunday Schools sponsored and supported by nearby churches, though the possibility for organized churches in these places is now remote.

How thankful we are for the liberal and systematic support given the Associational Mission Program by our churches. Please put us on your prayer list and remember us to God each time you pray. It would be wonderful if each church would set aside a day to have a season of prayer for Associational Missions similar to the other seasons of prayer.

Some Personal Statistics (4 months)

Sermons preached	35	Radio Morning Devotions	6
Other addresses	9	Professions of Faith	3
Services participated in	6	Additions to churches	6
Services visited	18	Committee Mtgs. Attended	13

Group Meetings	55	Other pieces of mail	1,612
Individual Conferences	223	Newspaper articles submitted	5
Letters & Cards written	417	Miles traveled	5,141

Copies of Baptist Review 2,704

Attended the conferences for Associational Missionaries at Caswell and Ridgecrest, and assisted the State Sunday School Department in an enlargement campaign in the Transylvania Association.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Moore, Assn., Miss.

Report of the Executive Committee

In our report to the Association at the Annual Spring Session on April 9, reference was made to a unanimous call having been extended to a successor to Mr. Burgess as Associational Missionary, but the name was withheld because the one called had not yet accepted. We now report that the one whom we had called was Rev. John A. Moore, who was pastor at the Park View Baptist Church in Durham, N. C. Mr. Moore moved on the field and assumed his responsibilities on June 5, 1957. On June 17 the Executive Committee ratified the total action of the Committee to seek out a Missionary, and ordered filed all correspondence and written working agreements as a part of the records of the Executive Committee.

Also on June 17 it was decided to accept the invitation of the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, for the Annual Fall Session, in light of the fact that Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson, had given notice that due to delays in construction of their new sanctuary they would be unable to accommodate the Association as previously planned.

Members of our Executive Committee attended a meeting of representatives of the North Roanoke, South Roanoke, Chowan and West Chowan Associations to discuss the movement to establish a branch of the Baptist Homes for the Aging in Hamilton. Mr. J. H. Boyd, Jr., was elected chairman of a Steering Committee to direct that movement. At his request for another member from our Association to serve with him the Executive Committee appointed R. E. Ferguson on Sept. 9. We have asked Mr. Boyd to present a special report on this project.

The Executive Committee discussed the advisability of planning an Associational Evangelistic Clinic in the spring, and voted to make plans to have it soon after the State Evangelistic Conference, with the cooperation of the Associational Missionary and the Chairman of Evangelism.

We discussed a long-range plan for scheduling the Annual Ses-

sions of the Association that would not require the Messengers to bring basket lunches. This plan is appended to this report for study but without recommendation at this time.

The report of the Associational Treasurer for 1956-57 was approved and is made a part of this report to the Association. The report of the Finance Committee on a Proposed Budget for 1957-58 was also approved by the Executive Committee and is recommended for adoption by the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde E. Baucom, Chmn., Exec. Com.

Report of the Treasurer, October 1, 1956—September 30, 1957

On Deposit, Bank of Farmville 10/1/56		$ 2,432.31
Receipts:		
Missions (Schedule A)		6,645.35
Minute Fund (Schedule A)		365.50
Baptist State Convention		900.00
Miscellaneous Contributions		688.97
Honorariums		158.63
Builders Club		1,801.50
		$12,992.26
Disbursements:		
Administration:		
Missionary Salary	$3,000.00	
Retirement	186.67	
Car Allowance	554.68	
Convention Expense	24.19	
Rent	772.50	
Office Expense	349.00	
Office Equipment	125.86	
Total Administration	$5,012.90	
Promotion:		
Sunday School	135.70	
Training Union	25.00	
Builder's Club Expense	39.67	
Builder's Club Grants	2,000.00	
Total Promotion	$2,200.37	
Miscellaneous:		
Clerk's Salary	150.00	
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	557.01	
Treasurer's Salary	140.00	
Trailer Operation	66.37	
Payment on Trailer	150.00	
Contingency Fund	327.19	
Total Miscellaneous	$1,390.57	

Total Disbursements	8,603.84
BALANCE	$4,388.42
On Deposit — Bank of Farmville	$1,388.42
Invested — Farmville Savings and Loan	3,000.00
Distribution of Funds:	
Missions	3,895.92
Builder's Club	492.50
	4,888.42

SCHEDULE-A

Churches	*Min. Fund*	*Assn. Missions*	*Total*
Aenon	3.00	48.00	51.00
Aurora	10.00	40.00	50.00
Ayden	6.00	200.00	206.00
Belhaven	10.00	.00	10.00
Bethel	15.00	140.00	155.00
Cedar Branch	20.00	.00	20.00
Cherry Chapel	.00	.00	.00
Chocowinity	5.00	.00	5.00
Eagles	10.00	102.00	112.00
Elm City	5.00	100.00	105.00
Everetts	.00	30.00	30.00
Farmville	.00	232.00	232.00
Fountain	5.00	100.00	105.00
Greenville, Arlington Street	3.00	.00	3.00
Greenville, Immanuel	10.00	450.00	460.00
Greenville, Memorial	25.00	600.00	625.00
Grifton	.00	135.00	135.00
Hamilton	15.00	.00	15.00
Jamesville	5.00	.00	5.00
Ludford Memorial	.00	260.00	260.00
Mildred	2.00	.00	2.00
New Hope	10.00	250.00	260.00
Oak City	.00	.00	.00
Pactolus	5.00	66.00	71.00
Pamlico	.00	.00	.00
Pender's Chapel	3.00	.00	3.00
Pinetops	10.00	150.00	160.00
Pinetown	10.00	.00	10.00
Piney Grove	12.00	100.00	112.00
Pleasant Hope	9.00	75.00	84.00
Reddick's Grove	10.00	.00	10.00
Robersonville	10.00	250.02	260.02
South Creek	.00	20.00	20.00
Stantonsburg	.00	.00	.00
Stokes	10.00	.00	10.00

Tarboro, First	15.00	500.00	515.00
Tarboro, Trinity	10.00	183.00	193.00
Washington, First	10.00	426.00	436.00
Washington, Second	2.00	15.00	17.00
Washington, Riverview	.00	.00	.00
Webb's Chapel	10.00	150.00	160.00
Williamston, Memorial	15.00	575.00	590.00
Williamston, West End	.00	73.37	73.37
Wilson, First	25.00	999.96	1,024.96
Wilson, Five Points	12.50	.00	12.50
Wilson, Grace	15.00	150.00	165.00
Winterville	10.00	225.00	235.00
	$365.50	$6,645.35	$7,010.85

Proposed Associational Budget For 1957-1958

Estimate of Revenue

Mission Fund from the Churches, $1.00 per resident member	$ 8,000.00
Minute Fund	600.00
Missionary's Honorariums (From the Churches)	200.00
Offerings At Associational & Promotional Meetings	250.00
Baptist State Convention (Desired Amount)	1,200.00
Total Revenue	$10,250.00

EXPENDITURES

Administration:	
Missionary's Salary	$ 4,500.00
Retirement Fund	400.00
Car Allowance ($.07 per mile)	1,200.00
Convention Expenses	150.00
Rent, or Purchase Payment (Missionary's Home)	1,080.00
Office Expenses (Supplies, Postage, Telephone, Etc.)	650.00
Total Administration	$ 7,980.00
Promotion:	
Sunday School	150.00
Training Union	75.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Builder's Club	100.00
Evangelism	50.00
Summer Tent Program	200.00
Total Promotion	$ 625.00
Annual Meetings and Miscellaneous:	
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00

Printing And Distribution of Minutes	600.00
Treasurer's Salary	140.00
Payment on Trailer (To North Roanoke Association)	150.00
Contingency Fund	605.00
Total Miscellaneous	$ 1,645.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$10,250.00

Special Report of the Hamilton Branch of the Baptist Homes for the Aging

Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr. of Hamilton, has made a very generous offer to North Carolina Baptists of a suitable site and $50,000 toward construction of a branch of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, to be located in Hamilton. The Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention agreed to sanction and accept this branch home if interested people in this section would raise the additional $100,000 needed before construction was begun. The North Carolina Baptist Homes will not make an appeal directly to the churches for a special offering for this purpose, so it is necessary for those of us who are interested to make the necessary drive for funds among the Baptists and friends who are interested in this phase of Baptist work in our section of North Carolina.

On July 16, a group of Baptist leaders from the South Roanoke, the North Roanoke, the Chowan and the West Chowan Associations met and set up a Steering Committee with representatives from each of the four Associations, to formulate plans for raising the $100,000 needed. This Committee has had two meetings and makes the following recommendations:

1. That two men be appointed by each Association to form a nonprofit corporation, empowered with authority to set up the organization, employ help, and work from an office.

2. That these men appointed from each Association should be men of finance, ability, and willingness to give time and influence to this program.

3. We further recommend that our church leaders give their interest, influence, money, and prayers to this program.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. Boyd, Jr., Chmn., Steering Com.

Report of the Vacation Bible School Work

This is really a new year in Vacation Bible School. A new guide book on "how to do it" was published by the Convention Press. Sibley C. Burnett was the author of this book entitled "Better Vacation Bible Schools." This book was taught on February 26 in five different churches for all the churches of their respective areas.

New Bible School Textbooks were published by the Sunday School Board and most of the churches of our Association used them. With these new books, two Vacation Bible School Clinics were held in the Immanuel Church, Greenville, during the month of April. These two Clinics had an enrollment of 70 workers, representing 21 churches.

Reports from the churches and the Associational Letters show that every one of our 48 churches had a Vacation Bible School this year. This is the first time we have been 100%. There were a total of 57 weeks, with a total enrollment of 4,794, and an average attendance of 4,217, with over 80 professions of faith in Jesus. The number of conversions is itself enough to make us see the great value of Bible Schools in the work of our churches. And of course, we cannot even estimate the amount done spiritually for the many others who attended. Realizing the value of these schools, the churches of our Association had them at a cost of $2,505.73.

Trinity Church, Tarboro, has the distinction of being the first (and so far the only) church of our Association to have a Standard School, with 1,000 points on the Standard. Three churches reported Grade "A" schools, and five reported grade "B" schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Frye, V. B. S. Superintendent

Report of the Primary Missions Committee

First, let me express our profound gratitude to God for his blessings upon our Associational Missions program during this year, and for the fine cooperation of our people in this important part of our work. Two achievements during the year stand out especially. One is the organization of the West End Mission in Washington into a church, on September 22. We believe this church will grow and continue to fill a great need in that section of Washington. The other is the erection of the first two units of the Hillsdale Church building which they occupied on October 6. This church has had a marvelous growth in the eighteen months since its organization.

The Missions Committee commends the Missionary, who has given his time and intelligent planning to this phase of the work. The future is promising as we study, in cooperation with our Missionary, other places of need in the bounds of our Association.

We feel the need for the stronger churches to give their support and effort in maintaining mission points in areas of need in their own communities, or nearby. We must all be mission-minded in respect to places of need where the population does not warrant an organized Baptist Church. The task is too large for one man or a small group of men to accomplish alone.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. Boyd, Jr., Chairman

Report of the Baptist Builders Club

The report to the Association on October 23, 1956, showed a balance in the treasury of $1,001.00.

A final call in 1956 was sent out on Nov. 27. The two calls authorized by the Builder's Club Committee in 1957 were sent out on February 6 and July 30. Funds received during the period amount to $1,876.00, making a total of $2,877.00 available.

From this amount the following appropriations have been made: Arlington Street, Greenville (formerly Hillsdale) — $1,000.00; Pactolus — $500.00; and Second Baptist Church, Washington — $500.00. The balance on hand is $877.00.

One hundred and six members have paid the full amount ($10.00) for the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Secretary-Treas.

Long Range Schedule for Associational Meetings

The attendance at the Annual Sessions of our Association is so large that many churches are no longer able to entertain it. The burden for the entertainment of the Association has fallen on a few of the larger churches, which resulted in the present plan of having the messengers bring basket lunches to the meeting. This plan has not been entirely satisfactory, either to the host church, or to the attending messengers. Here is one solution to this problem that will locate the meeting in a church building large enough to hold the crowd, and yet give every church a share in entertaining the Association, and will not require the Messengers to bring picnic baskets to the meetings.

The idea is to group the churches geographically, four or five in a group, including at least one with a building that can accommodate the Annual Session comportably. The meeting would be scheduled in one of the larger churches, but all the churches in that group would cooperate in providing the dinner for the Messengers.

If the Association approved such a plan, a schedule of our meetings could be worked out for five years in advance, without calling on the same church or group of churches to serve as host a second time. The geographic groups of our Sunday School organization could serve as the basis of these smaller groups simply by dividing each Group into Sections. Observe the following suggested groups:

Group One

Section A—Aenon, Elm City, Wilson First, Wilson Grace

Group One

Section B—New Hope, Pleasant Hope, Stantonsburg, Five Points

Group Two

Section A—Mildred, Oak City, Pender's Chapel, Speed, Tarboro First

Group Two

Section B—Bethel, Fountain, Eagles, Pinetops, Webb's Chapel

Group Three

Section A—Everetts, Hamilton, Piney Grove, Robersonville, Williamston West End

Group Three

Section B—Cedar Branch, Jamesville, Plymouth, Reddick's Grove, Williamston Memorial

Group Four

Section A—Washington First, Washington Second, Washington West End, Washington Riverview

Group Four

Section B—Belhaven, Cherry Chapel, Chocowinity, Pamlico, Pinetown

Group Five

Section A—Ayden, Arlington Street, Immanuel, Grifton, Stokes

Group Five

Section B—Farmville, Greenville Memorial, Pactolus, Winterville

We need to study this plan further and ask the Executive Committee to bring some recommendation on it at the Annual Spring Session in 1958.

Report on Christian Education

Christian Education has many training centers, the major ones being the home, the church and our Christian Schools.

Religious education in the home stems from the time of the first family, and it continues to be a primary responsibility of every parent. The sharing of the teachings of the Bible, the habit of prayer and worship as a family group are real essentials to family life.

The church plays her unique role in promoting Christian Education. Better than 9,000 people are members of our churches in South Roanoke Association who still reside in the church communities. About 11,000 receive training in our Sunday Schools, about 2,000 in Training Unions, near 4,000 in Woman's Missionary Unions, and 900 in Baptist Brotherhood organizations. Our churches spent about one half a million dollars in their local communities last year in their endeavor to present Christ and his teachings more effectively in the Association.

Beyond our local communities are our colleges and seminaries to which we give our support for Christian education of young people. The 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina currently are giving $1.25 per capita annually, totalling $1,100,000. for capital outlay and for the support of the Christian education of 839 students at Campbell College, 294 at Chowan, 503 at Gardner Webb, 1,059 at Mars Hill, 610 at Mere-

dith, 2,285 at Wake Forest, and 588 at Wingate, totalling 6,178 students. It is expected that this total number will be about 7,500 when the enrollment from the next Summer Schools is added. Father's Day, June 18, 1958, is designated in our calendar of Baptist Activities in North Carolina as Christian Education Day, when the people of our churches are urged to make special gifts for the support of our seven Baptist Colleges in our state.

Beyond our State Convention agencies we are helping to provide Christian Education for 6,373 students in our five Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries, Golden Gate, New Orleans, Southwestern, Southeastern, Southern, and the Carver School of Missions. These young people in turn will be prepared to serve as pastors, ministers of education, ministers of music, and as foreign missionaries.

The faithful support of our people in providing Christian training for our young people is earnestly solicited.

Respectfully submitted,
Irby B. Jackson

Report on Christian Literature

Some historian of the future may well refer to the age of which we are a part as the age of printing. Surely never before in all history has so much printed material flowed from the presses of the world into the homes and lives of people. In this mass of printed material one can easily find iniquity and inspiration, cowardice and courage, poison and power. It is therefore imperative that we seek to channel into our homes that material which will enrich and ennoble life, rather than inviting into our midst that which poisons and destroys.

Now the Baptists of North Carolina are publishing today, and have been since 1833, a paper which brings courage, inspiration, and information to all who read it. This paper is known as "The Biblical Recorder." Also, we have available for our homes "Charity and Children." It is said that no denomination in America has so fine a collection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists have today, for every age, spiritual interest, and need. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, unify, teach, and inspire the people for greater service in the work of the Lord.

Some of this Baptist literature ought to be going into each of our homes every week. Surely no home ought to be without the Biblical Recorder. At the present time, however, there are twelve churches in our Association without any kind of Recorder club; thirty six of our churches do have some kind of Recorder club. We sincerely urge all pastors to promote the circulation of the Biblical Recorder in their churches and communities throughout this year.

Now the Recorder has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 per year; club plan with four or more subscriptions, $2.00 per year; the every-member plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, $1.50 per year. Find the plan that

suits your need, and then promote that plan throughout the entire year. Be certain that your State Baptist paper is going into the homes of your members.

Also, it is hoped that serious consideration will be given to an offering in each church this year for the use of the American Bible Society in their great and useful work. Send a gift from your church sometime during this year to the Baptist State Office marked, "for the American Bible Society."

In every church in our South Roanoke Association let there be this year some contribution to the American Bible Society, and by all means let there be a Recorder Club in every church.

Remember, good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding, and out of understanding comes the power to live wisely. Read our Baptist literature this year, let it come into your churches and homes, and your life will be larger and fuller.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul B. Nickens

PETITIONARY LETTER
Or Application For Membership

Washington, N. C.
October 20, 1957

TO: South Roanoke Baptist Association
In Session at the First Baptist Church, Tarboro
Greetings:

We, the members of the West End Baptist Church of Washington, N. C., hereby petition the South Roanoke Baptist Association for admission into the Association, and participation in its fellowship and work.

Our church was organized on September 22, 1957, by representatives of the Washington Baptist Council and the South Roanoke Baptist Association. A mission had been carried on here for three years under the sponsorship of the Washington Baptist Council. We have 40 members, with the closing of our charter membership roll today.

We are enclosing a Uniform Associational Letter giving the pertinent statistics of the work of our church and the mission that preceded it for the year 1956-1957.

This Petitionary Letter was adopted by the church in conference on October 20, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,
Grady Nowell, Pastor
Mrs. Ben. F. Howard, Church Clerk

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Aurora Missionary Baptist Church is now a member of the South Roanoke Association of Baptist churches, and

WHEREAS, this Aurora Missionary Baptist Church has very little geographic contact with the churches of said association, and

WHEREAS, the Aurora Missionary Baptist Church is in a field of four churches, two of which are in the Atlantic Association which has headquarters at New Bern, and

WHEREAS, New Bern is already a trading center for our area and would be much more convenient for our church as an associational headquarters;

NOW THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Aurora Missionary Baptist Church in regular conference on October 6, 1957, resolves to:

(1) Ask to be dismissed from the South Roanoke Association, and

(2) Upon that dismissal will immediately seek admission into the Atlantic Association of Baptist churches.

John Nance, Pastor
Mrs. W. W. Langley, Clerk

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the South Creek Missionary Baptist Church is now a member of the South Roanoke Association of Baptist churches, and

WHEREAS, the South Creek Missionary Baptist Church has very little geographic contact with the churches of said association, and

WHEREAS, the South Creek Missionary Baptist Church is in a field of four churches, two of which are in the Atlantic Association which has headquarters at New Bern, and

WHEREAS, New Bern is already a trading center for our area and would be much more convenient for our church as an associational headquarters.

NOW THEREFORE, be it resolved that the South Creek Missionary Baptist Church in regular conference on September 22, 1957, resolves to:

(1) Ask to be dismissed from the South Roanoke Association, and

(2) Upon that dismissal will immediately seek admission into the Atlantic Association of Baptist churches.

John Nance, Pastor
M. M. Midyette, Clerk

At the Friday, November 1, 1957, session of the Atlantic Baptist Association the requests of the Aurora Baptist Church and the South Creek Baptist Church that they be accepted into the Atlantic Baptist Association was acted upon. Having information that these churches had withdrawn from the South Roanoke Association in contemplation of being accepted into the Atlantic, the Atlantic voted unanimously that both churches be accepted into full fellowship.

Sincerely,
Carlton P. Rose, Clerk
Atlantic Baptist Association

RESOLUTIONS

I. Whereas, The First Baptist Church of Tarboro, N. C., has extended their Christian hospitality and generous spirit to the success of our third annual Fall session of the South Roanoke Association,

Be it resolved: That we record with sincere gratitude the many courtesies that have been extended to this session of our Association by a standing vote of appreciation.

II. Whereas, our Associational Missionary, the Rev. John A. Moore, during his brief period of work in our Association has challenged us by his missionary spirit in promoting our over all missionary program, and in particular, the work of our own association; that his zeal for missions work extends well beyond the confines of our territory; that he has expressed a genuine interest in the long-range program inaugurated by the Past President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. C. C. Warren, in establishing 30,000 new churches by 1964,

Be it resolved:

1. That our association pledge to him our loyal support of the work of our Association through the Rev. Moore.

2. That we will support the program of God's kingdom through the establishment of new Churches throughout our area, as has been suggested by Dr. C. C. Warren's appeal.

III. Whereas, Rev. Earle J. Rogers has served as moderator of this Association since its beginning and has worked diligently with all phases of the Associational program;

Be it therefore resolved; that we thank God for his leadership, and his efforts in promoting the over-all work of our Association during his tenure of office.

Respectfully submitted,
The Resolutions Committee
Mark Owens, Chairman
Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Secretary
Paul R. Waters

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

Second Annual Meeting Thursday, March 28, 1957

First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.

Theme: "The Field Is The World."

The second annual meeting of the South Roanoke Association met Thursday, March 28, 1957, 10 o'clock in the First Baptist Church of Wilson. The New Hope Church being in the process of a building program, could not have us meet with them as planned, thus they were our hostesses in the Wilson church.

Mrs. Henry Johnson, our Associational Superintendent of Farm-

ville, called our meeting to order and announced the opening hymn, "From Greenland's Icy Mountain." Mrs. Lewis Lee, Jr. of the Wilson church led the group in this hymn.

Rev. C. E. Baucom of the Wilson church brought our morning devotion. He read the following scriptures: Acts 1:8, Romans 10:13-15, Romans 14: 11-12. He led in prayer, his closing thoughts being on the Missionaries on the calander of prayer for the day.

Mrs. Charles Dew of the New Hope church brought a most gracious welcome to all present. She expressed gratitude to the Wilson church for the use of their building.

Business.

Mrs. Johnson recognized our guests for the day. First, the pastors present; then Mrs. Gilmer Cross our Rocky Mount Regional Supt.; Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Stewardship Chairman for our Region; Mrs. R. E. Gordon, our missionary speaker for the day; and our State W.M.U. field worker, Mrs. John Wacaster.

Mrs. Johnson was happy to recognize the Eagles Baptist W.M.U. as the only one being an A-1 Society in our association. Mrs. J. E. Eagles', their president, was asked to stand.

The Y.W.A.'s of Wilson, Farmville and New Hope churches were commended on attaining an A-1 standard.

The G. A.'s who were A-1, were as follows:

Cedar Branch Jr. G.A.
Winterville Int. G.A.
New Hope Jr. G.A.
Farmville Int. G.A.
Wilson First Int. & Jr. G.A.
Tarboro First Int. G.A.

The Sunbeam Bands who were A-1 for the past year were Bethel, Hamilton, and Fountain.

The Belhaven and Pactolus churches reached the 100% goal for subscriptions to Royal Service.

Mrs. Johnson was pleased to tell us that our association was recognized as an A-1 at the State Meeting.

A roll call of churches according to county groups: Martin-Plymouth; Pitt-Beaufort; Wilson; South Edgecombe.

The county chairman stood and each W.M.U. member as their church name was called.

The following announcements were made:

April 2—Prayer and Visitation. We were asked to use that day in whatever way our church had planned, in order to carry out the Master's work.

April 9. Associational meeting—Fountain church.

April 9. B.W.C.—Bethel church.

June 24-29. Associational camp at Chowan College.

Aug. 5-9. Sunbeam camp—Umstead Park.

Aug. 12-16. Reservations accepted after May 1st.

The following committees were appointed:

Time & Place—Mrs. Paul Davenport, Mrs. A. M. Mumford

Hospitality—Mrs. M. L. Laughlin

The Sec. read the following recommendations from the last Executive Committee meeting. They were adopted by the group.

1—That we pay $75.00 to the Rocky Mount Region, annually for promotional work. This amount to be taken from the 25c per W.M.S. member fund, as is sent in by each society.

2—That the association pay $50.00 toward the expenses for 2 girls to attend the Y.W.A. conference week at Ridgecrest.

Mrs. Johnson told us of the generosity of one of our beloved ladies, Mrs. J. R. Matthews of Robersonville. She had given an additional $25.00 in order for the third girl to attend the Y.W.A. week at Ridgecrest. The group gave a rising vote of thanks to Mrs. Matthews for this expression of love toward our youth of today, who will be our leaders of tomorrow.

Treasurer's Report given and adopted as follows:

April 1, 1956—March 28, 1957.

Bank balance brought forward		$ 590.12
Deposits		780.40
		$1370.52
Disbursements:		
Officers Expense	$190.00	
Regional Dues	123.45	
Burney gift	79.00	
Conferences		
Meredith for Chrm.	$17.50	
State W.M.U. for Supt.	17.50	
Bible School	25.00	
Colored worker		
Speakers		
Annual meeting	15.00	
Y.W.A. Council	7.00	
B.W.C.	25.00	
Mission Study Inst.	15.30	
Typing & Postage	16.50	
Miscellaneous	3.50	$ 534.75
Bank balance March 22, 1957		$ 835.77
Check not cleared		30.00
Working balance		$ 805.77

The Treasurer, Mrs. S. G. Crisp, explained that of this above amount, $547.50 has been proposed for promotional work by our finance and budget committee. This committee is composed of the Treasurer, Youth Director, Associate Supt., Chairman of Funda-

mentals, and our Supt. as ex-officio member.

The Constitution and By-Laws of Woman's Missionary Union of the South Roanoke Association was read by the Secretary. A motion made, seconded and voted to accept the Const. and By-Laws as read, until need for change.

Woman's Missionary Union Witnessing In:

Jerusalem—Prayer, Community Missions, Youth work.

Judea—Heck-Jones—State Missions

Samaria—Home Missions

Unto Uttermost Parts of the Earth—Mission Study, Stewardship, Foreign Missions.

Mrs. Johnson read from Luke 26: 42-48. Our own town or village needs Jesus just as much as Jerusalem, she said. We can help give them Jesus through our prayers, love, and helping with our Youth work. Appropriate and expressive posters were used to carry out these thoughts by our Chairman of Prayer, Community Missions, and Youth Leader with Sunbeam, G. A.'s and Y.W.A's.

If we should ask ourselves the question, what can we do? The gospel is to be preached everywhere to everyone. We can help by witnessing, in prayer, and with our financial assistance. We gave $6,726.15 for Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and $2,718.93 for State Missions. A costumed representative of our Home Mission work appeared as Mrs. Johnson told of the Indians and migrants in this field. She urged us to reach our goal for Home Missions.

Peoples of the uttermost part of the earth were represented in Japanese and Mexican costumes. We can help these people through our Stewardship and by sending them publications in their native languages.

Mrs. Johnson closed by reminding us that all these things, and more, can be brought about if we earnestly strive to meet our Aims for Advancement.

Special music was beautifully rendered by Mrs. B. B. Turnage as soloist, of the Farmville church, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Claude Kidd of the Wilson church. They brought, "God So Loved The World" to us.

Mrs. John Wacaster, our State W.M.U. Field Representative was presented by Mrs. Johnson. She brought us a message on "Ways to Witness." She congratulated us on being an A-1 Association. Along with all the changes that have taken place in our

association, in division, even our change of hats, shoes, etc., she brought us a change in type of speech. Rather than the regular missionary message, she spoke on the activities which the W.M.U. tries to promote.

She mentioned Ruth and Esther as two very outstanding women of the Bible. Love penetrated the life of Ruth, so it will ours if we only open our hearts. Esther's name appears 52 times in the Bible. She had love in her heart too. Even though she was a Queen, she had much compassion for her poor people. Esther had her day, and she measured up to it. Do we? Her day was one of opportunity and she met it quite ably. Do we?

The story of Miss Kathleen Mallory was mentioned and recommended highly. A story was told of Dr. Lumpkin coming from his missionary field, to our own North Carolina mountains to recuperate from a lung infection. He went out on a call one rainy night, returning home to develop a case of pleurisy. He soon went to his heavenly home. Miss Mallory wrote his mother a letter every day for 10 years. She was our first Sec. to the W.M.U. of Southern Baptist and remained so for many years.

Mrs. Wacaster told us of "World Missions Week" to be held at Caswell July 1-6. Many outstanding speakers will be there. The entire family can attend. This is one of the causes for which W.M.U. continues its labors.

The 50th. anniversary of the Y.W. A's is another milestone of which W.M.U. is proud. She urged us to do something beautiful for our own daughters this year. She announced the Y.W.A. conference at Ridgecrest June 13-19. She asked us to urge many more than three girls from our association to go.

The Woman's Training School was organized 50 years ago. Four girls came to the Training School, knowing exactly what they wanted to do. A house was rented for them to live in, thus the beginning of the W.M.U. Training School of Missions. Workers have gone out from here to 29 different countries, many more have gone out as pastors wives, religious education directors, etc. Mrs. Wacaster urged us to read all about our Carver School of Missions in our April Royal Service.

The W.M.U. also promotes State Missions. The entire church will begin to support this cause in September, rather than the W.M.U. in September and the Sunday School in October, as heretofore done.

Our tithes and offerings keep the wheels of missions spinning. Even sacrifice is practiced in some cases to carry on the work. Love is the key, that unlocks the doors of prejudice and indifference. The Master's call comes loud and clear "Come and follow me." If you can't be a star, just be the best that you are.

Mrs. Wacaster closed her message with a question and answer period.

Mrs. Johnson presented a poster with the summary of our last year's work. She commended us on what we had accomplished, but challenged us to higher aims for the coming year.

ANNUAL REPORT 1955-1956
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

No. of New Organizations during year.

	WMS	YWA	GA	RA	SB	Total
	5	0	8	2	6	21
Total No. of organizations	49	13	46	25	36	169
Total No. of members	2,354	91	380	117	505	3,447

	WMS	Young People	Total
Contributing thro. cooperative program	1,944	791	2,735
New tithers this year	68	49	117
No. of tithers at close of year	718	197	915
No. of Stewardship books taught	13	17	30
No. Mission study books	102	126	228
No. of individuals enrolled in mission study class	1,588	412	2,000
No. reading 1 or more approved books	1,342	280	1,622
No. engaged monthly in community missions	41	46	87
No. Observing Foreign season of prayer	46	74	120
No. Observing Home season of prayer	45	74	119
No. Observing State season of prayer	42	65	107
Lottie Moon Christmas offering	6,353.68	372.47	6,726.15
Annie Armstrong offering	3,261.55	313.40	3,574.95
Heck-Jones offering	1,781.77	197.75	1,979.52
State Mission offering	2,483.36	235.57	2,718.93

A-1 Societies—Eagles

A-1 Y.W.A.—Farmville, Wilson First, New Hope

A-1 G.A.—Cedar Branch Jr., Winterville Int., New Hope Jr., Tarboro First Int., Farmville Int., Wilson First Jr., and Int.

S.B.—Bethel, Hamilton, Fountain

No. Subscriptions to Royal Service—885, Biblical Recorder—1,079, Window of Y.W.A.—59, Tell—173, Ambassador Life—96,

Sunbeam Activities—61.

No. of B. W. C.—16

Total no. of circles—105.

The congregation joined in singing "Jesus Calls Us."

Mrs. Wacaster introduced our missionary speaker for the day, Mrs. Edward Gordan of Luzon, Philippine Islands.

Mrs. Gordan expressed appreciation for the hospitality of the host church and its people. She gave thanks for the letters and prayers sent while they were in the Philippines. She told us of their plan to return there. She was happy to bring greetings from the brown skin Christians of the Philippines, especially the Deguphan Baptist church on Luzon. She urged us to read the Foreign Mission magazine. That is the only way the missionaries have to keep in touch with us.

She read from Isaiah, 40th chapter. "Bring Good Tidings, to all people" was the title of her message. She told us that one half of the people of the world still do not accept our Lord and Saviour. These are alarming facts, but not quite alarming enough. The good tidings should be taken to those who will listen. Good tidings are still being published. When the doors of China were closed to our missionaries, the Philippine doors were opened to us. God's hand was working here. In the 7 years that we have had work in the Philippines 7 churches, 37 mission points and 7 national pastors have come about.

Disease, malnutrition, low wages, and low standards of living have helped to bring about brawling and thievery. Aside from physical needs, they need spiritual guidance more. These people still worship many gods and are very superstitious. They are confused. They do not know what is tradition and what is religion.

Feasts to their patron saints are practiced everywhere. Fear is one of their many barriers. They have great fear of owning or reading a Bible, or of entering a christian church. They are afraid of persecution in their schools, communities and even their own home, especially if one parent is not christian. A christian pupil cannot hope to receive any high honors in their schools.

The dire needs and extreme poverty of these people have opened up many opportunities for our missionaries. This type people are responsive to anyone who will help them.

Mrs. Gordan cited the experiences and persecutions that two members of their church had to face, from their neighbors, and

even their own families. They came through though as triumphant christians. A boy who was studying to become a priest, has become a member of the Deguphan church. He hopes to graduate from the Seminary there next year, making the eighth national pastor.

She told of a scene in front of their home, three years ago. A man was being dragged by a chain down the street. He was blindfolded and had a crown of palm spikes on his head. He was being whipped, with dried palm leaves. The man's sweat and blood met and ran down his body. He was willing to do this in penitence. He is one who had not heard the Glad Tidings.

More workers are needed in the Philippines. The Gordans have had calls to come on weekends for preaching the word, when they already had six services scheduled at other places. America already has the Glad Tidings. Mrs. Gordan closed by asking us to share it with the people of other lands.

"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," was used as the closing hymn for the morning session.

Rev. T. N. Cooper of the Bethel church pronounced the benediction and blessing.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session opened with the group singing, "This is My Father's World."

Mrs. W. H. Farrior, Pres. of W.M.S. of the Williamston church, gave us a list of the children of our missionaries, who are in North Carolina Colleges. She also gave us the names of our N. C. children who are at the Carver School of Missions. Both of these groups were prayed for.

The business of the afternoon session consisted of committee reports. About 225 representatives attended the meeting of the day, our registrars reported.

Mrs. G. Lee Best, was appointed to serve as member at large on the nominating committee, for the coming year.

The Washington church of the Pitt-Beaufort county group invited the association to meet with them for the next annual spring meeting. Mrs. A. M. Mumford gave this report in the absence of Mrs. Paul Davenport.

Mrs. M. L. Laughlin of the Tarboro church expressed our appreciation to the host church, and churches of Wilson County, for the days blessings, inspiration, music, flowers, speakers, officers, etc. This was brought in most unique manner. An acrostic on

"Appreciation" was used.

Miss Gloria Blanton of the Baptist Student Union of East Carolina college told us of her work. She reminded us of the Y.W.A. week at Ridgecrest. She brought us information on the two girls who have already been selected to go to this conference. They are Miss Lois Norris of the New Hope church and Miss Frances Johnson of the Williamston church, with the additional $25.00 donated by Mrs. J. R. Matthews, a third girl will be chosen to go.

Mrs. Johnson told us of the scholarship which Miss Blanton has received, enabling her to study one year at Duke University under the Danforth Foundation. She has received a leave of absence from her duties at E. C. College. We are very proud of "Our Gloria" and look forward to her return.

The nonimating committee presented the following slate of officers for the groups approval:

Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville, Superintendent

Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus, Associate Supt.

Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops, Sec. and Treas.

Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Winterville, Youth Leader

Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City, Y.W.A. Leader

Mrs. Leonard Bloxam, Greenville, G.A. Leader

Mrs. E. S. Hamric, Greenville, Sunbeam Leader

Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Robersonville, Community Missions Chrm.

Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston, Stewardship

Mrs. Percy Upchurch, Greenville, Prayer

Mrs. Connor Felton, Wilson, Mission Study Chrm.

Mrs. Stanley Howard, Tarboro, Margaret Fund and Carver School of Missions.

Mrs. Mark Owens, Greenville, Publications

Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Farmville, B.W.C. Advisor

Rev. T. N. Cooper, Bethel, R.A. Leader

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Chrm., Mrs. R. B. Lee, Mrs. J. Stanley Moore

Mrs. A. M. Mumford took the chair for the election of the Supt. The entire slate of officers was adopted.

Mrs. Johnson presented Mrs. Gilmer Cross, our Regional Supt. She is filling the remainder of the term for Mrs. Early, who moved from our Region. Mrs. Cross also commended us on attaining an A-1 as an association in the state. Mrs. Cross theme for the afternoon was "Laborers Together With God." She quoted Dr. Cauthen as saying, that advancing in World Missions is not necessarily

stepping up our number of missionaries or gifts, but stepping up the effectiveness of witnessing for God.

We are laborers together with Ann Judson, Lottie Moon, Mrs. Gordan of the Philippines and many other faithful christians. What a wonderful privilege to be Laborers for God with such people?

Mrs. Cross read from Acts 4:30. If we are to be effective Laborers for God we should have:

1—Close personal contact with God in reading his word and in prayer.

2—Daily giving of ourselves to God. Just occasionally is not enough.

She told of the little girl who wanted to be a missionary during the day and a ballet dancer at night. She would then be able to please God and herself too, she thought.

3—We should have spiritual preparation. Then we would not be afraid to speak of God to others and to pray more effectively. Exhaustion should come first in christianity, with exhaltation following.

We can undertake tasks that we felt were unattainable, if we have God with us. Are we doing the job that God wants us to do, or are we just doing a job only to salve our conscience? If it means for us to change jobs in order to do the most effective work, Mrs. Cross urged us to do even this. Do the things that God leads us to do in our prayers, and our most effective work will come forth.

As "O Jesus I Have Promised" was being sung, the incoming officers assembled in a group. Mrs. Cross brought our closing prayer as one of dedication.

MESSENGERS

Tarboro

1—Mrs. J. S. Larrimore
2—Mrs. M. L. Laughlin
3—Mrs. E. D. Johnson
4—Mrs. T. S. Fleming

Aurora

1—Mrs. W. W. Langley
2—Mrs. Joe Berry
3—Mrs. Ralph Cuthrell

Greenville Im.

1—Miss Lelia Higgs
2—Mrs. Leonard Bloxam
3—Mrs. R. H. Evans
4—Mrs. C. W. Willard
5—Mrs. A. H. VanDyke

Pleasant Hope

1—Mrs. Florrie Gardner
2—Mrs. John Tout
3—Mrs. George Gardner
4—Mrs. R. H. Hinton
5—Mrs. T. W. Pender
6—Mrs. Gurnie Barnes
7—Mrs. Harvey Johnson
8—Mrs. Doane Thorne
9—Mrs. Luther Sessoms
10—Mrs. C. J. Moore

Washington

1—Mrs. W. D. Welch Jr.
2—Mrs. Earle J. Rogers

Ludford Memorial

1—Mrs. Paul Nickens
2—Mrs. Douglas Gurkin
3—Mrs. W. C. Hall

New Hope

1—Judy Baker
2—Phylis Taylor
3—Barbara Matthews
4—Miss Ada Taylor
5—Mrs. Roy Baker Sr.
6—Mrs. George Dew
7—Mrs. Wade Pearson
8—Mrs. James A. Rodgers
9—Mrs. Charles M. Dew, Jr.
10—Mrs. Grady Robbins

Wilson

1—Mrs. Claude S. Kidd
2—Mrs. Lewis W. Lee
3—Mrs. T. C. Felton
4—Mrs. Bessie Moore
5—Mrs. R. W. Jones
6—Mrs. Mede Elrod
7—Mrs. J. P. Morgan
8—Mrs. E. J. Harrell
9—Mrs. C. C. Moss
10—Mrs. W. E. Crute
11—Mrs. J. W. Thomas
12—Mrs. W. W. Moss
13—Mrs. Sue Petters
14—Mrs. E. L. Harkey
15—Mrs. John Stallings Jr.
16—Mrs. T. Moore
17—Mrs. Tom High
18—Mrs. A. B. Speight
19—Mrs. H. B. Barnes
20—Mrs. Stanley Moore
21—Mrs. A. B. Carroll
22—Rev. C. E. Baucom

Grifton

1—Mrs. D. H. McCollough
2—Mrs. H. W. Birdsong

Williamston Memorial

1—Mrs. D. G. Manning
2—Mrs. Wm. H. Farrior Jr.
3—Mrs. W. O. Abbitt
4—Mrs. Harrell Everett
5—Mrs. G. P. Hall

Robersonville

1—Mrs. A. S. Perkins
2—Mrs. J. R. Daniels
3—Mrs. Bruce Everett
4—Mrs. Wilson Wynne
5—Mrs. Robert Cochram
6—Mrs. Joe Winslow
7—Mrs. J. C. Keel
8—Mrs. C. M. Hurst Sr.
9—Mrs. Lola House
10—Mrs. T. M. Tisdale Jr.

Fountain

1—Bertha B. Weisner
2—Mrs. Jack Speight
3—Mrs. F. L. Eagles
4—Mrs. Morris Rose
5—Mrs. R. F. Tugwell
6—Mrs. W. B. Tugwell
7—Mrs. Bennie Bell

Stantonsburg

1—Mrs. D. O. Honeycutt
2—Mrs. Weldon Shingleton
3—Mrs. Walter Stancil
4—Mrs. Tom Rodgers
5—Mrs. Foster Rodgers
6—Mrs. Denver Pike
7—Mrs. Arthur Peterson
8—Mrs. Lonnie Williams
9—Mrs. Charlie Owens
10—Mrs. R. L. Best
11—Mrs. L. S. Vick
12—Mrs. G. Lee Best
13—Mrs. D. T. Wainright
14—Mrs. Roy H. Page

Eagles

1—Miss Gladys Albritton
2—Mrs. Ben S. Lovelace
3—Mrs. Paul Hamell
4—Mrs. J. B. Reason
5—Mrs. J. W. Forbes

Pinetops

1—Mrs. J. Frank Jones
2—Mrs. S. G. Crisp

3—Mrs. D. H. Cole
4—Mrs. C. W. Walston
5—Mrs. T. W. McKneely
6—Mrs. W. G. Clark
7—Mrs. J. T. Abrams
8—Mrs. Jessie Hagans
9—Mrs. Grover Leonard

Farmville

1—Mrs. Jesse T. Hardy
2—Mrs. Henry Johnson
3—Mrs. B. B. Turnage
4—Mrs. C. J. Rosberry
5—Mrs. D. L. Corbett
6—Mrs. John Andrews
7—Mrs. E. W. Holmes

Elm City

1—Mrs. Fred Carter
2—Lillie Moore
3—Mrs. Royce Quinn

Bethel

1—Mrs. T. N. Cooper
2—Mrs. J. P. Harris Sr.
3—Mrs. J. E. Hammond
4—Rev. T. N. Cooper

Grace

1—Rev. Marion T. Lineberger
2—Mrs. Robert H. Lynch
3—Mrs. J. Lee Stott
4—Mrs. W. R. Westbrook
5—Mrs. W. H. Dixon
6—Mrs. O. W. Herring
7—Mrs. Bill Elliott
8—Mrs. Wade Morris

Aenon

1—Mrs. R. L. Collins
2—Rev. R. L. Collins
3—Mrs. Amos Cherry
4—Mrs. Fred Williams
5—Mrs. Sam Williams
6—Mrs. A. H. Bryant
7—Mrs. Wiley Barkley
8—Mrs. Staton Page
9—Mrs. Isaac Page

Hamilton

1—Mrs. Belle Strickland
2—Mrs. J. D. Suits
3—Mrs. R. E. Rackley
4—Mrs. W. J. Beach
5—Mrs. Helen Davenport
6—Mrs. D. G. Matthews Jr.
7—Mrs. Helen C. Rawls

Cedar Branch

1—Ona Pearl Stallings
2—Mrs. E. D. Rogers
3—Mrs. Leonard Holliday
4—Mrs. Lonnie Gardner
5—Mrs. Ben Gray Lilley

West End Washington

1—Mrs. Heber Ecklin

Trinity

1—Mrs. Stanley K. Howard
2—Mrs. B. A. Gainey
3—Mrs. Fred Vaughan
4—Mrs. Leverne Johnson

Winterville

1—Mrs. A. M. Mumford
2—Mrs. Dennis McLawhorn
3—Mrs. Roy T. Cox
4—Mrs. A. R. Cannon
5—Mrs. Vernon Cox

Five Points

1—Mrs. E. E. Ulrich
2—Mrs. E. J. Bullock
3—Mossie Barnes
4—Mrs. M. Goodwin
5—Elsie Williams
6—Mrs. L. O. Boykin
7—Mrs. Henry Smith
8—Mrs. Dora Williams
9—Mrs. Marie Dail
10—Mrs. K. C. Lamm

Greenville Memorial

1—Miss Gloria Blanton
2—Mrs. H. H. Tripp
3—Mrs. Edgar Barnhill
4—Mrs. H. L. Andrews
5—Mrs. R. B. Lee
6—Mrs. A. W. Hadnett
7—Mrs. E. S. Hamric
8—Mrs. R. E. Pittman
9—Mrs. N. C. Brooks

Webb's Chapel

1—Mrs. George Eason
2—Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb
3—Mrs. A. D. Webb
4—Mrs. Carl Webb
5—Mrs. Thad Webb

West End Williamston

1—Mrs. Charles Coltrain
2—Mrs. Tom Phelps
3—Mrs. David Keel

Cherryville

1—Mrs. John Wacaster

Creedmoor

1—Mrs. R. E. Gordon

Goldsboro

1—Mrs. Gilmar Cross

Hillsdale

1—Mrs. R. A. Morin

Jamesville

1—Mrs. Wm. Beacham
2—Mrs. Harold Wheeler
3—Mrs. Elbert Davenport
4—Mrs. Cecil Hopkins
5—Mrs. Lucy Price

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. Henry Johnson, Supt.
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Ex. Sec. & Treas.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 23, 1957

Pastors

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	R. L. Collins,	Rt 1, Elm City
Ayden	W. H. Hollowell,	3rd Street, Ayden
Belhaven	Archie V. Jones,	Belhaven
Bethel	T. N. Cooper,	Bethel
Cedar Branch		
Cherry Chapel	Paul Waters,	Box 4, Washington
Chocowinity	Paul H. Russell	
Eagles	John D. Davis,	Fountain
Elm City	Robert T. Howard,	Elm City
Everetts	John Tullock,	Everetts
Farmville	Earl W. Holmes,	105 S. Green St., Farmville
Fountain	John D. Davis,	Fountain
Greenville:		
Arlington Street	Mark Owens,	2700 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson,	612 E. 10th St., Greenville
Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch,	Box 738, Greenville
Grifton	D. H. McCullough,	Box 507, Grifton
Hamilton	J. C. Brooks,	Hamilton
Jamesville	Harold Van Wheeler,	Williamston
Mildred	Thomas Moore,	Rocky Mount
New Hope	Glynn T. Hill,	Rt 1, Wilson
Oak City	W. C. Medlin,	Williamston
Pactolus	Donald Phillips,	Pactolus, N. C.
Pamlico	J. T. Byrum,	Belhaven
Pender's Chapel	C. Raymond Griffin,	Tarboro Highway

Box 28, Rocky Mount
Pinetops ..... Thomas W. McKneely, Pinetops
Pinetown
Piney Grove ..... W. B. Harrington, Rt. 1, Williamston
Asst. Pastor Thermon Griffin, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington
Ludford Mem. ..... Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Thurmon Griffin, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville
Speed ..... Grady J. Haynes, Macon, N. C.
Stantonsburg ..... Joe R. Prince, Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... J. Neal Tolson, Wake Forest
Tarboro:
First ..... J. S. Larrimore, 1009 Panola St., Tarboro
Trinity ..... Stanley K. Howard, Box 146, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Earl J. Rogers, 209 College Ave., Washington
Second ..... Chas. Ray Frye, 333 E. 13th St., Washington
Riverview ..... Walter S. Jones, 201 W. Olvere St., Wake Forest
West End ..... C. Grady Nowell, 1010 W. Cabarrus St., Raleigh
Webb's Chapel ..... Thomas W. McKneely, Pinetops
Williamston:
Memorial ..... E. Gordon Conklin, 115 Lee St., Williamston
West End ..... W. C. Medlin, Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455, Wilson
Five Points ..... J. L. Bryson, Box 3083, Wilson
Grace ..... Marion T. Lineberger, Box 1014, Wilson
Winterville ..... Edward G. Cole, Winterville

Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors

Name Address Church
Campbell, A. Hartwell (P.O.M.) ..... E. Longmeadow Rd., Greenville, Immanuel, Greenville
Covington, A. M. ..... E. 7th Street, Washington, First, Washington
Credle, George (L.M.) ..... Belhaven, Belhaven
Jones, H. F. (O.M.R.) ..... 2413 E. Fifth St., Greenville, Me., Greenville
Laughlin, C. F. (R.O.) ..... Pactolus, Pactolus
Lucas, R. H. (O.M.R.) ..... Plymouth, Ludford Memorial, Plymouth
Middleton, Charles (L.M.) 1304 Cotanche St., Greenville Im. Greenville
Moore, John A. (O.M.) 400 E. Eighth St., Greenville, Me., Greenville
Myers, Thellis M. (O.M.) ..... Box 1014, Wake Forest, First, Wilson
Peele, Henry ..... Plymouth, Cedar Branch
Poe, Lyndel (L.M.) ..... 202 Bynum St., Wilson, First, Wilson
Prevatte, Lawrence T. (L.M.) ..... 715 Kenan St., Wilson, First, Wilson
Roberson, Carlton (L.M.) .....Robersonville, First, Robersonville
Sheppard, Lyman ..... W. Park, Washington, First, Washington

White, Tom W. (O.M.) ..... Elm City, Elm City

Minister Licensed During The Year

Name	Address	Church
Pearce, Clyde	Buies Creek,	Five Points, Wilson

Sunday School Superintendents
October 23, 1957

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	Francis Collins,	Rt. 1, Elm City
Ayden	John O. W. Gravely,	Ayden
Belhaven	Roy Justice,	Belhaven
Bethel	John Mayo,	Bethel
Cedar Branch	L. F. Holliday,	Rt. 1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks,	Rt. 3, Washington
Chocowinity	W. J. Mills,	Rt. 1, Box 121, Grimesland
Eagles	J. E. Eagles,	Macclesfield
Elm City	Wiley T. Harrell,	Rt. 2, Elm City
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus,	Rt. 2, Williamston
Farmville	Carl Beaman,	Farmville
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton,	Fountain
Greenville:		
Arlington St.	J. G. Gibbs,	2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Immanuel	M. C. McLeod,	125 N. Eastern St., Greenville
Memorial	Carlton Cozart,	Lewis St., Greenville
Grifton	Sherwood Alcox,	Box 408, Grifton
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Jr.,	Hamilton
Jamesville	V. B. Hairr,	Jamesville
Mildred	Edward Brady,	Rt. 1, Tarboro
New Hope	J. B. Moore,	Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	Johnnie Sledge,	Oak City
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr.,	Rt. 3, Box 556, Washington
Pamlico	Elmer C. Guthrie,	Rt. 2, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel	Donald R. Taylor,	Rt. 3, Tarboro
Pinetops	Milton Carlton,	Pinetops
Pinetown	Raynor Waters,	Rt. 1, Pinetown
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin,	Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr.,	Rt. 3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill,	Plymouth
Reddick's Grove	Grady Goddard,	Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins,	Robersonville
Speed	Charlie Speed,	Speed, N. C.
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers,	Rt. 1, Stantonsburg
Stokes	A. D. Eakes,	Stokes
Tarboro:		

First ..... S. J. Bartholomew, 118 S. Fairview Dr., Tarboro
Trinity ..... Robert Sexton, Howard St. Extension, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Clarence B. Carowan, Jr., 215 E. 11th St., Washington
Second ..... Merrill Daniels, North Shores, Washington
Riverview ..... J. A. Waggoner, Rt. 3, Washington
West End ..... Alton G. Lewis, John Small Ave., Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Francis Webb, Rt. 3, Elm City
Williamston:
Memorial ..... C. Urbin Rogers, 305 Liberty St., Williamston
West End ..... Joe Beach, Rt. 3, Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... R. L. Stephenson, 304 N. Bynum St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Edgar Norris, 1003 Woodrow St., Wilson
Grace ..... Wistar Moore, Jr., 303 N. Kincaid Ave., Wilson
Winterville ..... Paul R. Hunsucker, Box 120, Winterville

Training Union Directors
October 23, 1957

Church Name Address
Aenon ..... Roy D. Webb, 1411 Branch St., Rocky Mount
Ayden
Belhaven ..... Harold White, E. Main St., Belhaven
Bethel ..... R. L. Martin, Bethel
Cedar Branch
Cherry Chapel ..... Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt. 3, Washington
Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Mrs. Lucille Forbes, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... J. L. Smith, Elm City
Everetts ..... Miss Pat Peaks, Rt. 1, Robersonville
Farmville
Fountain ..... Mrs. Ruby Bell, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington St. ..... H. H. Justice, Jr., 209 Millbrook St., Greenville
Immanuel ..... J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Rutledge Rd., Greenville
Memorial ..... Alfred Quinn Bostic, 509 E. Ninth St., Greenville
Grifton ..... Charles J. Borum, Box 382, Grifton
Hamilton ..... W. J. Edmondson, RFD, Robersonville
Jamesville
Mildred
New Hope ..... Roland Boyette, P. O. Box 144, Wilson
Oak City
Pactolus ..... James H. Whichard, Rt. 5, Box 49, Greenville
Pamlico ..... J. T. Byrum, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel
Pinetops ..... Paul Harris, Rt. 1, Pinetops

Pinetown ..... Ruby Helen Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove
Pleasant Hope
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. H. Phelps, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove
Robersonville ..... Mayo Moore, Robersonville
Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Mrs. Tom Rogers, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Stokes
Tarboro:
First ..... H. E. Best, Jr., 1006 Cherry St., Tarboro
Trinity ..... Colby M. Boyd, 204 Virginia Ave., Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... J. R. Jones, 408 E. Tenth St., Washington
Second ..... J. D. Warren, 310 E. 10th St., Washington
Riverview ..... Alfred S. Perkins, 107 E. 7th St., Washington
West End
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield
Williamston:
Memorial ..... David Boyd, 221 Park Drive, Williamston
West End ..... John E. Roberson, 112 Park Ave., Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... Mrs. Jack Mylum, 706 Franklin St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Richard Weaver, 1224 Thurston Dr., Wilson
Grace ..... J. E. Provo, Jr., 411 Dewey St., Wilson
Winterville

W. M. U. Presidents
October 23, 1957

Church Name Address
Aenon ..... Mrs. J. T. Williford, 1006 Clark St., Rocky Mount
Ayden ..... Mrs. Thomas Croft, 202 Montague Ave., Ayden
Belhaven ..... Mrs. H. L. Dilday, Belhaven
Bethel ..... Mrs. C. E. Brown, RFD, Bethel
Cedar Branch ..... Mrs. Lonnie E. Gardner, Rt. 1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel ..... Mrs. B. G. Watson, Rt. 3, Washington
Chocowinity ..... Mrs. Paul H. Russell, Box 71, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Everetts ..... Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Sr., Rt. 3, Williamston
Farmville ..... Mrs. D. L. Corbett, 304 E. Pine St., Farmville
Fountain ..... Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington St. ..... Mrs. Frances Dorey, 1602 Berkley Rd., Greenville
Immanuel ..... Mrs. Harriet VanDyke, Box 629, Greenville
Memorial ..... Mrs. Larry Averette, 1910 Fourth St., Greenville

Grifton ..... Mrs. Ruby Hardison, Box 156, Grifton
Hamilton ..... Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. Norma Beacham, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Mrs. G. C. Thomas, Conetoe, N. C.
New Hope ..... Mrs. Grady Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 29, Elm City,
Oak City ..... Mrs. Otis Casper, Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. Bruce Hart, Rt. 5, Greenville
Pamlico ..... Mrs. Ruth Foster, Rt. 2, Box 190, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Mrs. William Taylor, Box 182, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... Mrs. Mavis B. Guthrie, Rt. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove ..... Miss Fannie Roberson, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Mrs. Billy Gardner, Rt. 3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. Paul Nickens, 103 W. Third St., Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Mrs. Virgil Lilley, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne, Box 373, Robersonville
Speed ..... Mrs. Charlie Speed, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Mrs. Denver Pike, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... Mrs. A. B. Ethridge, Robersonville
Tarboro:
First ..... Mrs. J. F. Wilson, 126 Mayo St., Tarboro
Trinity ..... Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Sr., 906 Howard Ave., Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Mrs. Alan G. Boyer, 206 W. 11th St., Washington
Second ..... Mrs. Bill Jackson, Box 389, Washington
Riverview ..... Mrs. Billy Dawson, Rt. 3, Washington
West End ..... Mrs. Alton G. Lewis, John Small Ave., Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt. 1, Macclesfield
Williamston:
Memorial ..... Mrs. W. H. Farrior, 125 Grace St., Williamston
West End ..... Mrs. Tom Phelps, Rt. 3, Box 258, Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... Mrs. H. B. Barnes, 1100 Gold St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Mrs. Earl Dail, 119 Garner St., Wilson
Grace ..... Mrs. Helen Elliott, 1410 Adams St., Wilson
Winterville ..... Mrs. R. T. Cox, Winterville

Brotherhood Presidents
October 23, 1957

Church	Name	Address
Aenon		
Ayden	Thomas A. Croft,	Ayden
Belhaven	E. J. Leigh,	Belhaven
Bethel	Herman Andrews,	Bethel
Cedar Branch		
Cherry Chapel		

Chocowinity
Eagles
Elm City
Everetts
Farmville ..... Dr. S. H. Aycock, Farmville
Fountain ..... Haywood Beaman, RFD, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington St.
Immanuel ..... H. Alex White, 117 E. 8th St., Greenville
Memorial
Grifton ..... M. T. Waters, Box 162, Grifton
Hamilton
Jamesville
Mildred
New Hope ..... Edward Newton, Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City
Pactolus
Pamlico
Pender's Chapel
Pinetops ..... Elwood Harrell, Pinetops
Pinetown
Piney Grove
Pleasant Hope
Ludford Memorial ..... W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Grady Goddard, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Marvin M. Everett, Robersonville
Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Denver Pike, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Stokes
Tarboro:
First ..... Hiram A. Weeks, 812 S. David Street, Tarboro
Trinity ..... John Taylor, Jr., Howard St., Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... A. M. Covington, 1005 E. 7th St., Washington
Second ..... Albert Roach, 340 E. 13th St., Washington
Riverview
West End
Webb's Chapel
Williamston:
Memorial ..... Richard T. Duke, W. Main Street, Williamston
West End
Wilson:
First ..... Dr. Lewis W. Lee, 602 Monticello Drive, Wilson
Five Points
Grace ..... H. R. Thomas, 915 College Circle, Wilson
Winterville ..... George D. Cox, Winterville

Music Directors
October 23, 1957

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	Francis M. Collins,	Rt. 1, Elm City
Ayden	Mrs. Berkeley Rutledge,	Ayden
Belhaven	Mrs. T. A. Jordan,	Belhaven
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo,	Bethel
Cedar Branch		
Cherry Chapel		
Chocowinity	Mrs. Paul H. Russell,	Box 71, Chocowinity
Eagles	Mrs. W. M. Lovelace,	Macclesfield
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson,	Elm City
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington,	Everetts
Farmville		
Fountain	John D. Davis,	Fountain
Greenville:		
Arlington St.		
Immanuel	Mrs. Moye Dail,	Box 295, Greenville
Memorial	A. H. Laube,	407 Library St., Greenville
Grifton	Philip G. Inscoe,	Box 506, Grifton
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett,	Hamilton
Jamesville	C. A. Askew,	Jamesville
Mildred		
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew,	Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmonson,	Oak City
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr.,	Pactolus
Pamlico		
Pender's Chapel	Donald R. Taylor,	Rt. 3, Tarboro
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston,	Pinetops
Pinetown		
Piney Grove	B. F. Lilley,	Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore,	Rt. 3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins,	Plymouth
Reddick's Grove		
Robersonville	Mrs. I. M. Little,	Robersonville
Speed	Mrs. Grady T. Haynes,	Macon, N. C.
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten,	Stantonsburg
	Mrs. Moses Ellis,	Stantonsburg
Stokes		
Tarboro:		
First	Milton Mann,	ECC, Greenville
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn,	RFD, Tarboro
Washington:		
First	Robert T. Fleming,	703 E. 5th St., Greenville
Second	Merrill Daniels,	North Shores, Washington
Riverview	Mrs. J. W. Andrews,	Rt. 3, Washington

West End
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Ralph Webb, Rt. 1, Fountain
Williamston:
Memorial ..... Miss Ida Privette, Williamston
West End
Wilson:
First ..... Mrs. Lewis W. Lee, 602 Monticello Drive, Wilson
Five Points ..... Mrs. Bruce Poole, 1003 S. Goldsboro St., Wilson
Grace ..... Mrs. R. E. Corrington, Jr., 609 Grove St., Wilson
Winterville ..... Edward Gray, 306 E. 2nd St., Greenville

Organists or Pianists
October 23, 1957

Church Name Address
Aenon, Miss Martha Sutton, Box 478, Arlington St. Ext., Rocky Mount
Ayden ..... Mrs. Berkeley Rutledge, Ayden
Belhaven ..... Mrs. Billie Smith, Belhaven
Bethel ..... Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel
Cedar Branch ..... Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Rt. 1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel
Chocowinity ..... Miss June Toler, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Miss Jean Harrell, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Everetts ..... Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts
Farmville ..... Mrs. A. F. Joyner, 108 Contentnea St., Farmville
Fountain ..... W. E. Yelverton, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington St.
Immanuel ..... Miss Anna Montgomery, 209 Lewis St., Greenville
Memorial ..... Herbert Joyner, Box 614, Greenville
Mrs. Claude S. Kidd, 1410 North Overlook Dr., Greenville
Grifton ..... Mrs. Natalie Birdsong, Box 506, Grifton
Hamilton ..... Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. Eva Gray Askew, Jamesville
Mildred
New Hope ..... Mrs. William E. Ferrell, Rocky Mount
Oak City ..... Mrs. R. S. Edmonson, Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Pamlico
Pender's Chapel ..... Miss Judith Andrews, W. Main St., Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... Mrs. Elmer H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Loretta Gurkin, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Mrs. Florrie Gardner, Rt. 3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth

Reddick's Grove ..... Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Mrs. Selma Meadows, Robersonville
Speed ..... Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Mrs. N. L. Holton, Jr., Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... Mrs. Frances VanDyke, Stokes
Tarboro:
First
Trinity ..... Mrs. Fred Vaughn, RFD, Tarboro
Washington
First ..... Miss Gladys Alligood, E. 2nd St., Washington
Second ..... Mrs. J. B. Mitchell, 212 E. 10th St., Washington
Riverview ..... Mrs. J. W. Andrews, Rt. 3, Washington
West End ..... Mrs. C. Grady Nowell, 1010 W. Cabarrus, Raleigh
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Ralph Webb, Rt. 1, Fountain
Williamston:
Memorial ..... Larry Wade, Williamston
West End ..... Miss Peggy Stevenson, Rt. 1, Box 7, Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... Lee J. Howard, 1607 Kenan St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Mrs. Charles King, Woodrow St., Wilson
Miss Linda Smith, Aycock St., Wilson
Grace ..... Mrs. A. H. Simmons, Rountree St., Wilson
Winterville ..... Mrs. Jane Cox, Winterville

Chairman of Deacons
October 23, 1957

Church Name Address
Aenon ..... Z. L. Dawes, Rt 1, Elm City
Ayden ..... Thomas Croft, Ayden
Belhaven
Bethel ..... R. L. Marton, Bethel
Cedar Branch ..... Carol Modlin, Rt. 1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel
Chocowinity ..... W. J. Mills, Rt. 1, Box 121, Grimesland
Eagles ..... J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... R. A. Strickland, Elm City
Everetts ..... G. H. Forbes, Rt. 2, Williamston
Farmville ..... Cedric Davis, Farmville
Fountain ..... Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington St. ..... J. G. Gibbs, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Immanuel ..... Norman Wilkerson, 1708 E. Third St., Greenville
Memorial ..... Claude D. Ward, 1609 E. Sixth St., Greenville
Grifton ..... Joseph M. Hardison, Box 156, Grifton
Hamilton ..... D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton
Jamesville ..... O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville

Mildred
New Hope ..... Otho L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City ..... J. C. Ross, Oak City
Pactolus ..... C. D. Whitford, 203 S. Jarvis St., Greenville
Pamlico ..... Elmer C. Guthrie, Rt. 2, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Bobby D. Trevathan, St. John St., Tarboro
Pinetown ..... L. H. Stubbs, RFD, Pinetown
Pinetops ..... Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Piney Grove ..... S. E. Manning, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial ..... J. R. Carr, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... J. L. Coltrain, Williamston
Robersonville ..... H. L. Roberson, Robersonville
Speed ..... Charlie Speed, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Edgar Mooring, Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... Arthur Dempsey, Jamesville
Tarboro:
First ..... C. M. Jackson, Tarboro
Trinity
Washington:
First ..... H. R. Paschal, W. 11th St., Washington
Second ..... J. D. Warren, 310 E. 10th Street, Washington
Riverview
West End ..... Alton G. Lewis, John Small Avenue, Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Francis Webb, Rt. 3, Elm City
Williamston:
Memorial ..... M. C. Byrum, Williamston
West End
Wilson:
First ..... Horace D. Ricks, 1604 Kenan Street, Wilson
Five Points ..... Lawrence Williams, Arrington Avenue, Wilson
Grace ..... J. E. Provo, Jr., 411 Dewey Street, Wilson
Winterville ..... W. B. Dillingham, Winterville

Church Clerks
October 23, 1957

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	E. F. Pittman,	Rt. 1, Box 484X, Rocky Mount
Ayden	R. L. Davis,	407 E. Second Street, Ayden
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul W. Dawson,	512 E. Main St., Belhaven
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor,	Box 33, Bethel
Cedar Branch	Wendell Modlin,	Rt. 1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Joe H. Woolard,	Rt. 3, Washington
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills,	Chocowinity
Eagles	William M. Lovelace,	Macclesfield
Elm City	F. W. Carter,	Box 173, Elm City

Everetts ..... Paul Bailey, Everetts
Farmville ..... Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Box 201, Farmville
Fountain ..... C. M. Smith, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington St. ..... Mrs. Thomas Carawan, Box 141, Greenville
Immanuel ..... Mrs. J. W. Cobb, Box 602, Greenville
Memorial ..... Joseph Smith, Jr., Box 738, Greenville
Grifton ..... Joseph M. Hardison, Box 156, Grifton
Hamilton ..... R. W. Edmondson, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. Preston Tucker, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Mrs. C. P. Brady, Rt. 1, Tarboro
New Hope ..... Otho L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City ..... W. V. Daniels, Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. Duncan Moore, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 579, Washington
Pamlico ..... Mrs. Cassie Guthrie, Rt. 2, Box 149, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Mrs. Turner Walston, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove ..... S. Oscar Peel, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Elm City
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... J. N. Hopkins, Williamston
Robersonville ..... S. T. Everett, Robersonville
Speed ..... Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... N. L. Holton, Jr., Box 132, Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Stokes
Tarboro:
First ..... W. J. Warren, Box 213, Tarboro
Trinity ..... E. E. Gantt, 304 Virginia Ave., Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Orion J. Peevy, 920 E. Main St., Washington
Second ..... Mrs. Thurmon Williams, 308 E. 10th St., Washington
Riverview ..... Mrs. Milton R. Smith, 414 Hackney Ave., Washington
West End ..... Mrs. Ben Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washington
Web's Chapel ..... Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt. 1, Macclesfield
Williamston:
Memorial ..... J. Sam Getsinger, 600 S. Haughton St., Williamston
West End ..... Mrs. Tom Phelps, Rt. 3, Box 258, Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... H. E. Newton, Tremont Road, Wilson
Five Points ..... Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs St., Wilson
Grace ..... Mrs. Wistar Moore, Jr., 303 Kincaid Ave., Wilson
Winterville ..... J. Preston Corey, Box 160, Winterville

Church Treasurers
October 23, 1957

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb,	1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount
Ayden	Regan J. Jones,	Box 533, Ayden
Belhaven	Bernard Morris,	Box 241, Belhaven
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Sr.,	Bethel
Cedar Branch	Ben Gray Lilly,	Rt. 1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks,	Rt. 3, Box 61, Washington
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. S. Patrick,	Chocowinity
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail,	Macclesfield
Elm City	Harvey Strickland,	Elm City
Everetts	Clarence Forbes,	Sunset Drive, Williamston
Farmville	C. M. Paylor,	210 E. Church St., Farmville
Fountain	J. M. Horton,	Fountain
Greenville:		
Arlington St.	C. E. Johnson,	200 Pine St., Greenville
Immanuel	A. H. VanDyke,	Box 629, Greenville
Memorial	N. C. Brooks,	102 N. Library St., Greenville
Grifton	James C. Smith,	Box 15, Grifton
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry,	Hamilton
Jamesville	R. C. Sexton,	Jamesville
Mildred	Mrs. E. B. Perry,	Rt. 1, Box 217, Tarboro
New Hope	J. B. Moore,	Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	J. L. Hassell,	Oak City
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite,	Pactolus
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster,	Rt. 2, Box 190, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel	Garham Harris,	405 Pearl St., Tarboro
Pinetops	S. G. Crisp,	Pinetops
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs,	Pinetown
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning,	Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews,	Rt. 4, Wilson
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning,	Plymouth
Reddick's Grove	Joe L. Coltrain,	Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville	R. E. Williams,	Robersonville
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight,	Speed
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis,	Rt. 1, Stantonsburg
Stokes	Mrs. L. R. Whichard,	Stokes
Tarboro:		
First	Ralph B. Wynn,	Rocky Mount Highway, Tarboro
Trinity	Colby M. Boyd,	204 Virginia Ave., Tarboro
Washington:		
First	W. I. Leonard,	Bank St., Washington Park, Washington
Second	T. W. Miller,	214 E. 11th St., Washington
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr.,	Rt. 3, Washington
West End	Mrs. Ben Howard,	402 Wilson St., Washington
Webb's Chapel	George G. Eason,	Macclesfield

Williamston:
Memorial ..... T. M. Parker, 208 Franklin St., Williamston
West End ..... Mrs. J. C. Newbern, Rt. 3, Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... T. Connor Felton, 907 West Nash Street, Wilson
Five Points .. Miss Nina Mae Baltzegar, Colonial Apartments, Wilson
Grace ..... Mrs. R. J. Crawley, 518 Lynwood Ave., Wilson
Winterville ..... J. H. Mobley, Winterville

Assistant Pastors
October 23, 1957

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Piney Grove	Thermon L. Griffin	Rt. 1, Williamston
Wilson, First	Thellis M. Myers	Box 1014, Wake Forest

Educational Directors
October 23, 1957

Williamston Memorial ..... Miss Betty Lou Dudley, Williamston

Librarians
October 23, 1957

Aenon ..... Miss Helen Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City
New Hope ..... Mrs. Douglas Batts, Rt. 1, Wilson
Pinetops ..... Mrs. Albert Jones, Pinetops
Tarboro, Trinity ..... Mrs. Orville Howard, 204 W. Baker, St., Tarboro
Washington, First .... Mrs. Alan G. Boyer, 206 W. 11th St., Washington
Second ..... Mrs. Tom Miller, East 11th St., Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Cad Ellis, Macclesfield
Wilson, First ..... Miss Grace Sykes, 318 W. Gold St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Mrs. G. W. Smith, Jr., Crawford St., Wilson

Chairman Missions Committee
October 23, 1957

New Hope ..... Mrs. Bruce Boyette, 1228 S. Tarboro St., Wilson
Washington, First ..... Mrs. F. T. Paul, E. 10th St., Washington
Williamston Memorial ..... Jessup Harrison, Williamston
Wilson, First ..... S. G. Chappell, 503 Monticello Drive, Wilson

Director Audio-Visual Aids
October 23, 1957

Bethel ..... Kelly Abeyounis, Bethel
Immanuel ..... J. A. Taylor, 118 N. Harding St., Greenville
Memorial ..... Larry Averette, 1910 E. Fourth St., Greenville
New Hope ..... Glynn T. Hill, Rt. 1, Wilson
Washington, First .... William A. Daniels, 903 N. Market St., Washington
Williamston Memorial ..... Larry L. Hodges, Williamston
Wilson, First ..... T. C. Felton, 907 W. Nash St., Wilson

Chairman Royal Ambassador Committee
October 23, 1957

Bethel ..... W. E. Beverly, Bethel
Eagles ..... Robert B. Eagles, Macclesfield
Everetts ..... John Tullock, Box 64, Everetts
Fountain ..... Henry Smith, RFD, Fountain
Immanuel ..... Floyd Warren, 116 N. Eastern St., Greenville
Grifton ..... Sherwood Allcox, Box 408, Grifton
New Hope ..... Douglas Batts, Rt. 1, Wilson
Robersonville ..... Harvey L. Winberry, Robersonville
Stantonsburg ..... Joe Prince, Stantonsburg
Tarboro, Trinity ..... Leslie Wickham, 500 W. Johnson St., Tarboro
Washington, First .... Charles Love. Greencourt Apartment, Washington
Memorial ..... C. A. Glass, 901 N. Haughton St., Williamston
Grace ..... Royce Crawley, 518 Lynwood Ave., Wilson
Winterville ..... Paul R. Hunsucker, Winterville

HISTORICAL TABLE
S—Spring Meeting F—Fall Meeting

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville, Mem.	E. W. Holmes ..	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville ..	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes .....
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom .....
1957	S	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins ..	
	F	Tarboro, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins ..	E. G. Cole .....

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

R. L. Collins
Clerk
Elm City, N. C., R1

H. S. Johnson
Moderator
Hamilton, N. C.

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Aenon	R	1913	All	R. L. Collins, Elm City, R1			8	70	50	120	1	12	*				3600
Aurora	T	1898	124	John Nance, Aurora	1		8	41	30	71			*	*	*		705
Ayden	C	1898	All	W. H. Hollowell, E. 3rd St., Ayden	9	7	14	250	55	305	1	25	*				3600
Belhaven	T	1900	All	Archie V. Jones, Belhaven	3	10	3	90	40	130	1	10	*				2850
Bethel	T	1887	All	T. N. Cooper, Bethel	3	5	24	219	126	345	2		*		*		4200
Cedar Branch	R	1851	1 3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston, R1	5	5	4	196	71	267	2	25					1010
Cherry Chapel	R	1949	2 4	Paul R. Waters, (Lay Pastor) Wash.	3	7	1	27	23	50	1						
Chocowinity	V	1909	All	Paul H. Russell, Chocowinity	6	18	7	124	65	189	1	14	*				3200
Eagles	V	1889	245	John D. Davis, Fountain	11	4	6	100	37	137	1	17	*	*	*		1720
Elm City	T	1880	All	Robert T. Howard, Elm City	12	12	5	149	61	210	1	11	*				3000
Everetts	V	1890	All	John Tullock, Everetts	3		5	95	85	180	1		*				2138
Farmville	C	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	7	8	10	227	28	255		25	*	*	*		4200
Fountain	V	1910	1 3	John D. Davis, Fountain	1	4	5	105	13	118	1						2465
Greenville:																	
Arlington Street	C	1956	All	Mark Owens, Greenville	11	15	4	42		62		21		*			1800
Immanuel	C	1915	All	Irby B. Jackson, Greenville	11	32	41	440	59	499	1	85	*	*	*		6200
Memorial	C	1827	All	Percy B. Upchurch, Greenville	13	36	50	503	202	705	1	75	*		*		6175
Grifton	T	1952	All	D. H. McCollough, Grifton	9	12		103	32	135	2	10	*	*			4240
Hamilton	T	1876	All	J. C. Brooks, Hamilton	6	4	5	203	72	285	2	28	*	*	*		2130
Jamesville	V	1943	1 3	Harold V. Wheeler, Williamston	8	3	3	58	20	78	1		*				710
Mildred	V	1890	All	Thomas Moore, Rocky Mount	23	1	5	81	29	110	1						3575
New Hope	R	1870	All	Glynn T. Hill, Wilson, R1	16	5	15	240	48	288	2	30	*				1996
Oak City	T	1899	1 3	W. C. Medlin, Williamston	10		9	137	42	179	2	7	*	*			1683
Pactolus	V	1883	1234	Donald A. Phillips, Pactolus	1	6	4	71	62	133	1		*				1535
Pamlico	R	1952	All	J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	12	1	8	34	5	39	2	2					200
Pender's Chapel	R	1953	All	C. Raymond Griffin, Rocky Mount	12	12	13	185	11	196	2	30	*				3000
Pinetops	T	1921	1234	Thos. W. McKeely, Pinetops	8		6	187	22	209	1	44	*		*		1800
Pinetown	V	1907	2 4		5		2	50	21	71	2	2					330
Piney Grove	R	1933	2 4	Thermon L. Griffin, Williamston, R1	9	1	6	154	43	197	2	2					1200
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	1 3	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	1		3	72	71	143	1	15	*			2	1075
Plymouth:																	
Ludford Memorial	C	1869	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	8	14	15	441	71	512	1		*				5356
Reddick's Grove	R	1888	1 3	Thermon L. Griffin, Williamston, R1	1		2			121	2						420

Robersonville	T	1902	All	Ralph E. Ferguson, Robersonville	29	16	17	516	149	665	1	69	*	*	...	...	4500
South Creek	V	1884	2 4	John Nance, Aurora	7	3	1	37	28	65	1	....	*	...	...	...	200
Speed	V	1904	2 4	Grady J. Haynes, Macon	...	3	1	70	3	73	1	4	...	...	...	...	600
Stantonsburg	T	1909	All	Joe R. Prince, Stantonsburg	14	2	11	222	38	260	1	37	...	..	...	...	2100
Stokes	V	1922	2 4	J. Neal Tolson, Wake Forest	...	...	...	....	....	69	...	10	...	...	...	...	600
Tarboro:																	
First	C	1819	All	J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro	19	20	34	581	107	688	...	50	*	...	*	...	5550
Trinity	C	1950	All	Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro	35	14	11	260	27	287	2	70	*	...	...	...	4200
Washington:																	
First	C	1822	All	Earle J. Rogers, Washington	22	22	27	461	229	690	1	70	*	*	...	..	5400
Second	C	1953	All	Ray Frye, Washington	7	3	2	74	6	80	2	14	*	*	...	...	2142
Riverview	R	1944	2 4	Walter S. Jones, Wake Forest	3	4	3	51	20	71	1	7	...	...	...	...	1080
West End	C	1957	All	C. Grady Nowell, Raleigh	8	32	...	40	....	40	1	....	...	...	...	...	280
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	1234	Thos. W. McKneely, Pinetops	3	...	6	167	11	181	1	30	*	...	...	...	1560
Williamston:																	
Memorial	C	1870	All	E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston	22	36	23	488	20	508	2	100	*	*	*	..	5000
West End	V	1945	1234	W. C. Medlin, Williamston	1	2	5	108	23	131	2	....	*	*	...	...	1680
Wilson:																	
First	C	1860	All	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	30	39	70	983	176	1159	1	278	*	*	...	...	5800
Five Points	C	1916	All	J. L. Bryson, Wilson	10	6	36	....	....	710	...	....	*	...	...	...	3136
Grace	C	1954	All	Marion T. Lineberger, Wilson	9	23	12	128	16	144	2	....	*	*	*	...	3120
Winterville	T	1897	All	E. G. Cole, Winterville	8	1	6	220	44	264	1	41	*	...	*	...	3750
Totals	..	....	..	.....	**455**	**448**	**556**	**9100**	**2391**	**12424**	**59**	**1270**	**35**	**15**	**12**	**2**	**126138**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

E. Gordon Conklin
Associational Superintendent
115 Lee St., Williamston

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted In Classes and Depts.	SS Mission Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Aenon	Francis M. Collins, Elm City, R1	...	...	11	8	19	10	11	...	17	27	...	9	...	112	92	65	56	*	..
Aurora	W. E. Berry, Aurora	...	...	4	4	11	5	6	...	20	...	...	7	...	57	49	36	35	...	...
Ayden	John O. W. Gravely, Ayden	2	15	24	18	30	22	5	34	...	49	8	5	...	212	124	73	69	*	..
Belhaven	Ray Justice, Belhaven	...	8	9	12	10	6	9	18	14	8	...	2	...	96	71	36	35	...	...
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	17	...	27	17	27	19	32	18	28	98	20	3	...	306	154	111	97	*	...
Cedar Branch	L. F. Holliday, Jamesville	14	...	20	8	27	29	22	...	60	...	...	2	...	183	112	122	103	*	...
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, Washington, R3	2	3	8	...	5	...	9	...	25	...	...	...	...	50	53	44	40	...	...
Chocowinity	W. J. Mills, Grimesland, R1	9	3	17	18	30	12	23	10	...	36	...	...	...	149	100	84	73	*	...
Eagles	J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	...	17	22	28	27	13	...	39	...	...	...	...	146	137	61	56	...	...
Elm City	Wiley T. Harrell, Elm City, R2	16	11	25	27	29	26	25	42	...	21	12	4	...	238	120	108	90	...	...
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Williamston, R2	...	...	7	9	13	12	16	...	5	17	...	3	...	72	45	120	108	...	...
Farmville	Carl Beaman, Farmville	25	30	20	31	39	34	11	...	47	55	15	2	...	309	162	174	128	*	10
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	11	11	20	16	7	28	...	14	47	...	...	...	154	127	56	52	...	1
Greenville:																				
Arlington Street	J. G. Gibbs, Greenville	.	13	8	19	29	16	...	10	...	35	...	2	...	142	80	101	86	*	...
Immanuel	M. C. MacLeod, Jr., Greenville	15	53	30	53	57	39	40	...	123	87	...	4	...	501	267	137	119	...	1
Memorial	Carlton Cozart, Lewis St., Greenville	52	62	42	60	64	49	136	21	96	119	9	5	...	715	326	124	108	*	2
Grifton	Sherwood Allcox, Grifton	...	33	30	20	18	11	1	...	49	40	...	4	...	206	115	89	84	*	2
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton	4	9	6	17	42	15	16	...	25	42	7	5	..	186	116	128	116	...	...
Jamesville	V. B. Hairr, Jamesville	...	10	7	10	20	12	5	...	16	...	...	...	...	80	55	90	71	...	...
Mildred	Edward Brady, Tarboro, R1	...	...	18	10	25	12	...	...	35	...	8	...	...	108	80	78	70	...	...
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson, R1	37	..	28	22	36	47	12	...	35	56	14	4	...	279	153	114	106	...	...
Oak City	Johnnie Sledge, Oak City	...	10	26	12	30	25	12	...	...	60	...	10	...	185	117	112	95	...	...
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Washington, R3	4	2	18	10	16	18	8	...	13	14	5	4	...	112	84	61	53	...	...
Pamlico	Elmer C. Guthrie, Belhaven, R2	...	...	7	7	11	3	9	...	...	19	...	...	...	56	30	65	44	...	...
Pender's Chapel	Donald R. Taylor, Tarboro, R3	...	...	19	13	20	10	8	...	23	30	...	3	...	126	83	111	87	...	...
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	9	23	22	28	42	41	24	...	23	59	25	4	...	300	183	118	110	*	1
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Pinetown, R1	...	..	3	9	12	6	6	2	5	14	...	7	...	64	44	44	41	...	...
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Williamston, R1	...	23	36	24	10	18	18	27	30	22	...	2	...	200	172	76	68	...	...
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City, R3	...	14	9	19	11	9	10	24	...	20	...	...	...	116	87	55	48	*	...
Plymouth:																				
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth	6	30	35	60	40	60	15	...	135	...	...	5	...	386	228	161	152	*	...
Reddick's Grove	Grady Goddard, Williamston, R1	12	...	10	11	18	8	12	22	...	23	..	...	...	116	73	58	55	...	...

Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	19	28	20	31	69	41	35	14	60	90	12	5	...	424	214	104	94	*	1
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, Aurora, R2	...	...	8	...	8	8	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	41	28	40	39	...	1
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	...	12	10	16	15	...	...	...	31	...	5	...	89	45	45	40	..	...
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers, Stantonsburg, R2	...	11	24	12	38	26	22	...	...	25	...	4	...	212	120	109	100	*	...
Stokes	A. D. Eakes, Stokes	...	...	8	15	10	17	...	...	...	25	...	..	...	75	50	50	...	...	...
Tarboro:																				
First	S. J. Bartholomew, Tarboro	...	56	32	65	83	58	36	...	176	...	...	4	...	511	318	143	127	..	...
Trinity	Robert Sexton, Tarboro	...	27	38	58	56	38	...	24	103	...	16	6	...	366	195	187	152	*	...
Washington:																				
First	Clarence B. Carowan, Jr., Washington	25	44	35	58	64	41	42	15	66	138	...	3	..	530	284	115	95	*	1
Second	Merrill Daniels, North Shores, Wash.	...	9	15	36	37	24	2	3	14	28	...	...	...	168	90	102	79	...	2
Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Washington, R3	3	...	11	6	8	18	...	...	23	...	...	3	...	72	48	38	35	*	...
West End	Alton G. Lewis, Washington	...	...	12	15	18	12	...	..	20	28	...	...	...	105	50	72	68	...	...
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Elm City, R3	...	15	9	15	27	19	19	23	22	22	9	...	...	188	122	80	77	...	...
Williamston:																				
Memorial	C. Urbin Rogers, Williamston	45	44	39	56	40	76	6	...	110	58	23	..	4	501	284	136	121	*	..
West End	Joe Beach, Williamston, R3	8	25	16	31	28	12	18	...	31	34	...	2	...	205	128	95	75	...	...
Wilson:																				
First	R. L. Stephenson, Wilson	30	111	76	122	145	143	88	...	303	222	64	7	...	1311	563	297	243	*	1
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	...	19	50	56	87	77	11	23	21	82	...	...	...	426	327	327	...	...	...
Grace	Wistar Moore, Jr., Wilson	14	25	29	24	47	9	9	...	40	40	..	5	...	242	145	145	110	*	1
Winterville	Paul R. Hunsucker, Winterville	...	22	14	23	32	29	19	...	27	60	...	2	...	228	165	94	89	...	...
Totals	....	**368**	**799**	**1002**	**1231**	**1598**	**1271**	**849**	**330**	**1893**	**1898**	**247**	**142**	**4**	**11656**	**6815**	**4991**	**3999**	**20**	**24**

Table C — THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	Rev. Mark Owens Associational Director 2700 Sunset Ave. Greenville Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults 35 and up	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Aenon	Roy D. Webb, Rocky Mount				14	4	18			17	3	56		
Aurora	A. D. Jennings, Aurora				8	10					4	22	15	
Ayden														
Belhaven	Harold White, Belhaven				8		4					12		
Bethel	R. L. Martin, Bethel			5	8	4	8			20	3	48	32	*
Cedar Branch														
Cherry Chapel	Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Washington, R3	3	2	4	2		4		9		2	20	10	
Chocowinity														
Eagles	Mrs. Lucille Forbes, Macclesfield			11	15	10	1	6		5		49	32	
Elm City	J. L. Smith, Elm City		4	4	16		13		2	19	3	61	30	
Everetts	Miss Pat Peaks, Robersonville, R1				9	6				9		24	17	*
Farmville				12	14	18			6		2	52	35	
Fountain	Mrs. Ruby Bell, Fountain	4	5	11	8	13		5		11	3	60	48	
Greenville:														
Arlington Street	H. H. Justice, Jr., Greenville	6	6	10	13	15	7			9	2	68	31	
Immanuel	J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Greenville		11	16	20	11	27		26		3	114	65	
Memorial	Alfred Quinn Bostic, Greenville				11	12	38				5	66	35	*
Grifton	Charles J. Borum, Grifton	8	16	18	14	7			32		5	100	33	
Hamilton	W. J. Edmondson, Robersonville		7		19	14	3			30	4	77		
Jamesville														
Mildred														
New Hope	Roland Boyette, Wilson		10	10	12	15	7		13	13	3	83	62	
Oak City														
Pactolus	James H. Whichard, Greenville, R5			3	10	13				13		39	29	
Pamlico	Rev. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven				11						2	13	8	
Pender's Chapel														
Pinetops	Paul Harris, Pinetops, R1		4	9	17	22			17		2	71	47	*
Pinetown	Ruby Helen Boyd, Plymouth, R1			6	8		8			10	4	36	26	
Piney Grove														
Pleasant Hope														
Plymouth:														
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Phelps, Plymouth					15	20					35	20	
Reddick's Grove														

Robersonville	Mayo Moore, Robersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	25	...
South Creek	Mrs. M. M. Midgette, Aurora, R2	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	...
Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rogers, Stantonsburg, R2	...	9	...	7	10	...	...	...	21	2	49	28	...
Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro:														
First	H. E. Best, Jr., Tarboro	...	...	...	25	23	8	...	10	...	2	66	...	...
Trinity	Colby M. Boyd, Tarboro	6	6	10	20	23	...	...	25	14	9	113	70	...
Washington:														
First	J. R. Jones, Washington	...	5	5	22	18	14	...	...	18	6	88	42	*
Second	J. D. Warren, Washington	...	...	...	16	11	...	...	...	5	3	35	16	...
Riverview	Alfred S. Perkins, Washington	2	...	10	6	11	...	...	10	...	1	40	28	*
West End	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	...	...	3	10	8	7	...	12	...	3	43	28	...
Williamston:														
Memorial	David Boyd, 221 Park Dr., Williamston	...	9	18	13	24	11	13	...	...	5	93	45	...
West End	John E. Roberson, Williamston	...	...	8	17	20	...	...	...	10	5	60	32	*
Wilson:														
First	Mrs. Jack Mylum, Wilson	10	15	37	47	67	62	...	37	21	4	300	77	...
Five Points	Richard Weaver, Wilson	...	3	5	8	3	29	...	8	12	3	71	48	...
Grace	J. E. Provo, Wilson	...	4	4	10	6	...	...	18	...	6	48	21	*
Winterville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**39**	**116**	**219**	**443**	**418**	**289**	**24**	**225**	**257**	**99**	**2167**	**1043**	**8**

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Henry D. Johnson Associational President Farmville Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Aenon	Mrs. J. T. Williford, Rocky Mount	2	...	...	...	2	30	...	...	...	30	6
Aurora	Mrs. R. P. Cuthrell, Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	9	...	27	3
Ayden	Mrs. Thomas Craft, Ayden	4	...	2	1	7	50	...	17	22	89	19
Belhaven	Mrs. H. L. Dilday, Belhaven	1	..	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	20	10
Bethel	Mrs. C. E. Brown, Bethel	4	1	1	1	7	59	10	14	17	100	8
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Lonnie E. Gardner, Jamesville	1	...	2	1	4	32	...	26	8	66	24
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, Washington, R3	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...
Chocowinity	Mrs. Paul H. Russell, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	..	22	6
Eagles	Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	4	24	13	4	14	55	17
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City	2	...	...	1	3	45	...	...	38	83	11
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Sr., Williamston, R3	2	...	...	...	2	26	...	...	...	26	5
Farmville	Mrs. D. L. Corbett, Farmville	4	1	2	2	9	70	6	21	39	136	25
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	2	...	2	1	5	32	..	14	8	54	...
Greenville:												
Arlington Street	Mrs. Frances Dorey, Greenville	2	...	2	2	6	24	...	14	26	64	8
Immanuel	Mrs. Harriet Van Dyke, Greenville	7	1	2	2	12	134	5	30	34	203	66
Memorial	Mrs. Larry Averette, Greenville	8	1	3	2	14	147	17	20	35	219	40
Grifton	Mrs. Ruby Hardison, Grifton	2	...	1	2	5	36	...	9	37	82	25
Hamilton	Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	4	...	...	...	4	52	...	11	20	83	16
Jamesville	Mrs. Norma Beacham, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	19	...
Mildred	Mrs. G. C. Thomas, Conetoe	1	..	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	10	10
New Hope	Mrs. Grady Robbins, Elm City, R1	3	1	1	1	6	39	4	21	30	94	25
Oak City	Mrs. Ottis Casper, Oak City	3	...	1	1	5	41	...	18	22	81	...
Pactolus	Mrs. Bruce Hart, Greenville, R5	1	1	2	...	4	8	6	19	...	33	...
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, Belhaven, R2	1	...	1	1	3	20	...	4	4	28	3
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Tarboro, R3	1	..	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	14	6
Pinetops	Mrs. William Taylor, Pinetops	3	1	2	1	7	54	12	31	19	116	43
Pinetown	Mrs. Mavis B. Guthrie, Plymouth, R1	1	...	...	..	1	15	...	...	...	15	2
Piney Grove	Miss Fannie Roberson, Williamston, R1	1	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	30	...
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Billy Gardner, Elm City, R3	2	1	1	1	5	22	8	16	26	72	10
Plymouth:												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Paul Nickens, Plymouth	6	...	2	2	10	112	...	20	40	172	45
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Vergil Lilley, Williamston, R1	1	.	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	30	...

Robersonville	Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne, Robersonville	7	...	2	...	9	101	10	29	13	154	20
South Creek	Mrs. M. M. Midgette, Aurora, R2	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	13	...
Speed	Mrs. Charlie Speed, Speed	1	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	25	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs Denver Pike, Stantonsburg, R2	1	...	2	2	5	20	...	12	14	40	...
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Ethridge, Robersonville	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	15	36	...
Tarboro:												
First	Mrs. J. F. Wilson, Tarboro	7	1	2	1	11	122	9	24	37	192	46
Trinity	Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Sr., Tarboro	3	...	2	2	7	35	...	31	32	98	...
Washington:												
First	Mrs. Allan G. Boyer, Washington	6	1	1	2	10	135	19	13	37	204	54
Second	Mrs. Bill Jackson, Washington	2	...	...	2	4	24	...	...	17	41	10
Riverview	Mrs. Billy Dawson, Washington, R3	1	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	12	26	4
West End	Mrs. Alton G. Lewis Washington	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	12	12	40	...
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert L. Webb, Macclesfield, R1	1	1	2	1	5	24	11	18	17	70	10
Williamston:												
Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Farrior, Williamston	10	1	3	3	17	159	12	36	43	250	62
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston, R3	2	...	2	..	4	32	...	17	...	49	2
Wilson:												
First	Mrs. H. B. Barnes, Wilson	12	1	1	2	16	255	11	14	35	315	58
Five Points	Mrs. Earl Dail, Wilson	8	1	2	2	13	105	8	30	32	175	49
Grace	Mrs. Helen Elliott, Wilson	2	1	1	2	6	48	5	8	24	98	13
Winterville	Mrs. R. T. Cox, Winterville	2	1	2	3	7	30	14	23	31	98	37
Totals		**129**	**17**	**50**	**46**	**246**	**2421**	**180**	**585**	**810**	**4004**	**790**

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Roy F. Lowry Associational Brotherhood President Plymouth Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	Int. R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.
Aenon										
Aurora										
Ayden	Thomas A. Craft, Ayden		24	24	1	10			10	34
Belhaven	E. J. Leigh, Belhaven		21	21						21
Bethel	Herman Andrews, Bethel	W. E. Beverly, Bethel	30	30		11			11	41
Cedar Branch										
Cherry Chapel										
Chocowinity										
Eagles		Robert B. Eagles, Macclesfield			1	22			22	22
Elm City										
Everetts		John Tullock, Everetts			1	12			12	12
Farmville	Dr. S. H. Aycock, Farmville		42	42						42
Fountain	Haywood Beamon, Fountain	Henry Smith, Fountain	18	18	1	5	1	4	9	27
Greenville:										
Arlington Street										
Immanuel	H. Alex White, Greenville	Floyd Warren, Greenville	65	65	2	13			13	78
Memorial										
Grifton	M. T. Waters, Grifton	Sherwood Alcox, Grifton	20	20						20
Hamilton						10			10	10
Jamesville										
Mildred										
New Hope	Edward Newton, Wilson, R1	Douglas Batts, Wilson, R1	20	20		23			23	43
Oak City										
Pactolus										
Pamlico					1	7			7	7
Pender's Chapel										
Pinetops	Elwood Harrell, Pinetops		26	26						26
Pinetown										
Piney Grove										
Pleasant Hope					1	10			10	10
Plymouth:										
Ludford Memorial	W. D. Walker, Plymouth		25	25						25
Reddick's Grove	Grady Goddard, Williamston, R1		13	13						13

Robersonville	Marvin M. Everett, Robersonville	Harvey L. Winberry, Robersonville	33	33	1	27	1	18	45	78
South Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Denver Pike, Stantonsburg, R2	Rev. Joe Prince, Stantonsburg	16	16	1	12	1	5	17	33
Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro:										
First	Hiram A. Weeks, Tarboro	...	70	70	1	8	1	12	20	90
Trinity	John Taylor, Jr. Tarboro	Leslie Wickham, Tarboro	27	27	1	14	...	...	14	41
Washington:										
First	A. M. Covington, Washington	Charles Love, Washington	36	36	1	15	...	...	15	51
Second	Albert Roach, Washington	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	15
Riverview	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West End	...	...	..	...	1	10	...	...	10	10
Webb's Chapel	...	...	...	...	1	12	1	7	19	19
Williamston:										
Memorial	Richard T. Duke, Williamston	G. A. Glass, Williamston	20	20	...	12	...	...	12	32
West End	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wilson:										
First	Dr. Lewis W. Lee, Wilson	...	60	60	...	...	...	...	...	60
Five Points	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grace	H. R. Thomas, Wilson	Royce Crawley, Wilson	26	26	1	18	...	...	18	44
Winterville	George D. Cox, Winterville	Paul R. Hunsucker, Winterville	22	22	1	11	1	8	19	41
Totals	...	...	**629**	**629**	**17**	**262**	**6**	**54**	**167**	**882**

Table F — CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

Churches	Rev. John A. Moore Associational Missionary 100 E. Eighth St., Greenville Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Aenon	Francis M. Collins, Elm City, R1	1	15	25	...	Broadman	*	11400	16400	5000	6866	....	48
Aurora	Mrs. Kirby Watson, Aurora	..	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	10000	.....	.....	....	....
Ayden	Mrs. Berkeley Rutledge, Ayden	1	8	50	...	Baptist	...	8000	64500	6500	5000	....	300
Belhaven	Mrs. T. A. Jordan, Belhaven	1	12	....	...	New Baptist	...	5000	25000	1884	.....	12	....
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel	1	19	100	1	Broadman	...	7000	47000	350	.....	15.6	200
Cedar Branch	.....	..	...	....	...	Broadman	..	.....	5000	24	.....	....	....
Cherry Chapel	.....	..	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	5000	.....	.....	....	....
Chocowinity	Mrs. Paul H. Russell, Chocowinity	1	14	25	1	Baptist	*	8000	30000	1000	4400	10	124
Eagles	Mrs. W. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	1	17	....	...	Broadman	*	.....	52000	714	.....	3	100
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City	1	14	25	...	Modern	...	6500	16500	.....	.....	7	100
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts	1	8	....	...	Broadman	*	15000	35000	.....	2100	....	....
Farmville	.....	2	40	485	...	Baptist	...	21000	71000	.....	.....	16	232
Fountain	John D. Davis, Fountain	1	18	....	...	Broadman	...	15000	85000	769	7475	....	....
Greenville:													
Arlington Street	.....	3	28	....	..	Broadman	...	.....	35000	25970	19000	10	75
Immanuel	Mrs Moye Dail, Greenville	2	45	50	4	New Baptist	...	22500	58000	549	50	20	20
Memorial	A. H. Laube Greenville	2	35	100	2	New Baptist	...	15000	190000	9679	.....	30	600
Grifton	Phillip G. Inscoe, Grifton	1	12	20	1	Broadman	...	.....	25000	150	6250	....	....
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton	2	30	....	...	Broadman	*	18000	55000	1533	.....	....	....
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville	..	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	5000	1682	1000	....	....
Mildred	.....	..	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Wilson, R1	1	13	50	15	Modern	*	15000	84000	3631	3200	22	250
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Oak City	3	47	....	..	Baptist	...	.....	17000	1000	.....	....	....
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus	1	15	50	...	Broadman	...	.....	20000	5102	3380	....	....
Pamlico	.....	..	...	....	...	Modern	...	.....	4000	8	.....	....	....
Pender's Chapel	Donald R. Taylor, Tarboro, R3	1	...	....	...	Look and Live	...	.....	25000	200	.....	....	....
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops	12	12	....	12	Broadman	*	6000	16000	.....	.....	15	150
Pinetown	.....	..	...	....	...	Voice of Praise	...	.....	12000	72	2000	....	50
Piney Grove	B. F. Lilley, Williamston, R1	..	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	25000	2700	2000	1.5	125
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City, R3	1	12	....	1	Broadman	...	.....	10000	1671	.....	....	75
Plymouth:													
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth	2	32	....	...	New Baptist	...	10000	150000	.....	.....	12	240
Reddick's Grove	.....	1	15	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	18000	100	.....	....	....

Robersonville	Mrs. I. M. Little, Robersonville	1	15	....	...	Broadman	...	17500	77500	.....	18330	....	500
South Creek	Mrs. Bill Mayo, Aurora, R2	..	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	2000	.....	.....	....	....
Speed	Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, Macon	1	15	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	7000	300	.....	....	....
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Stantonsburg	1	15	....	...	Baptist	...	7000	42000	28	.....	....	....
Stokes	.....	..	...	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Tarboro:													
First	Milton Mann, E.C.C., Greenville	1	25	1700	...	Baptist	*	15000	160000	1380	.....	25	500
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughan, Tarboro	2	30	25	12	Broadman	*	20000	52000	.....	3165	9.18	183
Washington:													
First	R. T. Fleming, Greenville	2	38	250	...	Baptist	*	18000	200000	5357	46733	15	450
Second	Merrill Daniels, Washington	1	15	50	...	Voice of Praise	*	.....	10000	60	1615	1.5	80
Riverview	Mrs. J. W. Andrews, Washington, R3	2	12	....	...	Baptist	...	5500	12000	1063	900	15	....
West End	.....	..	...	....	...	Modern	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	....
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Ralph Webb, Fountain, R1	1	15	....	...	Voice of Praise	*	.....	10000	1738	.....	10	150
Williamston:													
Memorial	Miss Ida Privette, Williamston	1	35	....	...	.....	*	16000	125000	58568	6500	15	700
West End	.....	1	12	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	12000	394	240	18	57
Wilson:													
First	Mrs. Lewis W. Lee, Wilson	5	110	515	15	Christian Worship	*	8500	616000	6088	67500	14	1025
Five Points	Mrs. Bruce Poole, Wilson	3	59	250	...	Broadman	...	8000	200000	62356	65000	....	....
Grace	Mrs. R. E. Corrington, Jr., Wilson	1	15	100	3	Broadman	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Winterville	Edward Gray, Greenville	1	14	....	2	Broadman	*	15000	90000	2209	15000	10	225
Totals	.....	**70**	**886**	**3930**	**69**	.....	**15**	**313900**	**2826900**	**210576**	**281308**	....	**6550**

Table G & H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

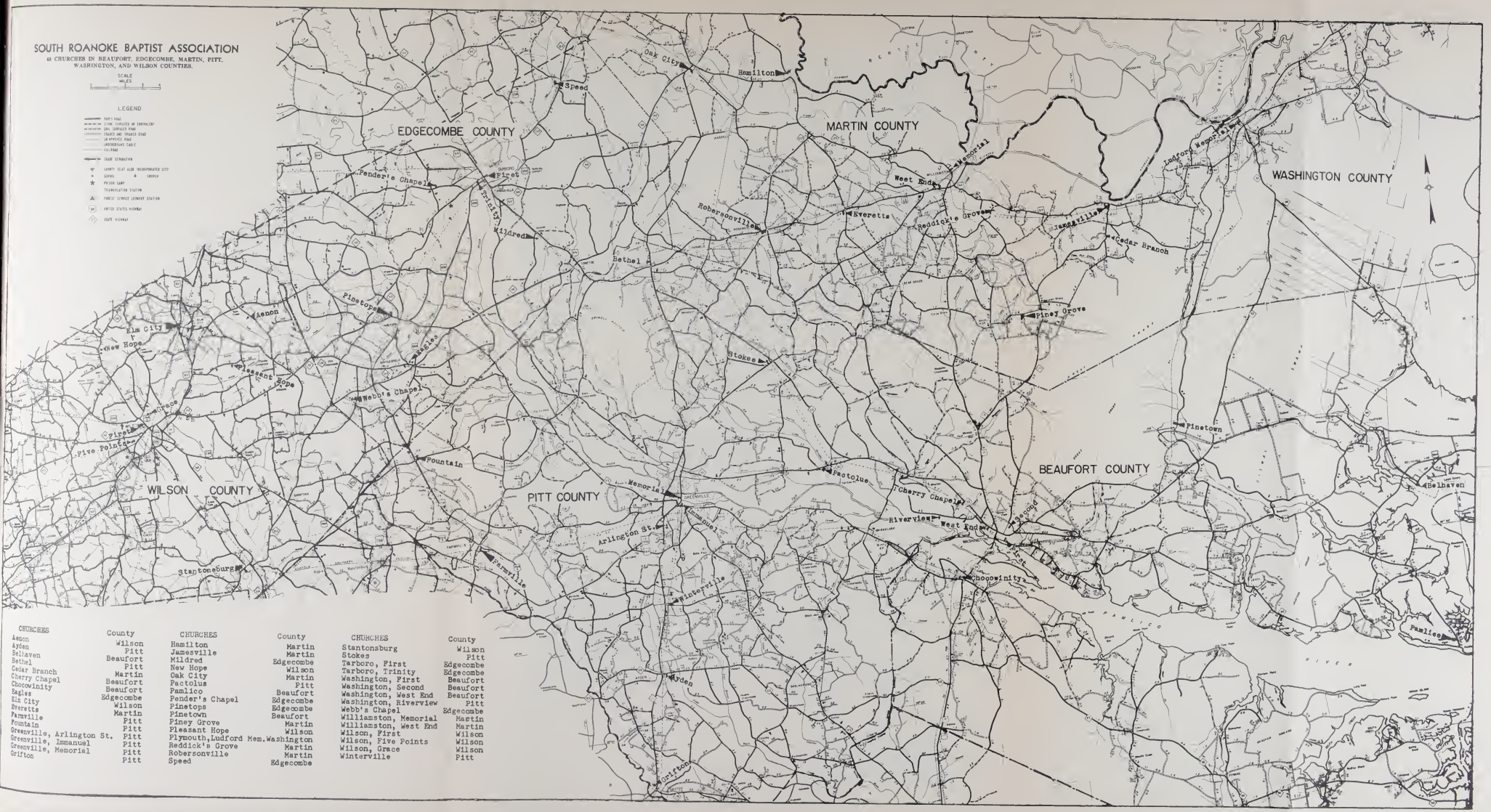
Churches	C. M. Paylor Associational Treasurer Farmville Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark, Rky. Mt.	4653	180	.....	.....	185	.....	117	.....	237	719	3600	4319
Aurora	Mrs. Joe Berry, Aurora	2147	.....	61	43	179	18	200	....	320	821	705	1526
Ayden	Regan J. Jones, Box 533, Ayden	10346	550	269	2000	398	21	.....	360	1004	5201	3600	8801
Belhaven	Bernard Morris, Box 241, Belhaven	8290	.....	559	1884	179	.....	185	.....	1049	3856	2850	6706
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Sr., Bethel	11589	354	1036	351	814	116	400	.....	807	3876	4200	8076
Cedar Branch	Ben Gray Lilly, Rt. 1, Jamesville	6461	380	190	25	221	1120	16	.....	.....	1951	1010	2961
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, R3 Box 61, Washington	650	.....	220	48	174	140	50	.....	92	723	.....	723
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity	7509	.....	57	1461	468	172	160	1143	738	4199	3200	7399
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	5592	240	1122	714	249	12	105	.....	155	2597	1720	4317
Elm City	Harvey Strickland, Elm City	9267	195	482	338	437	....	250	2146	1011	4859	3000	7859
Everetts	Clarence Forbes, Sunset., Williamston	3714	.....	179	60	167	27	153	526	135	1246	2137	3384
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, 210 E. Church, Farmville	13242	.....	650	609	596	.....	120	.....	2636	4611	4200	8811
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	.....	.....	1292	769	456	.....	130	2899	1370	6915	2465	9380
Greenville:													
Arlington Street	C. E. Johnson, 200 Pine St., Greenville	9708	.....	.....	6970	408	45	55	.....	1355	8833	1800	10633
Immanuel	A. H. Van Dyke, Box 629, Greenville	49841	4430	4863	549	1892	1005	375	3045	1545	17704	6200	23904
Memorial	N. C. Brooks, 102 N. Liberty, Green'le	37256	4490	1962	9680	1288	414	355	....	2729	20918	6175	27093
Grifton	James C. Smith, Box 15, Grifton	9256	260	562	150	1060	.....	265	950	1247	4494	4240	8734
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton	9731	744	677	879	550	.....	1020	.....	1228	5098	2130	7228
Jamesville	R. C. Sexton, Jamesville	3117	.....	1682	.....	202	198	100	.....	530	2712	710	3422
Mildred	Mrs. E. B. Perry, R1, Box 217, Tarboro	4469	.....	91	75	172	.....	125	.....	210	673	3575	4248
New Hope	J. B. Moore, R1, Wilson	13666	310	902	3631	605	177	1025	4500	929	12079	1996	14075
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City	.....	.....	613	620	245	77	300	1000	165	3020	1683	4703
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	4296	105	69	5102	167	.....	566	740	587	7335	1535	8870
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, R2, Box 190, Belha'n	1126	.....	258	8	146	.....	247	.....	54	707	200	907
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	7750	.....	229	.....	241	178	429	2670	866	4604	3000	7604
Pinetops	S. G. Crisp, Pinetops	10195	.....	1385	.....	1098	.....	100	....	583	3166	1800	4966
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown	2283	.....	44	72	153	53	265	620	39	1246	330	1576
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, R1, Williamston	6681	175	366	.....	160	1100	175	2700	400	5076	1200	6276
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, R-4, Wilson	3799	.....	128	1671	269	63	130	75	161	2479	1075	3572
Plymouth:													
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	24759	977	1297	34769	960	658	235	4506	1097	44499	5356	49855
Reddick's Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, R1, Williamston	1011	.....	38	.....	100	217	380	.....	.....	734	420	1154

Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville	15729	1668	578	.....	849	250	350	2220	1365	7280	4500	11780
South Creek	Mrs. W. J. Lupton, R2, Aurora	515	.....	.....	272	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	297	200	497
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	1987	.....	43	.....	92	253	209	300	71	969	600	1569
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Moses Ellis, R1, Stantonsburg	3121	.....	146	.....	584	....	215	.....	481	1425	2100	3525
Stokes	Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Stokes	.....	135	58	405	71	88	.....	.....	137	893	600	1493
Tarboro:													
First	Ralph B. Wynn, Ry. Mt. Hwy, Tarboro	29459	4536	723	587	1437	811	35	4485	3579	16194	5550	21744
Trinity	Colby Boyd, 204 Va. Ave., Tarboro	19412	450	360	500	820	74	181	3660	1800	7845	4200	12045
Washington:													
First	W. I. Leonard, Bank St., Washington	30381	4309	5139	5357	2050	2099	240	6991	1636	27711	5400	33111
Second	T. W. Miller, 214 E. 11th St., Wash.	5180	153	62	60	295	45	150	1116	949	829	2142	4971
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., R3, Washington	3130	.....	236	1063	185	47	75	654	5	2254	1080	3345
West End	Mrs. Ben Howard, 402 Wilson, Wash.	1670	55	.....	585	65	5	.....	.....	575	1285	280	1565
Webb's Chapel	George G. Eason, Macclesfield	4629	.....	102	1738	372	100	143	.....	199	2654	1560	4214
Williamston:													
Memorial	T. M. Parker, 208 E. Franklin, Wm'ton	65589	5884	1248	58568	1480	467	422	1300	10020	79389	5000	84389
West End	Mrs. J. C. Newbern, R3, Williamston	3986	.....	686	394	304	112	245	390	209	2240	1680	3920
Wilson:													
First	T. Connor Felton, 907 W. Nash, Wilson	84159	12803	2059	6088	4083	1167	414	26438	6372	59424	5800	65224
Five Points	Nina Baltzegar, Colonial Apts., Wilson	20626	3231	542	.....	943	.....	905	.....	125	5737	3136	8873
Grace	Mrs. R. J. Crawley, 518 Lynwood, Wil.	10122	260	784	346	745	.....	265	1000	1974	5374	3120	8494
Winterville	J. H. Mobley, Winterville	18302	.....	1255	2209	866	....	195	4447	549	9519	3750	13269
Totals		**591312**	**46855**	**35302**	**150649**	**29477**	**11354**	**12074**	**80881**	**53425**	**418268**	**126811**	**547107**

Table I & J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Rev. John A. Moore Associational Missionary 400 E. Eighth St., Greenville Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all Purposes
Aenon	E. F. Pittman, R1, Box 484X, Rky. Mt.	43	48	37	41	28	8	217	30	36	488	4807
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	168	40	30	19	36	16	100	27	47	483	2009
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. Second St., Ayden	453	200	109	93	125	31	.....	193	18	1223	10025
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E. Main, Belh'n	712	....	30	93	139	17	125	48	....	1154	7860
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Box 33, Bethel	448	140	227	147	211	133	524	89	205	2123	10199
Cedar Branch	Wendell Modlin, R1, Jamesville	103	10	24	33	120	50	50	40	....	329	3290
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Joe H. Woolard, R3, Washington	20	40	....	11	25	....	25	25	....	146	869
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	48	5	....	7	9	....	153	15	15	252	7651
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	180	102	40	19	51	16	180	50	86	725	5052
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Box 173, Elm City	585	100	80	58	51	....	285	75	50	1285	9144
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	8	30	38	30	26	25	69	37	17	280	3664
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Box 201, Farmville	1944	232	103	127	376	....	858	217	18	3875	12686
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	528	100	481	257	213	36	550	136	280	2582	11962
Greenville:												
Arlington St.	Mrs. Thomas Carawan, Box 141, Gr'le	400	60	33	31	76	....	.....	35	259	894	11527
Immanuel	Mrs. J. W. Cobb, Box 602, Greenville	4866	450	365	847	1272	250	358	200	350	8958	32862
Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr., Box 738, Greenville	5498	600	1046	460	900	320	470	249	1649	11192	38285
Grifton	Joseph M. Hardison, Box 156, Grifton	275	135	....	38	22	10	.....	....	41	521	9254
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	1320	250	50	25	25	200	300	78	50	2380	9608
Jamesville	Mrs. Preston Tucker, Jamesville	39	....	42	43	20	15	25	20	58	262	3684
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, R1, Tarboro	.....	....	22	134	140	....	120	34	....	450	4698
New Hope	Otho L. High, Jr., R1, Wilson	760	250	59	78	104	....	306	52	140	1749	15824
Oak City	W. V. Daniels, Oak City	.....	16	43	149	27	....	434	105	39	813	5516
Pactolus	Mrs. Duncan Moore, Jr., R3, Wash.	232	66	2	26	59	....	114	28	131	657	10185
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Guthrie, R2, B 149, Belh'n	.....	....	20	....	18	....	22	16	2	78	985
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	6	3	17	10	54	....	25	31	....	146	7750
Pinetops	Mrs. Turner Walston, Pinetops	1000	150	176	97	186	33	111	65	40	1858	6824
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, R1, Plymouth	11	....	28	10	25	8	184	29	20	313	2889
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, R1, Williamston	90	100	65	40	.....	55	50	60	40	500	6776
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., R3, Elm City	24	75	25	14	50	6	100	34	14	342	3914
Plymouth:												
Ludford Mem	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	2400	240	107	106	220	325	488	100	320	4306	54161
Reddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	60	10	95	10	10	25	50	50	17	327	1481

Robersonville ..	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	1400	250	201	240	337	....	485	224	160	3297	15077
South Creek ...	Earl Deal, R2, Aurora	20	20	....	....	10	....	30	10	....	90	587
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	35	16	20	17	12	20	50	25	....	195	1764
Stantonsburg ..	N. L. Holton, Jr., Box 132, Stan'sburg	603	....	55	43	61	9	53	29	26	879	4404
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Stokes	.....	10	10	11	100	....	55	33	....	219	1712
Tarboro:												
First	W. J. Warren, Box 213, Tarboro	1992	500	489	457	908	207	279	127	657	5616	27360
Trinity	E. E. Gantt, 304 Virginia Ave., Tarb'ro	1000	183	40	38	112	100	70	40	400	1983	11028
Washington:												
First	Orion J. Peevy, 920 E. Main St., Wash.	3270	436	178	62	136	250	475	68	147	5022	38133
Second	Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E. 10th	15	15	62	10	12	67	.....	10	116	307	5278
Riverview ...	Mrs. M. R. Smith, 414 Hackney Ave.	.....	....	....	14	6	....	.....	....	....	20	3365
West End ...	Mrs. Ben Howard, 402 Wilson St. ..	18	....	15	....	12	....	.....	....	....	45	1610
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. L. Webb, R1, Macclesfield ..	399	171	151	22	27	....	....	28	....	798	5012
Williamston:												
Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	3870	513	363	353	2893	130	1107	178	318	9725	94114
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, R3, B 258, Wm'ston	72	93	74	51	31	38	60	50	51	520	4440
Wilson:												
First	H. E. Newton, Tremont Rd., Wilson	12325	1104	418	391	1321	160	1002	455	2440	19617	84840
Five Points ..	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs, Wilson	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Grace	Mrs. Wistar Moore, Jr., 303 Kincaid	423	150	25	50	110	65	100	50	210	1183	9677
Winterville	J. Preston Corey, Box 160, Winterville	1068	225	271	232	357	81	522	167	220	3143	16412
Totals	....	**18731**	**7138**	**6692**	**5040**	**11061**	**2707**	**10580**	**3661**	**8683**	**103348**	**643252**

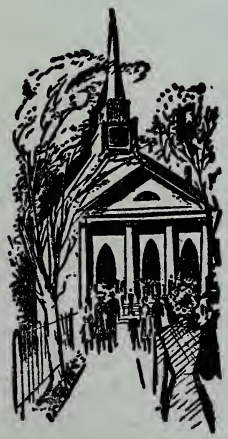


CHURCHES	County	CHURCHES	County	CHURCHES	County
Asnon	Wilson	Hamilton	Martin	Stantonsburg	Wilson
Ayden	Pitt	Jamesville	Martin	Stokes	Pitt
Belhaven	Beaufort	Wildred	Edgecombe	Tarboro, First	Edgecombe
Bethel	Pitt	New Hope	Wilson	Tarboro, Trinity	Edgecombe
Cedar Branch	Martin	Oak City	Martin	Washington, First	Beaufort
Cherry Chapel	Beaufort	Pactolus	Pitt	Washington, Second	Beaufort
Chocowinity	Beaufort	Pamlico	Beaufort	Washington, West End	Beaufort
Eagles	Edgecombe	Pender's Chapel	Edgecombe	Washington, Riverview	Pitt
Elm City	Wilson	Pinetops	Edgecombe	Webb's Chapel	Edgecombe
Everetts	Martin	Pinetown	Beaufort	Williamston, Memorial	Martin
Farmville	Pitt	Piney Grove	Martin	Williamston, West End	Martin
Fountain	Pitt	Pleasant Hope	Wilson	Wilson, First	Wilson
Greenville, Arlington St.	Pitt	Plymouth, Ludford Mem.	Washington	Wilson, Five Points	Wilson
Greenville, Immanuel	Pitt	Reddick's Grove	Martin	Wilson, Grace	Wilson
Greenville, Memorial	Pitt	Robersonville	Martin	Winterville	Pitt
Grifton	Pitt	Speed	Edgecombe		

B
206.9756
M66AoRo
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
JAN 2 - 1959

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1958



Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions

Including Minutes of the

South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union

THE SOUTH ROANOKE

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Fourth Spring and Fall Sessions

Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions
Including the Report
of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1958

Next Spring Session April 7, 1959
Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield

Next Fall Session October 20, 1959
Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel

Preacher ---------- Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Greenville

Alternate ---------- Rev. Bennie Pledger, Ayden

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
CHURCH DIRECTORY 68
CONSTITUTION 7
BY-LAWS 8
PROCEEDINGS OF FOURTH SPRING SESSION 13
MESSENGERS 13
PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 15
PROCEEDINGS OF THE FOURTH FALL SESSION 21
MESSENGERS 21
PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 24
ANNUAL REPORTS
- Associational Missionary 32
- Associational Sunday School 40
- Baptist Hospital 44
- Baptist Children's Homes 46
- Brotherhood 39
- Builders Club 51
- Christian Education 42
- Christian Literature 43
- Evangelism 34
- Executive Committee 17, 31, 50
- Nominating 50
- N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging 41
- Proposed Budget 31
- Primary Missions 52
- Resolutions 35, 47
- Time, Place, Preacher 50
- Training Union 36
- Treasurer 47
- W. M. U. 37

PROCEEDINGS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 52
OUR BELOVED DEAD 29
HISTORICAL TABLE 74
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 76

In Dedication

The late Rev. E. Evans Ulrich, Pastor of the Five Points Baptist Church of Wilson 1948-1957, whose suggestion and plan originated the Baptist Builder's Club.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Moderator ---------- H. S. Johnson, Hamilton
Vice Moderator ---- Rev. I. B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th St., Greenville
Clerk ---------- Rev. R. L. Collins, Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City
Treasurer ---------- C. M. Paylor, Farmville
Auditor ---------- Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Chairman of Evangelism ---- Rev. S. K. Howard, Box 146, Tarboro
Brotherhood President
Sunday School Supt. ---------- Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Training Union Dir., Rev. Mark Owens, 2609 Sunset Ave., Green'le
W. M. U. Supt. ---------- Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Farmville

Associational Missionary

Rev. John A. Moore ---------- 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

Executive Committee

Officers

Chairman ---------- Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455, Wilson
Vice Chairman ------ Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville
Secretary ---------- Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington
Beaufort County -- Rev. Earle J. Rogers, College Ave., Washington
Roy Justice, Belhaven
Pitt County ------ Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville
J. H. Boyd, Jr., Greenville
Wilson County -------- Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455, Wilson
C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
Edgecombe County ---------- Rev. T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
Rudolf Sexton, Tarboro
Martin County ---------- Rev. J. C. Brooks, Hamilton
J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston
Washington County ---------- J. R. Carr, Plymouth
Members-at-Large ---------- Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
S. G. Chappell, Wilson
Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Nominating

R. F. Lowery, Chairman, Washington County -------- Plymouth
David Boyd, Martin County ---------- Williamston
Otho L. High, Jr., Wilson County ---------- Rt. 1, Wilson
Rev. E. G. Cole, Pitt County ---------- Winterville
C. B. Carowan, Beaufort County ---------- Washington
Milton Carlton, Edgecombe County ---------- Pinetops

Builder's Club

J. H. Boyd, Jr., Chairman ---------- Greenville
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Secretary ---------- Greenville
Rev. J. C. Brooks ---------- Hamilton
Rudolph Sexton ---------- Tarboro
Rev. E. Gordon Conklin ---------- Williamston
Guy T. Swindell ---------- Washington
Don Matthews, Jr. ---------- Hamilton

Constitution and By-Laws

Paul R. Waters, Chairman ---------- Washington
J. R. Carr ---------- Plymouth
Rev. C. E. Baucom ---------- Wilson

Finance

Dr. T. S. Fleming, Chairman ---------- Tarboro
C. M. Paylor ---------- Farmville
C. J. Moore ---------- Rt. 3, Elm City
Joe E. Eagles ---------- Macclesfield

Primary Missions

Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Chairman ---------- Washington
Rev. Irby B. Jackson ---------- Greenville
Rev. T. W. McKneely ---------- Pinetops
S. G. Chappell ---------- Wilson
Roy Justice ---------- Belhaven

Institutional Representatives

Christian Education ---------- John D. Davis, Fountain
Christian Literature ---------- Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth

Children's Home ___ Mrs. Cecil Jackson, 1108 Cherry St., Tarboro
Homes for the Aging _____ Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton
Hospital _____ L. P. Yelverton, Fountain

OTHER ORGANIZATIONS AND OFFICERS

Pastor's Conference

Rev. T. W. McKneely, President _____ Pinetops
Rev. John D. Davis, Vice President _____ Fountain
Rev. Archie V. Jones, Secretary _____ Belhaven
Rev. Mark Owens, Program Chairman _____ Greenville

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Superintendent ___ Mrs. Henry Johnson, 502 Wilson St., Farmville
Associate Supt. _____ Mrs. G. Lee Best, Box 26, Stantonsburg
Sec.-Treas. _____ Mrs. W. O. Abbott, 125 Grace St., Williamston
G. A. Leader _____ Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Sunbeam Leader _____ Mrs. D. H. McCullough, Box 507, Grifton
Y. W. A. Leader _____ Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
Stewardship Chmn. __ Mrs. C. U. Rogers, 305 Liberty, Williamston
Mission Study Chairman
Community Missions Chmn. __ Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Robersonville
Prayer Chairman _____ Mrs. J. S. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson
Margaret Fund & Carver School of Missions Chairman _____
Mrs. Stanley K. Howard, Box 146, Tarboro
Literature Chmn. ____ Mrs. Mark Owens, 2609 Sunset, Greenville
Baptist Business Women Federation Chmn. ___ Mrs. Clem Garner
Box 120, East Carolina College, Greenville

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;

B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

Failure to report annually shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum in any session of the Association, and the decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the Associational program of missions and extension, and

the employment and direction of the Associational missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the

Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

Article 15

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 16

BUILDERS CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of aiding in the erection of the buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association. This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 17

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon a study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 18

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 19

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 20

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 21

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 22

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 23

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article 24

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FOURTH SPRING SESSION

of the

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting in the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

WINTERVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Tuesday, April 8, 1958

MESSENGERS

ACORN HILL—Rev. James Harris, Herman Rogister

AENON—Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. A. E. Jobe

AYDEN—Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Rev. W. H. Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. W. O. Jolley, Sr.

BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Mrs. Carey E. Brown, Mrs. Willie G. Barnhill

CHOCOWINITY—E. H. Ballance, Mrs. J. L. Campbell

ELM CITY—Rev. Robert Howard, Mrs. A. D. Barnes, Mrs. Milton Garner, Mrs. Clemon Hawley

EVERETTS—Mrs. John Tullock, Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Mrs. Thurmon Peaks

FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. Henry Johnson

FOUNTAIN—Rev. John D. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Yelverton

GREENVILLE:

ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. Mark Owens, Larry R. Stox

IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby B. Jackson

MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Rev. John A. Moore, Mrs. E. D. Porter, Mrs. Jay Brently, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr.

HAMILTON—Rev. J. C. Brooks, H. S. Johnson, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Jr., Mrs. R. E. Rackley, Mrs. Belle Strickland

NEW HOPE—Rev. Glynn T. Hill, Mrs. Mark Sullivan, Mrs. Roy Baker

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. Grover Leonard, Mrs. J. T. Abrams

PLYMOUTH:
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens

REDDICK'S GROVE—Rev. Thermon Griffin, Ben Hopkins, Aurthor Simpson

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, Mrs. A. S. Perkins, Mrs. Paul J. Wilson, Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne, Mrs. J. R. Matthews

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Tom Rodgers, Mrs. Willie Stancil, Mrs. Louis Taylor, Mrs. Daisy Jones

STOKES—Mrs. G. H. Roebuck, Mrs. L. H. Roberson

TARBORO:
FIRST—Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Dr. T. S. Fleming
TRINITY—Rev. and Mrs. Stanley K. Howard, Mrs. Fred Vaughan, Mrs. G. O. Howard, Mrs. B. A. Gainey

WASHINGTON:
FIRST—Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Allegood, Mrs. T. M. Poperville
SECOND—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Frye
WEST END—Floyd Perry, Jr., William A. Jefferson, Mrs. Hilda Grizzard

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Carl Webb, Mrs. Thad Webb, Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Mrs. David Webb

WILLIAMSTON:
MEMORIAL—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin

WILSON:
FIRST—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom
FIVE POINTS—Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Bryson, Jr., Mrs. Earl Dail
GRACE—Rev. Marion T. Lineburger, H. L. Landin, Pleasant Harrell, Mrs. O. W. Herring, Mrs. James I. Woodruff

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Mrs. A. D. McLawhon, Sr., Paul R. Hunsucker, G. D. Cox, Mrs. Roy T. Cox

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

WINTERVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

TUESDAY, APRIL 8, 1958

MORNING PROGRAM

10:00 Worship ..... Glynn T. Hill, New Hope
10:15 Organization
10:45 Executive Committee Report ..... Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, First
10:55 Associational Missions ..... John A. Moore
11:15 Music
11:20 Message on Christian Literature ..... C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh
11:40 Scripture
Special Music
Message on Christian Stewardship and the
Forward Program of Church Finance .... Dr. John Bunn, Durham
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

Morning Session

1. On Tuesday morning April 8, 1958 at 10 o'clock the Fourth Spring Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by H. S. Johnson of Hamilton, moderator, in the First Baptist Church of Winterville.

2. The opening hymn was "Bringing in the Sheaves" led by John A. Moore, Associational Missionary.

3. The Rev. Glynn T. Hill, Pastor of the New Hope Church, read John 12:1-8 and offered a prayer.

4. Organization:
   (a) A motion of organization offered by Rev. R. L. Collins was adopted.
   (b) The printed program was presented by Rev. John A. Moore and a motion was adopted to accept it with necessary changes as the order of business for the day.

5. Business:
   (a) Rev. R. E. Ferguson of Robersonville, Rev. T. N. Cooper of Bethel and Dr. T. S. Fleming of Tar-

boro were appointed as the resolutions committee.

(b) The names of the new pastors were listed by our Missionary and Rev. Bennie Pledger of Ayden was presented.

(c) A group representing Acorn Hill Baptist Mission was recognized.

6. An address on "The Home for the Aging at Hamilton" was given by Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Washington.

(a) A motion was made by Rev. J. S. Larrimore of Tarboro that a note of appreciation be sent to Mr. Don Matthews, Sr. of Hamilton for his gift and patience by the resolutions committee. The motion was adopted.

7. A message of welcome was given by Rev. E. G. Cole, host pastor.

8. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Rev. Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson.

(a) The report was adopted.

9. A hymn "Send the Light" was sung.

10. Rev. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, gave a report of his work and a message of challenge for greater missionary zeal and effort.

11. Rev. C. W. Bazemore of Raleigh, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder, delivered an address on "Christian Literature."

12. The registration committee reported that 126 messengers and visitors had registered.

13. Mrs. Kenneth Dews of the host church sang, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus." Mrs. Dews was accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Roy Cox of the host church.

14. A message on "Christian Stewardship and The Forward Program of Church Finance" was delivered by Dr. John Bunn, pastor of the Braggtown Baptist Church, Durham.

15. The closing prayer was offered by Dr. Bunn.

Afternoon Session

1:15 Worship ..... Archie Jones, Belhaven
1:30 Associational Program of Evangelism ..... Stanley Howard Tarboro, Trinity
1:40 Message ..... Dr. Julian Hopkins, Raleigh
2:10 Music

2:15 Message on the Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. W. K. McGee
Winston-Salem
2:35 Home for the Aging at Hamilton ..... Earle J. Rogers, Washington
2:50 Committee Reports
Adjourn

16. The hymn "On Christ the Solid Rock I Stand" was led by Rev. J. S. Larrimore.

17. Rev. Ray Frye of Washington read some verses from the first chapter of 1st Peter and offered a prayer.

(a) Mr. Frye also made some announcements concerning Vacation Bible School Clinics.

18. An offering was received.

19. Rev. Stanley K. Howard of Tarboro, chairman of Evangelism, presented the "Associational Program of Evangelism."

(a) Dr. Julian Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, Raleigh delivered a message on Evangelism.

20. A hymn "Spirit of the Living God" was sung.

(a) A moment of meditation and silent prayer was observed.

21. A report of the Associational support of the Baptist Hospital at Winston Salem was given by L. Paul Yelverton of Fountain.

(a) An address on the work being done at the Hospital was given by Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations, Winston Salem.

22. The Resolutions Committee report was given by Rev. R. E. Feguson.

(a) The report was adopted.

23. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. J. C. Brooks of Hamilton.

H. S. Johnson, Moderator
R. L. Collins, Clerk

REPORTS

Executive Committee

In its regular or called meetings your committee, since the fall session, has made the following decisions:

1. Organized for the year electing Clyde E. Baucom Chairman, R. E. Ferguson vice Chairman and Paul R. Waters Secretary.
2. Appointed the following committees:
   (1) Nominating—R. E. Ferguson chairman, Marion T. Lineberger,

Mrs. A. M. Mumford, R. F. Lowery, Merrill Daniels, and W. M. Lovelace.

(2) Builders' Club—J. H. Boyd, Jr. chairman, R. E. Ferguson, Dr. Thomas Flemming, E. G. Cole, Guy T. Swindell, Don Matthews, Jr., and Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Secretary.

(3) Constitution—Paul R. Waters chairman, J. R. Carr, and Clyde E. Baucom.

(4) Finance—Percy B. Upchurch chairman, C. M. Paylor, Treasurer, C. J. Moore, and J. Sam Getsinger.

(5) Primary Missions—Earl J. Rogers chairman, Irby Jackson, T. W. McKneely, S. G. Chappell, and Glenn Carawan.

3. Set this date, April 8 at Winterville, N. C., as the time and place for the Spring session of our association, and decided to recommend to the committee on time and place committee that the fall session be held October 21, 1958, at Five Points Church, Wilson.
4. Approved applications for aid from state missions in behalf of Washington, Second Baptist Church to the amount of $518.40 and Arlington Street Church to the amount of $1,200.00 and West End Church for $600.00.
5. Instructed our missionary to prepare suitable maps of our associational territory for use in our minutes and other ways, and also to prepare an associational calendar for the year and have the same published.
6. In compliance with our 1957 published minutes Item 32, subhead D, the following was proposed—"ARTICLE IV—AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by 2/3 vote of the association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliate churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body. This letter may be granted by the association in session or by its executive committee between sessions. Failure to report annually to the association shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the association."
7. Requested the secretary of this committee to write an appropriate letter to all of our churches which had not sent a contribution for our minute fund requesting that such contributions be mailed to Mr. C. M. Paylor, Farmville, N. C.
8. Disposed of our trailer for $1,000.00 minus $50.00 for services of an agent assisting therein.

Mother's Day Offerings To The Baptist Hospital

	1956	1957
Aenon	$ 45.65	$ 30.00
Aurora	50.00	26.75
yden	71.31	69.77

Belhaven		22.50
Bethel	56.55	88.58
Cedar Branch	31.57	40.00
Cherry Chapel		25.00
Chocowinity		15.45
Eagles	28.13	50.00
Elm City	75.00	75.00
Everetts	36.00	37.25
Farmville	86.15	216.87
Fountain	109.00	136.20
Greenville, Arlington Street		35.00
Greenville, Immanuel	200.00	200.00
Greenville, Memorial	329.66	248.95
Grifton	25.00	5.00
Hamilton	81.13	77.80
Jamesville	25.00	20.00
Ludford Memorial	100.00	100.00
Mildred	39.62	34.44
New Hope	78.10	51.85
Oak City	52.39	52.66
Pactolus	14.00	27.87
Pamlico	11.56	16.15
Pender's Chapel	23.00	41.14
Pinetops	49.42	64.89
Pinetown	39.64	28.64
Piney Grove	50.00	60.00
Pleasant Hope	39.54	33.85
Reddick's Grove	50.00	25.00
Robersonville	191.56	224.23
South Creek		10.00
Speed	22.50	25.00
Stantonsburg	38.15	28.55
Stokes		33.00
Tarboro First	134.55	126.50
Tarboro Trinity	51.50	31.25
Washington First	50.68	67.97
Washington Second	20.00	10.00
Washington West End		
Riverview	10.00	.00
Webb's Chapel	18.26	28.90
Williamston Memorial	98.69	177.50
Wiliamston West End		42.00
Wilson First	255.66	360.18
Wilson Five Points	30.25	58.75
Wilson Grace	26.35	50.00
Winterville	143.89	167.39
TOTAL	$2,942.32	$3,397.83
NET GAIN		455.51

In 1957 every church made a Mother's Day Offering for the Baptist Hospital. We believe every church will expect to make an offering again this year.

Let me suggest that every church adopt a goal for this offering that will be about a 10% increase over your offering last year. The above table gives our record by churches.

Respectfully submitted,
L. P. Yelverton,
Hospital Representative

Resolutions

To the messengers, visitors and friends of The South Roanoke Baptist Association.
Greetings

Whereas God has blessed us to gather as messengers in this annual Spring Session.

Be It Resolved:

1. That we express our appreciation to the Winterville Baptist Church for its welcome, hospitality and most adequate provision for our needs.

2. That we express our appreciation to the Program Committee and to those who appeared on the program.

3. That we dedicate anew ourselves to the service of God through the churches in giving the gospel to the world.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Ferguson
Tom Cooper
Dr. T. S. Fleming

Resolution

We offer our wholehearted commendation to the Committee of Fifteen for the work they have done in beginning to bring about the fulfillment of our desire for a Home For The Aging at Hamilton, and we as individuals offer them our support in this worthwhile project.

Also to Mr. Don Matthews, Sr. we express our deep appreciation for his generous and gracious offer of both land and money as well as his patience and understanding in the problems involved.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Ferguson
Tom Cooper
Dr. T. S. Fleming

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FOURTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

of the

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting with the Five Points

Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C.

Tuesday, October 21st, 1958

MESSENGERS

ACORN HILL—Rev. James Harris, Herman Rogister, Hassel Wardsworth

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. A. E. Jobe

AYDEN—Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Mrs. Sam Pierce, Heber Mumford, Mrs. Cornelia Jolly

BELHAVEN—Rev. Archie V. Jones, Archie Thomas, Mrs. R. W. Lucas, Mrs. Victor Ambrose

BETHEL—Rev. and Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Andrews, Mrs. Carey Brown, Mrs. Reba Barnhill, Mrs. W. W. Taylor

CEDAR BRANCH—C. A. Martin, Mrs. Wendell Modlin, Mrs. Johnnie Knox, Dallas Samuel Modlin

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. B. G. Watson, Mrs. Joe H. Woolard

CHOCOWINITY—Rev. Murray DeHart, E. H. Ballance, Mrs. Hyman Smith, Mrs. Joe Mills

EAGLES—J. E. Eagles, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Mrs. Albert Eagles, Robert B. Eagles, R. Paul Harrell

ELM CITY—Rev. Robert T. Howard, R. A. Strickland, Mrs. H. F. Goforth, J. C. Langley

EVERETTS—Mrs. Blanche Cherry, Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Mrs. J. S. Ayers

FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Robert Joyner, Mr. and Mrs. Manly Liles, Mrs. W. H. Britt, Mrs. George Davis

FOUNTAIN—L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, F. D. Turnage, J. M. Horton

GREENVILLE:

ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. Mark Owens, Rev. John A. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Larry R. Stox, H. H. Justice, Jr.

IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Norman W. Wilkerson, Joseph Palmer, Miss Lelia Higgs, Mrs. Edith Bloxam, Mrs. Elva Smiley, Mrs. Audrey Felton, Lindsey Wilkerson

MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. C. F. Pate, C. D. Ward, Joseph Smith, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr., F. E. Brooks

GRIFTON—None Elected

HAMILTON—Rev. J. C. Brooks, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Belle M. Strickland, Elwood Everett

JAMESVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Gaines, R. C. Sexton

MILDRED—Mrs. G. C. Thomas, Mrs. Tom Walters, Mrs. E. B. Perry

NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. W. R. Baker, Sr., Mrs. George Dew

OAK CITY—None

PACTOLUS—Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Whitford

PAMLICO—None listed

PENDER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. C. R. Griffin, Mrs. Herman Coker, Mrs. Joseph Calendine, Mrs. Ottis Taylor

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Cooper Abrams, Mrs. John Weaver, Mrs. R. H. Parker

PINETOWN—L. H. Stubbs, Mrs. M. H. Williams, Margaret Stubbs

PINEY GROVE—Rev. Thermon Griffin, Mrs. N. R. Peele, Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Manning, Mrs. Marion Lilley

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. R. H. Hinton

PLYMOUTH, LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, Mrs. Margaret Davis, J. R. Carr, R. F. Lowery, R. H. Lucas, Sr.

REDDICK'S GROVE—Rev. Thermon Griffin, Ben Hopkins, Aurthor Simpson, Adron Hardison, Kader Lilley, Rose Lilley

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. H. G. Norman, Mrs. A. S. Perkins, Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne, Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Mrs. Johnnie Coburn, Mrs. Bruce Everett

SPEED—Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Middleton, Mrs. I. C. Howell, Mrs. Allen Weeks

STANTONSBURG—Rev. Douglas H. Pruden, Mrs. L. G. Taylor, Mrs. L. S. Vick, Mrs. Tom Rodgers, Foster G. Rodgers, Mrs. R. L. Best

STOKES—Mrs. A. B. Ethridge, Mrs. Willis Overton, Mrs. G. H. Roebuck

TARBORO:

FIRST—Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Dr. T. S. Fleming, Mrs. R. B. Wynn, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, J. R. Cratch, Mrs. Catherine Stallings

TRINITY—Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Mrs. G. O. Howard, J. B. Arnold, Sr., Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. Fred Vaughan

WASHINGTON:

FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Earle J. Rogers, Mrs. W. P. Allegood, W. I. Leonard, Mrs. T. M. Poperville, Mrs. E. W. Tuten, Paul R. Waters

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr., Mrs. Milton R. Smith

SECOND—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Frye, Mrs. Tom Miller

WEST END—Mrs. Heber Ecklin, Mrs. W. H. Dawson, Mrs. W. A. Eakes

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Carl Webb, Mrs. David Webb, James Francis Webb, Mrs. Albert Webb

WILLIAMSTON:

MEMORIAL—J. Sam Getsinger, Ivey Murphy, David Boyd, J. Frank Weaver, Mrs. Harrell Everett, Mrs. Roy Peele

WEST END—Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Price, Mrs. Bailey Willoughby, Mrs. Tom B. Phelps

WILSON:

FIRST—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, A. B. Carroll

FIVE POINTS—Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Bryson, Jr., C. F. Hadnot, Miss Mossie Barnes, Mrs. W. H. Pittman, Mrs. E. J. Bullock, B. S. Garris

GRACE—Rev. and Mrs. F. M. Lindler, Sr., Mrs. James I. Woodruff, Mrs. W. R. Westbrook

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Mrs. Wiley Waters, Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Cox

Fraternal Visitors

Rev. W. H. Hollowell, Ayden Baptist Church, Ayden
Rev. U. A. McManus, Associational Missionary, Eastern Association, Warsaw
John C. Gill, Jr., Chowan College, Murfreesboro
Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem
Rev. L. D. Holt, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh
Mrs. T. F. Munn, Rock Hill, South Carolina
Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Guess Road Baptist Church, Durham
Mr. George Collins, Calvary Baptist Church, Rocky Mount
Mrs. Dumay Mills, Beaver Dam Church of Christ, Chocowinity
Bill Safriet, Kennedy Home Baptist Church, Kinston
Rev. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven Baptist Church, Belhaven

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

South Roanoke Baptist Association

Five Points Baptist Church

Wilson, N. C.

Tuesday, October 21, 1958

MORNING

9:15 Registration
9:30 Hymn
9:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Bennie Pledger, Ayden
9:45 Organization
Adoption of Order of Business
9:55 Welcome and Announcements ..... J. L. Bryson, Five Points
10:00 Recognition of new Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, Etc.
10:05 Appointment of Committees
10:10 Moderator's Message ..... Henry S. Johnson, Hamilton
10:20 Executive Committee's Report ..... C. E. Baucom, Wilson
10:30 Associational Missions ..... John A. Moore, Greenville
10:50 Offering
10:55 Hymn
11:00 "New Life For You" ..... Stanley Howard, Trinity
11:15 Adoption of the Organizational Reports
(Five Minutes Each)
Associational Sunday School ..... E. G. Conklin
Associational Training School ..... Mark Owens
Associational W. M. U. ..... Mrs. H. D. Johnson
Associational Brotherhood ..... Roy F. Lowry

11:35 Hymn
11:45 Associational Sermon ..... J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro First
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

Morning Session

1. The fourth fall session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was held in the Five Points Baptist Church of Wilson on Tuesday October the 21st, 1958. H. S. Johnson of Hamilton, moderator, was the presiding officer.

2. Rev. Bennie Pledger of Ayden led the singing accompanied at the piano by Mrs. J. L. Bryson of the host church.

3. The opening hymns were "Revive Us Again" and "The Church's One Foundation."

4. Rev. Bennie Pledger of Ayden read some verses from the 12th chapter of Romans and offered a prayer.

5. The printed program was adopted as the Order of Business.

6. Rev. J. L. Bryson, host pastor, extended a warm welcome and made announcements concerning the comfort and entertainment for messengers and visitors.

7. Rev. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, presented Rev. Douglas Pruden of Stantonsburg and Rev. Murry DeHart of Chocowinity as new pastors.

8. The following commitees were appointed:

a. Time, place and preacher: Paul R. Waters of Washington, chairman; Dr. T. S. Fleming of Tarboro; Rev. Stanley K. Howard of Tarboro.

b. Resolutions: Rev. Percy B. Upchurch of Greenville, chairman; J. Sam Getsinger of Williamston; Rev. Mark Owens of Greenville.

c. Petitionary Letters: Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Washington, chairman; Rev. J. S. Larrimore of Tarboro; Rev. J. C. Brooks of Hamilton.

9. The Moderator's Message was delivered by Mr. Johnson.

10. A message on Associational Missions was delivered by Mr. Moore.

11. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Rev. Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson, chairman.

a. Rev. William Vinson of Wendell was introduced as a visitor by Mr. Baucom.

b. Budget discussed and adopted.

c. Item 2 of the Report was discussed and adopted.

d. Item 5 of the Report was discussed and adopted.

e. The complete Report was adopted.

12. Representatives of the newly organized Acorn Hill Church were recognized.

13. The Mission Offering was received.

14. Hymn "Glory To His Name" was sung.

15. Rev. Stanley K. Howard of Tarboro, chairman of Evangelism, presented plans for the Evangelistic Campaign in April 1959 under the title "New Life For You."

a. Mr. Howard presented a resolution relative to financing the campaign which was adopted.

16. Rev. Earle J. Rogers presented a recommendation from the Committee on Petitionary Letters that the Acorn Hill Baptist Church be received into the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

a. Recommendation was adopted.

b. The clerk welcomed the messengers of the new church.

17. Item 6 of the Executive Committee's report in the spring session necessitating a second reading was presented and adopted.

18. Organizational reports.

a. Training Union, Rev. Mark Owens of Greenville.

1. Report adopted.

b. Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Henry D. Johnson of Farmville.

1. Report adopted.

c. The printed report of the Brotherhood President, Roy F. Lowry of Plymouth, was presented by the Missionary and adopted.

d. The report of the Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. E. Gordon Conklin of Williamston, was adopted dependent upon reception.

19. Hymns "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" and "Amazing Grace" were sung.

20. The sermon was delivered by Rev. J. S. Larrimore of Tarboro.

21. "Blest Be The Tie" and "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow" were sung as a Grace for the dinner.

Afternoon

1:15 Hymn

1:20 Scripture and Prayer ..... Murray L. DeHart, Chocowinity

1:30 Home For Aging, Hamilton Branch ..... Clyde E. Baucom
Wilson
Message ..... James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem
2:00 Adoption of Institutional Reports
(Three minutes each)
Christian Education ..... Irby B. Jackson, Greenville
Christian Literature ..... Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
Chlidren's Homes
Hospital ..... L. P. Yelverton, Fountain
2:15 Missionary Message ..... Judson Lennon, Thailand
2:45 Committee Reports
2:50 Election of Officers
2:55 Miscellaneous Business
Adjournment

22. Hymns "I Will Arise and Go To Jesus" and "Blessed Assurance" were sung led by Rev. J. S. Larrimore.

23. Rev. Murry L. DeHart of Chocowinity read some verses of Scripture and offered a prayer.

24. Rev. F. M. Lindler of the Grace Church, Wilson and Rev. U. A. McManus, Missionary to the Eastern Association, were presented by our Missionary.

25. Rev. Earle J. Rogers presided over the presentation of the report of the "Home For Aging, Hamilton Branch."

a. Rev. Irby B. Jackson reported on progress to date toward raising funds for the erection of the home.

b. David Boyd of Williamston, chairman of the committee in Martin County, explained plans for raising their part of the needed funds.

c. Rev. James M. Hayes, superintendent of North Carolina Baptist Homes, presented an address.

1. Mr. Hayes presented Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of Hamilton.

2. Mr. Matthews challenged the Association to rise and meet our privilege and responsibility in establishing a Home for the Aging in Hamilton.

d. The printed report was adopted.

26. Institutional Reports.

a. Christian Education, Rev. Irby B. Jackson of Greenville.

1. Mr. Jackson presented Rev. John Gill of Chowan College who brought greeting from that college and faculty.

2. The report was adopted.

b. Rev. L. D. Holt of Raleigh, representative of the Biblical Recorder, addressed the body on Christian Literature.

1. A report prepared by Rev. Paul B. Nickens of Plymouth was presented and adopted.

c. L. P. Yelverton of Fountain presented the report of the Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem.

1. The report was adopted.

d. The printed report of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was adopted.

27. Hymn "Make Me A Blessing" was sung.

28. Rev. Judson Lennon, Missionary to Thailand, was presented by our Missionary.

Mr. Lennon gave a report on our work in that country and urged greater support to the whole mission program of our denomination.

29. Committee reports.

a. Resolutions, Rev. Percy B. Upchurch of Greenville.

1. Report adopted.

b. J. H. Boyd of Greenville presented a motion that the 1958 Minutes of our Association be dedicated to the late Rev. E. Evans Ulrich for his work in our Association with special reference to the Builder's Club.

1. The motion was adopted.

2. The Executive Committee was instructed to prepare suitable resolutions to be printed in the Minutes.

c. The treasurer's report was presented by Paul R. Waters of Washington.

1. Report adopted.

d. Time, Place, Preacher, Paul R. Waters of Washington.

1. Report adopted.

e. Nominations, Rev. J. S. Larrimore of Tarboro.

1. Report adopted.

2. Officers elected as recommended.

30. Miscellaneous business.

a. A motion requesting the Executive Committee to consider two days meeting in the fall was presented by Rev. Irby B. Jackson.

1. Motion adopted.

31. Adjournment with closing prayer offered by Rev. J. C. Brooks of Hamilton.

H. S. Johnson, Jr., Moderator
R. L. Collins, Clerk

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AYDEN—Mrs. Betty Hardy

BELHAVEN—Mrs. L. J. Rice

BETHEL—Mr. I. D. Dail, Mr. Lonnie Ayers, Mrs. Beulah Moore, Mrs. Rosa Moffatt

CEDAR BRANCH—Mr. David E. Davis, Mr. J. Claude Mobley, Mr. Everette Hardison

CHOCOWINITY—Mr. E. M. Early, Mr. W. J. Ecklin

EAGLES—Mrs. Josephine Morgan (Oldest member)

ELM CITY—Mrs. G. B. Harrell, Mrs. W. B. Page, Mrs. A. B. Bottoms

EVERETTS—Mr. Claud Council

FARMVILLE—Mr. Lewis Creech

IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE—Mrs. W. O. Register, Mr. J. S. Higgs

MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE—Mr. W. Perry King, Mrs. J. N. Hart, Mr. Frank P. Dudley, Mr. E. E. Rawl, Sr.

OAK CITY—Mrs. A. L. Raynor

PINETOPS—Mr. George Rose, Mr. Leonard Carlton

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. T. J. Moore

LUDFORD MEMORIAL, PLYMOUTH—Mrs. T. L. Ausbon

REDDICK'S GROVE—Mr. O. S. Green

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Daniels

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Cairway, Mr. W. H. Miller, Mrs. Oca Jones, Mrs. Jones.

FIRST, TARBORO—Mrs. R. L. Newsome, Miss Kate Wooten, Mr. B. K. Varnell, Miss Jacqueline Lineberry, Mr. J. G. Newsome

TRINITY, TARBORO—Mr. William Dixon Boone

FIRST, WASHINGTON—Mr. L. M. Odom, Mrs. Sadie Uhull, Mr. Charlie Brown Cozzens

SECOND, WASHINGTON—Miss Ivey Harman

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. Maude P. Peele, Mrs. Lucy D. Biggs, Mr. Harry A. Biggs

FIRST, WILSON—Mr. W. T. Hearne, Mrs. J. E. Miles, Mr. William M. Evett, Mr. B. C. Faircloth, Mrs. William E. Turner

FIVE POINTS, WILSON—Mrs. W. H. Ellen, Mrs. J. H. Grant, Mrs. T. J. Ferrell, Mrs. J. P. Hooten

WINTERVILLE—Mr. C. F. Humphlett

DEACONS

CEDAR BRANCH—Mr. Howard E. Hardison
FOUNTAIN—Mr. F. L. Eagles, Mr. B. F. Lewis
PLEASANT HOPE—Mr. M. G. Barnes
REDDICK'S GROVE—Mr. Joshua L. Coltrain
FIRST, TARBORO—Dr. M. W. DeLoatch

REPORTS

Executive Committee

Your Committee has held one meeting since its report to you on April 8, 1958. The decisions reached were:

1. Referred the matter of working out the details of a long ranged program of meeting places for the Association to R. Paul Waters, C. J. Moore, Earle J. Rogers and our Missionary.

2. Went on record favoring the establishment of an Associational Music Program under the general leadership of our state forces with Associational leadership to be named through a moderator appointed committee.

3. The initiation of plans, through our Missionary and the appropriate (missions) committee, for a School of Missions in 1961 or 1962.

4. To submit the attached proposed budget for 1958-59 with recommendation of its adoption.

5. A proposal that we co-operatively endorse as an association the 30,000 Program of Southern Baptists looking toward our Golden Jubilee in 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde E. Baucom

Proposed Associational Budget for 1958-1959

ESTIMATE OF REVENUE

Mission Fund from the Churches ($1.00 per resident member)	$8,000.00
Minute Fund	600.00
Missionary's Honorariums (from the churches)	200.00
Offerings at Associational and Promotional Meetings	250.00
Baptist State Convention (Desired amount)	1,200.00
Simultaneous Revival Expense offerings	600.00
Total Revenue	$10,850.00

EXPENDITURES

Administration

Missionary's Salary	$4,500.00
Retirement Fund	400.00
Car Allowance ($ .07 per mile)	1,200.00
Convention Expenses	150.00
Rent, or purchase payment (Missionary's Home)	1,200.00
Office Expenses (supplies, postage, telephone, etc.)	800.00
Total Administration	$8,250.00

Promotion

Sunday School	$ 100.00
Training Union	75.00

Brotherhood	50.00
Builders' Club	50.00
Evangelism	100.00
Total Promotion	$ 375.00

Annual Meetings and Miscellaneous

Clerk's salary and digest of letters	$ 150.00
Printing and distribution of Minutes	600.00
Treasurer's Salary	140.00
Contingency Fund	735.00
Simultaneous Revival Expense	600.00
Total Miscellaneous	$2,225.00
Total Expenditures	$10,850.00

Respectfully submitted,

P. B. Upchurch, Chairman of Finance Committee

Associational Missionary

What a joy your missionary has received as I have worked in the churches of our Association during the past year. How thankful we have been for the leadership of the Lord and the consciousness of His presence in our labors. And how thankful we are for the spirit of cooperation that we have found throughout the churches of the Association.

Several events during the past year stand out. The Sunday School Group Training Schools last October, in which six schools running simultaneously enrolled 327 workers, who earned 118 Training Awards. In January the Brotherhood Organization held a one night clinic for Brotherhood officers and R. A. Counsellors offered fundamental help to these workers in the churches. Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were held in April and May. The conference leaders had attended the state V. B. S. Clinic, and are to be commended for the real help they offered to the workers from the churches.

The Association sponsored a very helpful Evangelistic Clinic which we feel is partly responsible for the increase in number of baptisms this year. A Clinic on the Forward Program of Church Finance was held in May. Several churches are using this program this fall with marvelous results. We commend this program to the churches, and suggest that we plan another clinic for next Spring.

The leaders of our G. A. and R. A. work, Mrs. A. M. Mumford and

Rev. T. N. Cooper, are to be commended for the superior job they did in promoting the summer camp for Junior G. A. and R. A. girls and boys, which enrolled 176.

One new church, the Acorn Hill Missionary Baptist Church, has been organized since the Annual Fall Session last year. It is located eight miles north of Tarboro on Highway 258. About a year ago this group of people began meeting in an old school house under the leadership of James Harris, a member of the Pender's Chapel Baptist Church. The Missionary made a Religious Survey of the community finding 181 total possibilities, and preached for a week. Raymond Griffin, pastor at Pender's Chapel, conducted a revival there in May, and on October 12 representatives from the churches of our Association met to organize the church with 31 charter members.

The Missionary has conducted three Religious Surveys using the materials of the Church Development Department. I have tentative engagements for two such campaigns during this year, and would consider two more. This program has proven of unusual merit where it has been used.

Our big emphasis next year will be on Evangelism, climaxing in the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade, April 12-26, 1959. This will be the biggest concerted effort in soul-winning that Baptists have ever made. Every church should plan to be a part of it. If we can't get together on soul-winning, we can't get together on anything.

Every church should also feel itself a part of the 30,000 Movement, the plan projected by Southern Baptists to establish 30,000 new churches, mission Sunday Schools, or preaching stations. This is too big a program for your Missionary. If our Association is to bear its part of this challenging goal, it will be by the cooperative efforts of every pastor and church.

Some Personal Statistics

Speaking engagements in churches	173
Radio and TV Devotions	10
Professions of faith	26
Additions to churches	27
Committee Meetings	48
Other group meetings	128
Individual conferences	721
Letters written	2,619
Cards written	304
Miles traveled	15,946
Copies of Baptist Review	11,700

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Moore

Evangelism

Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth. It must be in the foreground of all our endeavors in the church and in the Association, if we follow the New Testament pattern. Every Christian's greatest privilege and responsibility is to let Jesus Christ work in and through us to evangelize the world. This is the Great Commission and to carry out the Great Commission is to do the work of evangelism.

What are we doing in response to this high call from God? Let us look briefly at the record.

All churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year had a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1 to 25. This means that on an average last year it took 25 church members a whole year to win one person to Christ. This record isn't anything that it should be, but it does represent an increase in baptisms of 4% over the preceding year. Total baptisms reported in the state in 1956 were 32,468, and in 1957 they were 33,796.

In the South Roanoke Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was 1 to 27. Total baptisms reported in our Association in 1957 were 447. This year the churches have reported 501 baptisms with 4 churches still to report. This represents a gain of 54 over 1957. Our ratio this year is 1 to 25.

The number of people won to Christ and baptized into the fellowship of the churches gives only a partial picture of the work of evangelism in the churches. The remainder of the picture is seen in what happens to the converts after baptism. Here statistics are not so easily compiled, but the number who will be won to Christ and baptized in the future is dependent upon the maturing of those being baptized now. A Christian grows only as he participates in witnessing for Christ. Thus the program of evangelism in a church consists of winning people to Christ and keeping them enlisted in the total work of redemption.

Next year we face an unparalleled opportunity to lead all the people in the churches to engage in the total work of redemption by going all-the-way in cooperation in the continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. This Crusade will be the biggest concerted effort ever made to win the North American Continent to Christ and to experience new depths of dedication to Christ on the part of all church members. Seven major Baptist Conventions in the United States and Canada are cooperating in this Crusade. These Conventions are composed of 75,000 churches which have 19,000,000 members. Here is an opportunity like we have never faced before to get into the stream of God's redeeming purpose. Surely every church in this Association will want to be a part of this great effort!

Our Association voted at the Annual Spring Session to cooperate in the Simultaneous Revival Crusade. To date 31 churches have committed to be a part of the South Roanoke Revivals.

Aenon √
Ayden √
Belhaven √
Bethel
Cedar Branch
Cherry Chapel
Chocowinity
Eagles √
Elm City √
Everetts
Farmville
Fountain √
Hamilton √
Jamesville √
Mildred √
New Hope √
Oak City
Pactolus
Pamlico
Pender's Chapel
Pinetops √
Pinetown √
Piney Grove
Pleasant Hope
Stantonsburg √
Stokes
Tarboro, First √
Tarboro, Trinity √
Washington, First √
Washington, Riverview √
Washington, Second √
Washington, West End
Webb's Chapel √
Williamston, Memorial √
Williamston, West End
Wilson, First √
Greenville, Arlington St. √
Greenville, Immanuel √
Greenville, Memorial √
Ludford Memorial √
Reddick's Grove √
Robersonville √
Wilson, Five Points √
Wilson, Grace
Winterville √

The Steering Committee is at work and Rev. Ernest Russell of the First Baptist Church, Dunn, N. C., committed himself to come and be the Director of the Campaign.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley Howard

RESOLUTION

That the Association set up a budget for the campaign expenses which will include radio and television publicity, advertising, expenses for an associational-wide rally and miscellaneous.

This budget is to be raised by each participating church contributing 10¢ per resident member and the money to be sent directly to the treasurer of the Association, Mr. C. M. Paylor, Farmville, N. C., and designated for the 1959 Baptist Simultaneous Campaign.

SUGGESTED BUDGET

Radio and Television	$300.00
Advertising	200.00

Rally	75.00
Miscellaneous	125.00
	$700.00

Stanley K. Howard, Chairman

Petitionary Letter

October, 1958

To The South Roanoke Baptist Association:

The Acorn Hill Baptist Church, organized October 12, 1958, requests admission into the South Roanoke Baptist Association as a member church. We have adopted the Church Covenant that Baptist Churches usually adopt; also the Articles of Faith, better known to the Association as the New Hampshire Confession of Faith.

We would like to be received into the Association in order to advance the Kingdom of God in cooperation with other Baptist Churches of this area, State, and Nation.

Respectfully submitted,
The People of Acorn Hill Baptist Church
James E. Harris, Pastor

Training Union

Through the Associational program of the Training Union this year, it has been our endeavor to strengthen and increase our understanding of our Baptist heritage and to deepen our convictions on beliefs which have guided Baptist growth through the years. Since Training Union is designed to develop Church membership, the programs are planned to give maximum benefit of purpose each year.

This year three new Training Unions have been organized leaving only ten Churches in the Association without Training Unions. During the coming year it is our hope to organize new Training Unions in the Churches which do not have them and to increase the number of unions within the local churches.

Our "M" night program held at the Washington First Church, December 2, was a success with 307 persons present. The attendance banner went to the Five Points Church in Wilson. The Message on "Our Baptist Heritage" was brought by Dr. Pope A. Duncan, professor of Church History at Southeastern Seminary.

The Tournament program was conducted at the Robersonville Church on April 4. The Associational Winners were: Edward Green —Memory Work; Dorothy Green—Sword Drill; Sylvia Gay—Speaker's Tournament; and Mrs. Stancil Dilda—Scripture Reading. None of our contestants were winners in the Regional Tournaments held April 15, at Memorial in Greenville.

Our Training Course Awards have shown an increase in number

this year. During the previous year only 376 awards were granted while for this year there were 466. There were only 17 churches receiving any training awards in Training Union this year while 20 of the churches with unions did not report awards. At this point it is interesting to note that the only Intermediate in North Carolina holding an Award of Merit is a young lady from the Farmville Church. We congratulate Miss Edna Earl Hedgpeth on this achievement.

During the coming year, it is our hope to have a fully organized program of Training Union in the Association. We look forward to our greatest "M" night program this year on December 1. It has been with a deep sense of appreciation that I have served this year and my earnest prayer is that this year may see great things done for the Kingdom's work through Training Unions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Owens

Woman's Missionary Union

We look back over the past year with a sense of humility. Not all was accomplished that we anticipated; yet we look back with thanksgiving for the privilege of serving in the Master's Kingdom work.

As I compare records of last year, with this year, my gratitude goes first to the Lord, and then to the faithful leadership of every W. M. S. and Young People's organization for the gains made, and yes, even the losses. I feel that there is a growing interest of missions among our women and young people, and that this coming year will be a challenge to serve more efficiently.

I believe that the program of Mission Study helps to carry out the command of Jesus to "teach all nations." I plead with you to keep in mind that mission study is a year round task. I have tried to promote the Achievement Chart, but only 10 societies reported using this plan and 2 achieved 350 or more points. It is a challenging, workable plan.

There were losses in planned community missions participation and soul-winning visitation. Let us look upward for strength and wisdom, and let us look forward to greater service through community missions that the world might know.

Perhaps the Calendar of Prayer is taking on new meaning. The observance of the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Home and State, the increase in offerings, the joy in five gatherings for prayer have been heartening.

In the matter of Stewardship our special offerings increased. There were only 14 more W. M. S. members giving regularly through the cooperative program this year than last year, and 51 more tithers.

Several of our youth organizations reported they had disbanded this year. Could it be that we have failed to provide adequate, dedicated leadership? Surely, we need to restudy our methods and our program of work and to make this a matter of urgent prayer.

Our Associational G. A. and R. A. Junior camp at Chowan under the direction of Mrs. A. M. Mumford had what is considered its best camp, with a capacity crowd attending, 176. There were 24 churches represented. Seventeen Juniors made profession of faith and 34 rededicated their lives. Many thanks are due Mrs. Mumford, our Camp Director, and those who helped her for these attainments as we go forward.

At our annual W. M. U. Spring meeting held at Washington First Church, 213 were present. For the Business Federation meeting in Greenville, 125 attended.

The 4 county meetings averaged about 100 in attendance for each. 163 attended the Rocky Mount Regional Leadership Conference on September 30-October 1, at the First Baptist Church, Wilson.

As for a personal report, it has been a great joy to visit the societies and teach mission study classes, as well as attending all the W. M. U. meetings in the association, the county meetings, the meetings in the region, the Y. W. A. Council meeting and the G. A. Rally. I also attended all state meetings. To everyone who cooperated, helped and encouraged, let me say a sincere thank you.

With heartfelt gratitude for every effort and achievement rendered in the name of the Lord during the past year, we would pray for more diligent and prayerful service of every member in our association as we continue to build upon the sure foundation which is laid in the Master's Name

W. M. U. STATISTICAL REPORT OCT. 1, 1957-SEPT. 30, 1958

	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	G.A.	S.B.	Total
New Organizations	0	2	4	4	10
Total Organizations	47	13	42	50	152
Membership	2,395	164	544	926	4,029
Publications: Royal Service	977				
Window of Y. W. A.		76			
Tell			292		
Sunbeam Activities				91	
Mission Study Books Taught	82	26	74	42	224
Number Reading a Mission Book	1,386	85	315		1,786
Missionary Round Table					1
Book Club					1
Promoting Calendar of Prayer	28	10	34		72
Intercessory Prayer League					1
Organizations Observing Seasons of Prayer					
Foreign Missions	42	15	38	44	139
Home Missions	42	15	37	38	132
State Missions	36	8	23	26	93

Participating Planned Community Missions	40	13	39	38	130
Engaged in Soul Winning	16	3			19
Stewardship: Tithers	691	78	187		956
Churches Having Full-Graded W. M. U.'s					13
Number Holding Accreditation Leadership Cards					12
Approved Societies (Hamilton, Tarboro First, Ludford Memorial, Washington First)					4
Advanced Societies (Williamston Mem., Greenville Immanuel, Fountain, Cedar Branch, Winterville)					5

	WMS	YWA	GA	SB
Lottie Moon Offering	$7,625.54	$158.79	$237.89	$238.52
Annie Armstrong Offering	$3,555.09	$100.37	$165.63	$150.33
Heck-Jones	$1,708.60	$ 66.84	$ 73.69	$ 68.16

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Henry D. Johnson

Brotherhood

In North Carolina seventy-three of the seventy-five District Associations have from one to fifty-two Brotherhoods in them. Sixty-eight of the seventy-five Associations have Associational Brotherhood Organizations.

According to the latest reports there are 1,189 Baptist Brotherhoods in churches which are affiliated with the Baptist State Convention.

A report from the State Office states that, "one of the most encouraging signs on the spiritual horizon in North Carolina is the awakening of our Baptist men to their Christian responsibilities. To lead the men of North Carolina Baptist Churches into the realization of the obligations and privileges of church membership and to provide a medium through which they can serve are the chief functions of a Brotherhood.

"The full enlistment and utilization of the men for Christ is the greatest challenge facing North Carolina Baptists. Our churches are suffering today, not because they are over organized but because they are undermanned."

A Statewide Brotherhood Conference was held at Fruitland on July 4-5. From April 26 through May 13 ten Regional Brotherhood Conventions were held. The men from the South Roanoke Conference enjoyed the Region Two meeting in Wilson. The principal speaker was Dr. Leo Green of the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

The records reveal that thirty-four churches in the South Roanoke Association have Brotherhoods at present. This is an increase of two over last year. The following churches are listed as having Brother-

hoods: Ayden, Belhaven, Bethel, Cedar Branch, Eagles, Elm City, Farmville, Five Points, Fountain, Grace, Greenville Memorial, Grifton, Greenville, Immanuel, Jamesville, Ludford Memorial, Reddick's Grove, New Hope, Pinetops, Pinetown, Piney Grove, Riverview, Robersonville, Stantonsburg, Tarboro First, Trinity, Washington First, Washington Second, Webb's Chapel, Williamston Memorial, Wilson First and Winterville.

On February 20 at the Bethel Church the South Roanoke Baptist Association held a training clinic for Brotherhood officers and a leadership course for R. A. Counsellors. The duties of Brotherhood officers were discussed by several men who had been successful as officers in Brotherhoods in the Association.

An Associational Brotherhood Royal Ambassador, man-boy wiener roast was held on June 19, at the Elm Street Park in Greenville. A large number of men and boys turned out for the occasion. The Reverend John A. Moore projected color slides of the R. A. Camporee. The Reverend Clyde Davis was the main speaker of the evening. Everyone seemed to enjoy the occasion.

There is still much to be done in connection with the Brotherhood Movement in the Association. There are yet fourteen churches which have not reported the organization of a Brotherhood. Let's not let 1958-59 pass without a Brotherhood being organized in these fourteen churches. It is hoped that the pastor of each of these churches will take the lead in getting the movement started. A church with a Brotherhood should be a better church. May none of us slacken our efforts until this goal is reached. As we strive for and reach this goal may all of us remember the words of Edwin Markham: "The crest and crowning of all good, life's final star, is Brotherhood."

Respectfully submitted,
Roy F. Lowry

Sunday School

As our Sunday School year draws to a close, it brings a deep sense of satisfaction in the tasks that have been accomplished and in the prospects we have for the future.

Within each of the Sunday Schools in our Association, there is a growing consciousness of the need for better trained leaders. Our people have become more conscious of the need for preparation for teaching Sunday School. During this year there have been a total of 671 training awards earned. This work began with our Associational Group Schools last October which reached about three times as many workers as any other school held before. There was a total of thirty-five churches participating, with 32 of them sharing in the 118 earned training awards. The enrollment was 327.

In March of this year, we again concerned ourselves with training in the Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. At that

time, 15 Sunday Schools participated in the campaign. This was truly one of the highlights of our Associational Sunday School year.

We are deeply grateful for the fine results obtained in Vacation Bible School this summer. Our reports were not 100% but we understand that every church had a school, plus one mission school. Our schools reported 109 professions of faith.

During the week of October 20 through 24, the annual Group Training Schools will be held. At this time, under the direction of the new Sunday School Associational Superintendent, Mr. Sherwood Allcox, new records of achievements will be attained.

This passed year the number of advancements made by various Sunday School workers has laid a good foundation upon which the future can be built. Although I regretfully leave this area of Christian services, I am happy in the sure knowledge that the leadership of this work is in the hands of men and women who have been called by God. Upon them rest my riches, prayers and blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Gordon Conklin

North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging

The Homes For Aging are now in their eighth year of operation—Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119—counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home For The Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditors' report for the year ending September 30, 1957, showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $10,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individual and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost

is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our programs of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible —churches, individuals and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

NOTE: The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., began working with the Baptist Homes For Aging in May, and is living at the Albemarle Baptist Home. He will devote his efforts in the field of promotion and public relations, and will be ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and group meetings as the opportunities are given to him.

Respectfully submitted,
James M. Hayes,
General Superintendent

Christian Education

Christian Education for our people, young and older, waits upon the home, the church and our Christian schools. In the midst of our complex social relations today, the need for Christian education is paramount.

The home is the beginning point for Christian education. The formation of character, mental development, social relationships, and spiritual experiences have their beginnings within the home and family life. It is fortunate when children come into this world as heirs of Christian homes.

Second to the home is the Christian church with her religious education programs. The church gives guidance in Bible study, offers training for Christian service, provides opportunities for worship experiences, prepares young people for Christian vocations, and in many ways affords spiritual enrichment to lives of men and women.

But this report concerns itself chiefly with Christian higher education as we have in our colleges and seminaries. These schools are concerned with preparing our young people for service to mankind and to God. They are prepared to take their places in the broad

activities of society, and they practice Christianity in whatever capacity of service they may be found.

There are seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina. The five junior colleges are Campbell with an enrollment of 1,079 students, Chowan with 325, Gardner-Webb with 579, Mars Hill with 1,177, Wingate with 899, and the two senior colleges are Meredith with 645 girls, and Wake Forest with 2,931 students. One-eighth of all students in North Carolina's 61 colleges and universities are enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges.

All of these schools deserve our prayers and our financial support. Since 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist colleges, and special offerings from our churches are solicited at that time.

Within the territory of our Southern Baptist Convention there are seventy Southern Baptist institutions with an enrollment of 59,371 young people. Of this number, there are 9,967 ministerial students, 2,215 education directors-to-be, 978 church music candidates, and 2,350 volunteers for home and foreign missions—in all 15,510 students preparing for these specific church-related vocations.

Moderate gains in enrollment, significant increases in financial support, generally rising costs of operation, a perceptible tightening of standards—these are among many developments of the present time which are worthy of our notice.

Respectfully submitted,
Irby B. Jackson

Christian Literature

Baptist democracy has long depended largely on informed, enlightened people for progress. Informed people must be reading people. Baptist people must therefore read in order to understand the magnitude and the glory of Baptist growth. They must know if they are to grow. Information about Kingdom building brings greater inspiration for Christian action.

Now when the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was organized in 1830, its main purpose, according to the Constitution, was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly afterward, in 1833, the Biblical Recorder was founded, and for well over a century it has been going into the homes of our people as the journal of Baptist life in North Carolina. The Lord has blessed our Baptist life in North Carolina in a marvelous way. It is great in its total purpose and scope, and inspiring in its opportunities. How can Baptists hope to keep inspired and informed unless they take and read their State Baptist paper each week?

The Biblical Recorder serves every purpose dear to the hearts of our Baptist people in North Carolina. It informs, indoctrinates, enlists, inspires, and unifies our Baptist forces for the Lord's work.

If your church does not have a Recorder Club, send one in now. The Club rate is only $2.00 per year, payable in advance.

To the end that our Baptist people be informed and inspired in the great work which they are doing we recommend:

That all pastors lead their churches to have a Recorder Club in them.

That every church and Sunday School distribute and read "Charity and Children."

That every church encourage the wide distribution and reading of the Holy Scriptures.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul B. Nickens

Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence.

It serves our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their own communities. The hospital works in full cooperation with our local physicians.

Last year the hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients. There were 120,000 visits to the clinics and offices of the medical staff and chaplains. Service patients come from 92 of the 100 counties of the state. The services of the medical staff were given free to all service patients.

A service patient pays what he can of the cost of this care. To help make up the difference between what he can pay and the cost, the hospital has some assistance from welfare agencies and the Duke Endowment for patients who can qualify. But it must depend primarily upon the Mothers' Day offerings.

This fund can only be used in cases of real need and after the patient's family has paid all it can and all other possible help has been secured.

Last year the hospital spent $572,411.09 in providing these free services which I have just mentioned. Because of the very great need for assistance to our needy patients this year the hospital has been running badly in the red and it has been a very difficult year financially for the hospital.

For the state as a whole, it now looks as if our Mother's Day offerings are going to run slightly below what they were last year.

In spite of the fact that there are a few churches in our South Roanoke Association who have not, according to latest information, contributed, our association is running a little ahead of last year, for which I am very grateful. It was my sincere hope that each and every church would have a part in this worthy undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,
L. P. Yelverton

* (indicates church gives monthly, quarterly or more than once a year)

	1957	1958
Aenon	$ 30.00	$ 32.05
Aurora	26.75	
Ayden	69.77	85.03
Belhaven	22.50	
Bethel	88.58	68.30
Cedar Branch	40.00	25.10
Cherry Chapel	25.00	20.75
Chocowinity	15.45	20.00
Eagles	50.00	55.00
Elm City	75.00	50.00
Everetts	37.25	
Farmville	216.87	149.08
Fountain	136.20	175.68
GREENVILLE:		
Arlington Street	35.00	
Immanuel	200.00	200.00
*Memorial	248.95	285.78
Grifton	5.00	31.92
Hamilton	77.80	80.00
Jamesville	20.00	20.00
Ludford Memorial	100.00	125.00
Mildred	34.44	
New Hope	51.85	65.75
Oak City	52.66	50.00
Pactolus	27.87	12.95
Pamlico	16.15	20.40
*Penders Chapel	41.14	13.80
Pinetops	64.89	60.93
Pinetown	28.64	48.47
Piney Grove	60.00	67.50
Pleasant Hope	33.85	50.00
Reddick's Grove	25.00	46.33
Robersonville	224.23	205.93
South Creek	10.00	
Speed	25.00	
Stantonsburg	28.55	25.75
Stokes	33.00	18.00
Tarboro	126.50	164.32
Trinity	31.25	41.55
WASHINGTON:		
First	67.97	104.46
Riverview	00.00	
Second	10.00	16.70
West End	00.00	6.50
Webb's Chapel	28.90	25.38
WILLIAMSTON:		

Memorial	177.50	173.70
West End	42.00	43.00
WILSON:		
*First	360.18	399.21
*Five Points	58.75	101.07
Grace	50.00	50.00
Winterville	167.39	200.00
TOTALS	$3,397.83	$3,435.39

Baptist Children's Homes

The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

Last year's report pointed out the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian Children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes since January, 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian Children. We are now working to get a clear title to the land. When that is done, we will move rapidly to erect the building.

North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes. First is a combination of the Once-a-month offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention. And second is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10 per cent in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program.

During the coming year a cottage will be erected at Mills Home for boys and a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls. These new buildings are being made possible by special gifts and bequests.

Serious consideration must be given in the near future to more adequate care for the children whose emotional stability has been

seriously damaged. North Carolina Baptists have the potential resources with which to meet this growing need.

Charity and Children should go into every Baptist home in the state. If your church is not receiving this paper for distribution to her members, please write Editor Marse Grant at Thomasville and begin a club in your church. All pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names to the editor.

Most important of all, remember to pray for the children being served by your Children's Homes. Some carry heavy burdens which can be lightened with your prayers and material support. The administration and staff members also appreciate every expression of your love and concern for this Christ-ordained ministry.

Resolutions

1. We would express our sincere appreciation to Brother J. L. Bryson and his people of the Five Points Baptist Church for their gracious welcome, delightful hospitality, and generous provision for our every need.

2. We would like to thank those who have faithfully promoted the work of our Association during the past year.

3. We are indebted to those who have planned and presented our program.

4. We would commend Brother Stanley Howard for the diligent manner in which he has planned and promoted our 1959 simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade, and we would urge all of our churches to cooperate.

5. We are grateful for the accomplishments made possible through the cooperation of our churches during the past year, and we pledge ourselves to even greater achievements in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Percy B. Upchurch
J. Sam Getsinger
Mark Owens

Treasurer's Report
October 1, 1957-September 30, 1958

On Deposit, Bank of Farmville 10/1/57	$ 1,388.42
Invested, Farmville Savings and Loan	3,000.00
Receipts:	
Minute Fund (Schedule A)	406.00
Missions (Schedule A)	7,256.42
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Miscellaneous Contributions	177.04
Sale of Trailer	1,000.00
Honorariums	249.58
Builders' Club	11,422.50

Savings and Loan Interest		79.21
		$16,179.17
Disbursements:		
Administration:		
Missionary Salary	$4,500.00	
Retirement	400.08	
Car Allowance	1,142.35	
Convention Expense	100.75	
Rent	1,080.00	
Office Expense	690.87	
Total Administration	$7,914.05	
Promotion:		
Sunday School	91.75	
Training Union	59.15	
Brotherhood	34.20	
Builders' Club	1,600.00	
Evangelism	12.50	
Total Promotion	1,797.60	
Miscellaneous:		
Clerk's Salary	150.00	
Printing & Distribution of Minutes	592.12	
Treasurer's Salary	140.00	
Trailer Operation	106.37	
Payment on Trailer	600.00	
Contingency Fund	111.88	
Total Miscellaneous	1,700.37	
Total Disbursements		$11,412.02
BALANCE		$ 4,767.15
On Deposit, Bank of Farmville 9/30/58		$ 1,687.94
Invested, Farmville Savings & Loan 9/30/58		3,079.21
		$ 4,767.15
Distribution of Funds:		
Missions		$ 4,452.15
Builders' Club		315.00
		$ 4.767.15

October 1, 1957-September 30, 1958

(SCHEDULE A)

	Minute Fund	*Assn. Missions*	*Total To Date*
Aenon	$ 3.00	$ 48.00	$ 51.00
Aurora	5.00	.00	5.00
Ayden	6.00	75.00	81.00
Belhaven	5.00	.00	5.00
Bethel	15.00	150.00	165.00
Cedar Branch	.00	.00	.00
Cherry Chapel	5.00	.00	5.00
Chocowinity	5.00	50.00	55.00
Eagles	10.00	102.00	112.00
Elm City	5.00	100.00	105.00
Everetts	.00	.00	.00
Farmville	15.00	232.00	247.00
Fountain	10.00	100.00	110.00
Greenville, Arlington Street	7.50	50.00	57.50
Greenville, Immanuel	10.00	450.00	460.00
Greenville, Memorial	25.00	600.00	625.00
Grifton	10.00	30.00	40.00
Hamilton	15.00	275.00	290.00
Jamesville	5.00	50.00	55.00
Ludford Memorial	5.00	220.00	225.00
Mildred	2.00	.00	2.00
New Hope	10.00	250.00	260.00
Oak City	10.00	100.00	110.00
Pactolus	10.00	70.50	80.50
Pamlico	.00	.00	.00
Pender's Chapel	3.00	.00	3.00
Pinetops	10.00	150.00	160.00
Pinetown	10.00	20.56	30.56
Piney Grove	12.00	100.00	112.00
Pleasant Hope	9.00	75.00	84.00
Reddick's Grove	10.00	36.00	46.00
Robersonville	10.00	500.00	510.00
Speed	3.00	32.02	35.02
Stantonsburg	10.00	36.00	46.00
Stokes	10.00	.00	10.00
Tarboro, First	15.00	458.34	473.34
Tarboro, Trinity	10.00	183.00	193.00
Washington, First	10.00	413.00	423.00
Washington, Second	2.00	70.00	72.00
Washington, Riverview	.00	.00	.00
Webb's Chapel	.00	150.00	150.00
Williamston, Memorial	20.00	675.00	695.00
Williamston, West End	6.00	80.04	86.04
Wilson, First	25.00	999.96	1,024.96
Wilson, Five Points	12.50	25.00	37.50

Wilson, Grace	15.00	75.00	90.00
Winterville	10.00	225.00	235.00
	$406.00	$7,256.42	$7,662.42

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Paylor, Treasurer

Time, Place, Preacher Committee

Spring Session ..... To Be Announced
Fall Session ..... October 20, 1959

Bethel Baptist Church
Bethel, North Carolina

Preacher: Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Immanuel, Greenville
Alternate: Rev. Bennie Pledger, Ayden

Nominating Committee

Your Nominating Committee wishes to place the following in nomination for the offices indicated:

Moderator—Henry S. Johnson, Hamilton
Vice-Moderator—Irby B. Jackson, Greenville, Immanuel
Clerk—R. L. Collins, Rt. 1, Elm City
Treasurer—C. M. Paylor, Farmville
Auditor—Joe E. Eagles, Eagles, Macclesfield
Chairman of Evangelism—Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro, Trinity
Brotherhood President
Sunday School Superintendent—Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Training Union Director—Mark Owens, Greenville, Arlington St.

Executive Committee

Beaufort County
- Earle J. Rogers, Washington, First
- Roy Justice, Belhaven

Pitt County
- Percy B. Upchurch, Greenville, Memorial
- J. H. Boyd, Jr., Greenville, Memorial

Wilson County
- Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, First
- C. J. Moore, Pleasant Hope

Edgecombe County
- T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
- Rudolph Sexton, Tarboro

Martin County
- J. C. Brooks, Hamilton
- J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston, Memorial

Washington County
- J. R. Carr, Plymouth, Ludford Memorial

Members-at-Large
T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
S. G. Chappell, Wilson
Paul R. Waters, Washington

Institutional Representatives

Christian Education—John D. Davis, Fountain
Christian Literature—Paul Nickens, Plymouth
Children's Home—Mrs. Cecil Jackson, Tarboro
Homes for the Aging—Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton
Hospital—L. P. Yelverton, Fountain

Respectfully submitted,
Roy F. Lowry, Chairman
Merrill Daniels
W. M. Lovelace
J. S. Larrimore
Mrs. A. M. Mumford

Motion Relative to Annual Meetings of the South Roanoke Association

I make a motion that the Executive Committee of our Association take under consideration and bring a recommendation at the next spring session with reference to convening for two days each fall, meeting in a different church each of those respective days, and that the program of the spring session be of an inspirational nature and only essential business matters be considered.

Respectfully submitted,
Irby B. Jackson

Builder's Club

During the past Associational year your Baptist Builder's Club has sent out two calls and made appropriations to two churches. We began the year with $877.00 on hand and we have received $1,405.00 from Club Members in response to the calls sent out. Ninety-three members have paid the full amount for this year.

The Builder's Club Committee made an appropriation of $1,000 to the West End Church in Washington, which enabled that new church to begin their much needed church building. By sacrificial effort and cooperation and assistance from others, and the wise spending of their funds they have been able to complete the first unit of their auditorium and five class rooms.

The second appropriation made by the committee was to the Arlington Street Church in Greenville in the amount of $600.00. This enabled Arlington Street to install Pella Wood doors to divide space into much needed class rooms.

We close the year with a balance of $682.00 and one application for $500.00 which has not been acted on by the committee.

The Builder's Club offers our people a direct means to contribute to the assistance of churches or missions in the erection or improvement of their buildings. We commend it to you, and urged that you encourage your people to join the Builder's Club and share in this worthy work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Secretary

Primary Missions Committee

The Primary Missions Committee held a meeting on the evening of October 3 at the office of the Associational Missionary in Greenville.

A general discussion of the work of the Missionary was held, and the possibility of surveys being made in several areas of our territory was given consideration. The Committee will work in close harmony with the Missionary in exploring thoroughly the advisability of attempting to establish new work.

In keeping with the spirit of the *Thirty Thousand* movement within the Denomination, the Committee urges the Churches to be ever alert, and to work closely with our Missionary in establishing Missions, Sunday Schools, and Preaching Stations under the direction and care of the local Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Earle J. Rogers

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

TUESDAY, APRIL 17, 1958

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON

Theme: "Ye Shall Be Witnesses."

Mrs. Henry Johnson of Farmville, South Roanoke Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, declared the third annual session in order at 10 o'clock on Thursday, April 17 in the First Baptist church of Washington, North Carolina. The W. M. U.'s of all churches in the Pitt-Beaufort group acted as co-hostesses for the meeting.

Following the Prelude, Mrs. Johnson announced the theme for the day, "Ye Shall Be Witnesses." She used as a Call to Worship a poem;

"Christ for the whole wide world,
Our task is just begun,

For millions wait in every land,
The message of God's Son.
And we who cannot go
To bear His tidings far
Will pray for those
Who take the word,
And witness where we are.
We will give, we will pray,
We will witness every day,
That the millions of the whole wide world
May know our Saviour's love."

The opening hymn used was "We've A Story to Tell to The Nations." Mrs. Paul Davenport of Pactolus led the group in singing this, with Miss Gladys Alligood of Washington at the organ.

Mrs. Johnson presented Mrs. Gilmer Cross, the Rocky Mount Regional Superintendent, who led our devotional thoughts for the day. She read from John 4:39-42; John 20:1, 2, 11, 15, 18; and from Matthew 26:6-13. "Ye Shall Be Witnesses" is a summons to each of us from Jesus. We should witness from love in our hearts. If our hearts are on fire we too will have an alabaster box; one of devotion, selflessness and untiring service to lay at the feet of Jesus. Let us search our hearts to see what our alabaster box holds. Then let us break that box and witness for Him in every way and every day that we can. Mrs. Cross closed her thoughts with a prayer, especially remembering the missionaries whose names appear on the calendar of prayer for this day.

The group sang the hymn "I Love to Tell the Story."

Mrs. Johnson welcomed all visitors, especially Rev. John Moore, our Associational Missionary, and all speakers for the day.

The new organizations were welcomed into our group. They were: Y W A's of Elm City and Pactolus; G. A's of Pleasant Hope, Arlington Street, Aenon and Elm City; Sunbeams of Greenville Imm., New Hope, Robersonville, and Five Points. The directors and counselors of each group were asked to stand.

The following churches were recognized as having Honor organizations last year. They were: Y.W.A.'s of New Hope and Pleasant Hope; G. A's of Cedar Branch., Int., and Juniors, Greenville Imm., Jr.'s and Winterville Jr.'s.

The next order of business was the appointment of committees: Time and Place—Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus

Mrs. D. H. VanDyke, Greenville
Mrs. V. E. Brown, Williamston
Hospitality—Mrs. W. H. Farrior, Williamston
By-Laws—Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Winterville
Miss Lelia Higgs, Greenville
Nominating—Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Mrs. George Eason, Macclesfield
Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City
Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonsburg
Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Robersonville

The question of the time for our annual meeting was brought up by Mrs. Johnson. Should we continue to have an all day meeting as in the past, or should we have an afternoon session followed by a night session, so that the Baptist Business Women could join us for the night meeting? Mrs. C. U. Rogers made a motion that we continue with all the day meeting. This motion was seconded, no discussion, and it was passed.

Mrs. Crisp had a roll call of the churches according to counties. Each group was asked to stand with their county chairman.

Mrs. Crisp gave the yearly Treasurer's report as follows:

Bank Balance March 22, 1957		$ 835.77
Deposits		$ 567.35
		$1403.12
Disbursements		697.35
Officers Expense	$160.00	
Miscellaneous	18.50	
State Meeting (Sept.)	17.50	
B. B. Women	25.00	
Burney Gift	96.00	
Regional Gift	75.00	
Typing & Postage	13.26	
Telephone & Telegrams	9.75	
Camp	154.94	
YWA's To Ridgecrest	75.00	
Speaker's Mileage	21.90	
Annual Missionary Speaker	25.00	
Programs	5.50	
Bank Balance, March 31, 1958		$ 705.77
Deposited in April		$ 34.50
		$ 740.27
Checks Not Cleared		$ 182.50

Check to Mrs. W. O. Abbot
Ex-Secretary-Treasurer (May 1, 1958) ..... $ 557.77

The following announcements were made:

V.B.S. Clinic for workers _____ Bethel, April 18
Assoc. G. A. Rally _____ Tarboro, May 17
Assoc. G. A. & R .A. Jr. Camp-Chowan _____ June 30, July 4
*Region Leadership Conf. _____ Wilson, Sept. 30, Oct. 1
Wilson First, South Roanoke Assoc. Hostess
Annual W. M. U., Houston, Texas _____ May 18-20
W. M. U. Summer Conf. _____ Glorieta, July 17-23
Ridgercrest Aug. 7-13
State YWA Camp _____ Caswell, Aug. 11-16
($17.00) _____ Ridgecrest, June 12-18
State SunBeams Camp ($15.00) _____ Sycamore, Aug. 18-22
Queen's Court ($6.25 per) _____ Campbell College, May 9-11
Martin-Plymouth County Meeting
Cedar Branch Church _____ April 23

*No Associational Leadership Conference will be held. This will be a joint conference in Wilson, Sept. 30-Oct. 1, for the Region and the Association.

Mrs. Johnson recognized the President of the host church, Mrs. Alan G. Boyer. She welcomed everyone and invited all to remain for the luncheon which the ladies of the Pitt-Beaufort W. M. U. had prepared.

Mrs. Johnson next recognized the present officers of the Association, those who had faithfully stood by her in the past years work. Four of these officers, along with Mrs. Johnson, presented their phase of the work through "Open Doors" What is a door? Mrs. Johnson asked. It is a movable barrier, and may be made of many kinds of materials. Almost everything has a door, even a sea shell. God never closes a door that he does not open a better one for us. Let us see what we are doing about witnessing.

Mrs. Albert Bell held the "key of caring" about Mission Study. This key unlocks the doors of opportunity to learn, to pray, to serve, to give in every Woman's Missionary Society. Fortunately, it is an opportunity that knocks more than once. We can study about foreign missions, home missions, plus the fundamentals of prayer, soul winning and stewardship. All of these studies are vital to a spirit-led society if it would become aware of the world and its needs. God's purpose is not only that every church should

have a missionary purpose, but that every Christian should have an appreciation for all people and a deep concern for those who are lost without Christ.

THEN ONLY SHALL I DARE

By Margaret Chaplin Anderson

(In March, 1947, "World Outlook")

Today I shall stretch forth my mind
And it shall go
Into the far-off, misty places of the earth.
I shall walk beside the laborers in the rice fields
Ankle-deep all day in mud;
I shall beat clothing on flat rocks;
I shall reach my hand into the ever-bubbling pot
And draw out whale meat.
Today I shall smell spicy bark,
And know the feel of ironwood and jade.

Today shall stretch forth heart
And it shall feel
The terrors of the unlearned ones
Who live in constant fear of evil things.
And I shall hear the sick
Cry out as the witch doctor enters.
I shall know the thirst of the illiterate
Who long to read.
I shall see children sold as slaves,
And watch starved babies eating grass.

Today I shall stretch forth my hands
And I shall share
My bounty with the world's less fortunate;
I shall have a part in the teaching of the world,
The feeding of its poor,
The clothing of its naked, shivering ones.
With my help shall its tortured flesh be healed;
Then—only then,
Can I endure my warmth and light and food,
Then only shall I dare to kneel and pray.

Mrs. Percy Upchurch's key unlocked the door to "Intercessory Prayer." How can a woman better witness than through Intercessory prayer, the loftiest of all praying, when one forgets self and intercedes for others? Prayer is the key that unlocks the doors to all our work. Our communion with God is the power that propels our each and every worthwhile endeavor.

All of us can pray, if not orally, then silently. We need to pray for each other, pray for the unsaved, for our pastors, associational missionaries and other leaders. Many doors could be opened if we support all these with our prayers.

We have many tools and reminders with which to work:

1. The Bible, which is our best text book.

2. The "Royal Service," which includes our Calendar of Prayer. Use it daily.

3. "Open Window" is excellent for daily devotions and family altar.

Through Intercessory Prayer Leagues, we minister to our shut-ins and those providentially hindered from attending the meetings, making them feel that they are a part of our church and missionary program.

Women, let's unlock many doors in the future through in-intercessory prayer. "Prayer is the key to the day, and the lock of the night."

Mrs. C. U. Rogers told us that the proper use of her Key to open doors that God has waiting for us will only be possible as the result of a deep and abiding Christ like love in the hearts of those who share.

There are many ways of sharing our blessings with others, but as Stewardship chairman, Mrs. Rogers was most concerned about the sharing of our money.

A life, or a church, that only gets and does not give, is like the Dead Sea, it stagnates spiritually.

In Malachai 3:10 we are told that if we give into God's storehouse that part of our wealth that God asks for, He will bless us abundantly. He does not say that He will give us a greater amount of money, but He does say that He will "Open the windows of Heaven and pour out a blessing that there will not be room enough to receive it."

She showed us a poster on Tithers.

No. of members 2,349

No. of tithers 678

Are you one of those?

How can we rest until by prayer, witnessing and by **Giving,** we can help others to know our Lord.

He does reward us when we follow Him. He pours out more than we deserve. "Our cup runneth over."

Will you help to fill the cup of others by sharing your material wealth through your church offerings and gifts in all special W.M.U. offerings and through Cooperative program?

Mrs. Leonard Bloxam brought her report on "Winning Ways of Youth." The key to unlock these doors is so very important.

Our W.M.S. has many important functions and responsibilities in Community, State and National life. However, one of the greatest needs is that of expanding and fostering the missionary education of our youth.

The development of any community and the moral prosperity depends on the Christian growth of our young people. We must expand our mission work and interest in our churches and homes if we are to accomplish these aims.

Beginning with the Sunbeam program through the Y.W.A.'s our programs should be more interesting. Special interest such as G. A. focus week, summer camps and Bible schools should be encouraged and should have our assistance.

Without parent interest, Youth will not grasp the full effect of the mission needs of the people throughout the world. Mothers and daughters working together in Christian training can do much to deepen the attitudes of Youth at home. One of the most pressing needs of Youth activities is supplying responsible leadership. Leadership training is good for those who will give of their time to these groups.

The following report was given:

12 W.M.S. with no Youth organizations
17 Y.W.A. groups
17 Int. G. A. units
29 Jr. G. A. units
22 Primary Sunbeams
16 Beginner Sunbeams
4 New organizations
Total members of Youth 1,565
No. Subscriptions:

Window of Y.W.A.	78
Tell	283
Sunbeam	79
Attending Assn. Camp	86

You can see that we need to broaden our interest along these avenues. If we will take a stand in this work, somewhere we will touch the Youth of our churches and inspire them to the mission needs of our community, State, Nation, and the world.

The master key held by Mrs. Johnson, "Witness With Us," is the key that will open all doors. She said, "We are told that the door of opportunity may not always be open before us. We know the door of Youth will close behind our young people in a few years, and the door to education closes as years pass if we do not take advantage of it. But God has sent word to the people in his churches that he has set before us an open door that no one can shut.

How can we keep the doors open? Through prayer, study, sharing and working with our Youth. We need to be busy, in trying to win this sinning world, in prayer and gifts and in personal testimony of our own lives to any lost ones in our community and association.

A world like ours cries for healing of hates, relief from injustices and freedom from sin. Through missionary programs and study Christians can know how to interpret and answer these needs. The church of Jesus Christ is in the greatest business on earth. Its members are all salesmen, responsible under the orders of their great Head Jesus Christ, to go forth and tell others of his salvation, persuade them to accept it, and enlist them in going out and winning others.

We do not have to wait until we have grown up or until we have become great to be witnesses, even a child can do so. Right now, just as we are, we can consecrate ourselves to this task.

This challenge of witnessing is a door by which we reach new fields of service for our God and fellow man, a door by which we can explore wide spheres of usefulness Our world to bless, and reap the sheaves God's word of witness yields. It is a task set by the master of our souls, a little part of our life's work below and so we ask the Holy wisdom which alone controls our labor,

teaching what and where to sow that this year at its end, may sow God's glory and man's profit blend.

There is a key to every woman, will you help us find it, and win her?

The hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be" was sung in unison by the congregation.

Registration slips were collected. 213 registered for the day. They were:

Delegates to 3rd Annual W.M.U. Meeting

Arlington Street, Greenville

Mrs. Mark Owens
Mrs. R. A. Morin
Rev. John A. Moore

Ayden

Mrs. Thelma Harris
Mrs. W. C. Quinerly
Mrs L. C. Burney
Mrs. W. U. Jolly, Sr.
Mrs. Lonnie Stocks
Mr. T. L. Craft, Jr.
Mrs. Luther Stocks
Mrs. Bennie E. Pledger
Mrs. Alton Sugg

Bethel

Mrs. C. E. Brown
Mrs. W. O. Grimes
Mrs. T. N. Cooper
Mrs. Willie G. Barnhill

Cedar Branch

Mrs. Leonard Holliday
Mrs. Lonnie E. Gardner
Mrs. Roscoe Stallings
Mrs. Johnnie Knox
Ona Pearl Stallings
Mrs. Fred Holliday

Chocowinity

Mrs. J. L. Campbell
Mrs. Hyman Smith

Eagles

Mrs. J. E. Eagles
Mrs. Margaret Jefferson

Everetts

Rev. John Tullock

Farmville

Mrs. L. W. Andrews
Mrs. D. L. Corbett
Mrs. W. C. Hathaway
Mrs. Gordon E. Lee
Mrs. Mary Britt
Mrs. G. D. Hathaway
Mrs. W. A. McAdams
Mrs. H. C. Outland
Mrs. Manly Liles
Mrs. Henry Johnson
Mrs. Herbert Moore

Five Points, Wilson

Mrs. Earl Dail
Mrs. L. E. Pearce
Mrs. Rufus Williams
Mrs. J. L. Bryson, Jr.
Mrs. Horace Barkley

Fountain

Mrs. Beasley Bell
Mrs. R. R. Bell
Mrs. W.B. Tugwell
Mrs. H. T. Smith
Mrs. C. M. Smith
Mrs. Jack Speight
Mrs. F. L. Eagles
Mrs. S. L. Dilda
Mrs. R. F. Tugwell
Mrs. Albert Bell

Greenville, Immanuel

Mrs. H. L. Elks

Mrs. Leonard Bloxam
Mrs. A. H. Van Dyke
Mrs. Irby B. Jackson
Miss Lelia Higgs
Mrs. J. D. McGlohon, Jr.

Greenville, Memorial

Mrs. Percy Upchurch
Mrs. E. E. Rawl
Mrs. R. E. Pittman
Mrs. H. L. Andrews
Mrs. R. T. Rogerson
Mrs. Larry Averette
Mrs. W. W. Lee
Mrs. R. B. Lee
Mrs. E. W. Hellen
Mrs. Clem Garner
Mrs. N. C. Brooks
Mrs. R. T. Burnette

Grifton

Mrs. David L. Simmons
Mrs. Joseph Hardison

Hamilton

Mrs. R. Sears
Mrs. J. C. Brooks
Mrs. W. J. Beach
Mrs. R. E. Rackley
Mrs. Mary Johnson
Mrs. D. G. Matthews, Jr.
Mrs. Charlie Strickland
Mrs. George Haislip
Mrs. Henry Johnson, Jr.
Martha Council
Helen Everett
Mrs. L. J. Taylor

Ludford Memorial, Plymouth

Mrs. Paul Nickens
Mrs. J. E. Swain
Margaret B. Waters
Mrs. W. C. Hall

New Hope

Mrs. Geo. W. Bunn
Mrs. R. A. Pearson
Mrs. Grady Robbins
Mrs. James A. Rodgers
Mrs. Glynn T. Hill
Mrs. Mark Sullivan

Pactolus

Mrs. J. B. Barnhill
Gladys Robinson
Mrs. Paul Davenport
Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite

Pinetops

Mrs. J. T. Abrams
Mrs. W. G. Clarke
Mrs. C. W. Walston
Mrs. Grover Leonard
Mrs. T. W. McKneely
Mrs. S. G. Crisp

Pinetown

Mrs. H. M. Williams, Jr.
Miss Margaret Stubbs
Mrs. Bobby S. Davis
Mrs. Elmer H. Boyd
Mrs. A. E. Waters
Mrs. Irene Howard

Robersonville

Mrs. Dora Rawls
Mrs. Benjamin Rawls
Mrs. Sam Ward
Mrs. Natham Thompson
Mrs. Mayo Moore
Mrs. Lola House
Mrs. R. L. Purvis, Sr.
Mrs. M. Everett
Mrs. C. M. Hurst, Sr.
Mrs. J. Clayton Keel
Mrs. Sam Jenkins
Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne

Stokes

Mrs. A. D. Eakes
Mrs. W. E. Overton
Mrs. A. B. Etheridge
Mrs. Geo. H. Roebuck
Mrs. L. R. Wichard
Mrs. H. C. Cole
Mrs. L. H. Roberson
Mrs. J. R. Fleming
Mrs. B. F. Fleming

Stantonsburg

Mrs. Lou Rodgers
Mrs. G. Lee Best
Mrs. S. L. Vick

Mrs. Daisy Jones
Mrs. R. L. Best

Tarboro, First

Mrs. J. S. Larrimore
Mrs. Claude White
Mrs. E. D. Johnson
Mrs. R. B. Wynn
Mrs. C. F. Pate

Tarboro, Trinity

Mrs. W. E. Holmes
Mrs. Lula Fisher
Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Sr.
Mrs. Tommy Andrews
Mrs. Stanley K. Howard
Mrs. Leverne Johnson
Mrs. John W. Taylor, Jr.

Washington, First

Mrs. Kenneth Swindell
Mrs. B. W. Shelton
Mrs. Allan Boyer
Mrs. Hugens
Mrs. T. M. Poperville
Mrs. W. P. Alligood
Mr. W. P. Alligood
Mrs. R. A. Tune
Mrs. Guy Swindell
Miss Gladys Alligood
Mrs. Dave Milligan
Mrs. Earle Rogers
Mrs. Bruce Bilbro
Mrs. W. C. Timberlake
Mrs. Harry Crunney
Mrs. Paul Waters
Mrs. J. L. Spry
Mrs. Laura Waters
Mrs. W. C. Elks
Mrs. Lavenia Basnight
Mrs. Orion J. Peevy
Mrs. H. B. Langley

Washington, Riverview

Mrs. Asa Barrington
Mrs. Kathleen Singleton
Mrs. Guy Andrews
Idonia Ruthledge
Mrs. J. A. Wagoner

Washington, Second

Mrs. Bill Jackson
Mrs. Ray Frye
Mrs. T. W. Miller
Mrs. J. Warren

Williamston, Memorial

Mrs. R. G. Slade
Mrs. C. U. Rogers
Mrs. H. P. Mobley
Mrs. W. H. Farrior, Jr.
Mrs. A. D. Harris
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt
Mrs. Victor E. Brown
Mrs. Ben D. Courtney
Mrs. C. E. Mangum

Williamston, West End

Mrs. James Hunt
Mrs. W. H. Dawson
Mrs. Heber Ecklin
Mrs. Alton G. Lewis
Mrs. Charles W. Coltrain
Mrs. W. A. Eakes
Mrs. Tom Phelps
Mrs. Joseph S. Edwards

Wilson, First

Mrs. M. L. Price
Mrs. G. C. Castelloe
Mrs. L. P. Wooten
Mrs. J. S. Cockfield
Mrs. J. H. Duncan
Mrs. George L. Best
Mrs. H. B. Barnes
Mrs. R. W. Jones, Sr.
Mrs. J. Stanley Moore
Mrs. A. B. Carroll

Winterville

Mrs. R. E. Davenport
Mrs. Roy T. Cox
Mrs. A. D. McLawhon

Miss Theresa Anderson, Philippines
Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro
Mrs. A. L. Parker, Greensboro

Mrs. Gilmer Cross introduced our speaker for the morning. She was Mrs. A. L. Parker, First Vice President of the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina. She is also the wife of the President of our own North Carolina Baptist Convention. She is the mother of two children, and yet finds time to do so many things for her Lord.

Her message "What Difference Do You Make" was made very personal to us. She told a story of a little boy on his first day at school. He was upset because he could not find his "excuse for being born." He really meant his birth certificate. What is your excuse for being born, she asked us? Let us find ways and opportunities of doing things for our Master.

Another story she told concerned a dying man in a hospital. The minister of the Christian daughter had been called to hurry to the hospital. Her father was not a Christian. The nurse told the minister, upon his arrival, that he could have 30 seconds with the dying patient. Only 30 seconds for the Lord, the minister thought. He prayed before entering the room. Upon leaving the room, the minister had heard the unsaved man say "yes" he wanted to be a Christian. Thirty seconds had been enough time to win another soul to Christ. Just think how many people we could win for Christ if we pray and witness. Often times it takes much more than 30 seconds, even weeks or years.

All Christians are Missionaries, whether on the foreign field or at home. Mrs. Parker told us of many of her experiences within the last three weeks. That of visiting a 17 year old wife and mother who felt she could not attend the church in her neighborhood because of the lack of proper clothes to wear. Mrs. Parker offered to share some clothes with her. Instead of leaving this home empty handed, the girl had given Mrs. Parker some clothes that were entirely too large for her step-son, to share with someone else. The girl attended church with Mrs. Parker the next Sunday. This girl has now walked the church isle, by the cooperative efforts of many who are interested in Witnessing for Him.

On a soul winning program of visitation, Mrs. Parker happened to be an odd one to visit alone, but did not mind as she knew the Holy Spirit was visiting with her. The family she visited had a boy who could not attend school because of the lack of clothes and shoes. The clothes that the 17 year old mother had

given Mrs. Parker fitted this boy perfectly. With the purchase of a pair of shoes, this boy could now attend school, simply because people who loved Jesus had witnessed in this way of sharing.

Mrs. Parker told of an unsaved man for whom her daughter had been concerned. She has visited him, written him, prayed for him for a period of 3 years, and as yet the man has not accepted the salvation of Christ. Like Saundra, we should be persistant in our witnessing.

Sometimes we fail to witness when an opportunity presents itself. Mrs. Parker told of an opportunity where she failed recently to do just that. What difference did it make that Mrs. Parker had visited this wealthy lady, and later learned that she had no religion nor church? None, as she had failed to witness for God.

How we answer the question "Lord what would Thou have me to do," can make a difference? If we can answer this with an open mind and heart, then we will probably be witnessing some way each day. You alone can make little difference, but you with Christ can make all the difference to many people, in our community and unto the fields elsewhere.

She closed her most inspiring message with prayer, thanking the Lord also for the food of which we would soon partake. Adjournment for lunch was then in order.

Afternoon Session

Following the Hymn "Jesus Saves," Mrs. Clem Garner led in prayer.

Reports of the committees were as follows:

Time and place: Mrs. Paul Davenport introduced Mrs. V. E. Brown who invited the group to meet in the Memorial church of Williamston in 1959.

Hospitality: Mrs. W. H. Farrior of Williamston brought an able report of thanks for all the lovely things that had been done during the day. For the friendly atmosphere, the flowers, speakers messages, musicians, associational officers and the wonderful food that our hostesses had prepared for our physical nourishment of the day.

Nominating Committee Reported the Following Leaders for the Coming Year

Superintendent _ Mrs. Henry Johnson, 502 E. Wilson St., Farmville
Associate Supt. _____ Mrs. G. Lee Best, P. O. Box 26, Stantonsburg
Secretary-Treasurer _ Mrs. W. O. Abbot, 125 Grace St., Williamston
G. A. Leader _____ Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Sunbeam Leader ____ Mrs. D. H. McCullough, Box 507, Grifton
Y.W.A. Leader _____ Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
Stewardship Chmn. __ Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Liberty St., Williamston
Mission Study
Community Missions Chmn. __ Mrs. J. R. Mathews, Robersonville
Prayer Chmn. _____ Mrs. J. S. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson
Margaret Fund & Carver School
of Missions Chmn. __ Mrs. Stanley K. Howard, Box 146, Tarboro
Literature Chmn. __ Mrs. Mark Owens, 2700 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Baptist Business Women Federation Chmn.
Mrs. Clem Garner, Box 120, East Carolina College, Greenville
Mrs. Albert Bell
Mrs. George Eason
Mrs. C. J. Moore
Mrs. J. R. Daniels
Mrs. G. Lee Best

Mrs. Albert Bell presented this slate. Mrs. Gilmer Cross took the chair for the election of the officers. There being no nominations from the floor, the full slate, as presented, was adopted.

Mrs. Cross listed 4 requirements to follow in order to be a good leader.

1. Faithfulness is required, even in times of difficulty.

2. Vision is needed in order to be an effective leader. Miss Heck said "to plan not for the year but for the years." Think long thoughts, Mrs. Cross stated.

3. Enthusiasm is necessary also. Are you awake to every opportunity that comes your way, Mrs. Cross asked? No one is, but we can all do better.

4. A burning heart is a needed asset. Is there within your heart a desire to be a better witness for the Lord?

A poem of dedication was read after the incoming officers had assembled at the front. A prayer for their physical courage and that their usefulness would be glorified for the service they would render in the coming year, was made by Mrs. Cross.

Mrs. Johnson expressed thanks for the confidence bestowed upon the new officers and felt that all would do their best to carry on the Kingdom's work for the Lord.

Mrs. Dave Milligan rendered a beautiful solo, entitled "O Divine Redeemer," by Gounod, accompanied at the organ by Miss Gladys Alligood.

Mrs. A. L. Parker, First Vice President of W.M.U. of N. C. introduced our Missionary speaker. Miss Theresa Anderson is on furlough from the Philippine Islands. She works there and with the Chinese in Manila. Mrs. Parker told us that missionaries live lives of faith not fear, not lives of pity but power, not lives of trials but triumph.

Miss Anderson spoke on "His Kingdom Spread from Shore to Shore." The only way that His kingdom will ever be spread from shore to shore will be when we live lives that others can see Christ in us no matter where we are. The far away places need the gospel desperately.

She told of attending an Asian Baptist Youth Conference in Hong Kong a year ago. A young Indian preacher was there and spoke of reading the story of Zacchaeus and Jesus. Zacchaeus did not think that Jesus would even see him up in the tree, much less go home to eat with him. Jesus pointed out Zacchaeus' greatest sin, that of taking that which did not belong to him. He said there were so many Indians in his country who would like to see Jesus as Zacchaeus did, but not to take him home to live in their hearts.

A young Chinese girl of Canton attended this same Youth Conference. The girl was deeply moved at this meeting. Her heart had become cold and indifferent. The missionary offered to help her find work, so that she would not have to return behind the bamboo curtain to live. The girl refused, by saying that so many of her friends were still living there and needed to have their hearts fanned and warmed for Jesus again.

Christianity raises everyone to the same level. Communism lowers everyone to the same level.

Miss Anderson told of trying to teach a Junior girls' class while on a three weeks vacation, following this Youth Conference in Hong Kong. Carolyn had not been still even for a half second, but at the close of the class, she spoke to an unsaved child of one of our missionaries and asked her if she didn't want to have that

hope that Miss Anderson had been telling them about? Carolyn had heard much more than Miss Anderson realized. A needy heart, plus a personal witness, will equal another Christian for Christ.

She told of a young Chinese man named "Closed Faith," who was very earnest about the Christian religion. His mother was a devout Buddist. He had no opposition from his mother concerning attending the Baptist Church. In her every day ritual she found no peace of heart, so even encouraged the boy to go to this Christian church to see if he could find this peace of heart that she had failed to find. The boy and his sister became converted, but not baptized. The family took the sister when they had to move away, but left the boy to take over the family store. The boy had to stop coming to church service, because of his heavy duties, so as far as Miss Anderson knows the boy still remains a "Closed Heart."

She told of two girls with whom she held conferences. They really hated each other bitterly. One had rumored untrue stories about the other. Miss Anderson listened to one of them and asked the girl to let her pray about it. Then Miss Anderson asked the girl to pray, but she refused. The girl was excused to go to her room until she was in the right frame of mind to forgive her neighbor. After talking with the second girl, and each praying, Miss Anderson asked her if she felt at peace with the other girl. She said "no." But after praying several times she became to know this peace. The next morning the two girls were sitting together and smiled as Miss Anderson looked at them. Yes, the people of far away need to know Jesus.

Shakespeare said, "To be, or not to be." Missionaries ask themselves the question, "To leave, or not to leave?" As Miss Anderson was talking with a good friend about the big problems that she was facing, the friend told her that she, Miss Anderson, had not yet surrendered the key of fear to her God. What if the pipe line does break, as long as the power of Jesus Christ is still there? God promises us His power, before he commands us to witness. His kingdom will be spread from shore to shore only when the world sees in every Christian the warm and victorious love of their willingness to witness for Him. She closed her heart stirring message with prayer.

The meeting adjourned, following the singing of "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Mrs. Henry Johnson, Supt.
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Ex. Sec. & Treas.

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Pastors

Acorn Hill ..... James E. Harris, Apt. 34, Pinehurst Homes, Tarboro
Aenon ..... R. L. Collins, Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City
Ayden ..... Bennie E. Pledger, 3rd St., Ayden
Belhaven ..... Archie V. Jones, 109 Edward St., Belhaven
Bethel ..... T. N. Cooper, Bethel
Cherry Chapel ..... (Lay) Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington
Cedar Branch ..... John M. Landon, Rt. 1, Jamesville
Chocowinity ..... Murry L. DeHart, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... John D. Davis, Fountain
Elm City ..... Robert T. Howard, Box 94, Elm City
Everetts ..... Luther G. Cribb, Everetts
Farmville ..... E. W. Holmes, 105 S. Green St., Farmville
Fountain ..... John D. Davis, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington Street ..... Mark Owens, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Immanuel ..... Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th St., Greenville
Memorial ..... Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville
Grifton ..... D. H. McCullough, Grifton
Hamilton ..... J. C. Brooks, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... John M. Landon, Rt. 1, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Thomas Moore, Rocky Mount
New Hope ..... Glynn T. Hill, Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City
Pactolus
Pamlico ..... J. T. Byrum, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel .. C. Raymond Griffin, Tarboro Hwy., Box 28, Rocky Mt.
Pinetops ..... T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... Carlton Roberson, Robersonville
Piney Grove ..... Thermon L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington
Plymouth
Ludford Memorial ..... Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Thermon L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville
Speed ..... Charles F. Middleton, 1304 Cotanche St., Greenville
Stantonsburg ..... Douglas H. Pruden, 2715C, Kilgore Ave., Raleigh
Stokes ..... J. Neal Tolson, Wake Forest
Tarboro:
First ..... J. S. Larrimore, 600 Clark Ave., Tarboro
Trinlty ..... Stanley K. Howard, Box 146, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Earle J. Rogers, College Ave., W. Park, Washington
Riverview ..... Walter S. Jones, Rt. 3, Washington
Second ..... Charles Ray Frye, 333 E. 13th St., Washington
West End ..... C. Grady Nowell, 1010 W. Cabarrus St., Raleigh

Webb's Chapel ..... T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
Williamston:
Memorial ..... E. Gordon Conklin, 115 Lee St., Williamston
West End ..... Luther G. Cribb, Everetts
Wilson:
First ..... Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455, Wilson
Five Points ..... J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson
Grace ..... F. M. Lindler, 404 Rogers Ave., Wilson
Winterville ..... Edward G. Cole, Winterville

Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors

Name Address Church
Byrum, J. T. (O.M.R.) ..... Belhaven, Belhaven
Campbell, A. Hartwell ..... E. Longmeadow Rd., Greenville, Immanuel
Credle, George (L.M.) ..... Belhaven, Belhaven
Forbes, Ola (O.M.) ..... Rt. 1, Greenville, Arlington St., Greenville
Harden, Earl (O.M.) ..... Box 68, Elm City, Elm City
Hollowell, W. H. (O.M.R.) ..... Ayden, Ayden
Holt, Dr. Robert L. (O.M.) ..... 409 Liberty St., Greenville, Memorial
Jones, H. F. (O.M.R.) ..... 2413 E. Fifth St., Greenville, Memorial
Jones, Walter L. (O.M.) ..... 108 S. Pitt St., Greenville, Memorial
Lucas, R. H. (O.M.R.) ..... Plymouth, Ludford Memorial, Plymouth
Moore, John A. (O.M.D.M.) .... Greenville, Arlington St., Greenville
Myers, Thellis L. ..... Wake Forest, First, Wilson
Peele, Henry ..... Plymouth, Cedar Branch
Wallace, Joshua ..... Box 576, Washington, First, Washington
White, Tom W. (O.M.) ..... Elm City, Elm City
Williams, Frank (L.M.) ..... Rt. 3, Elm City, Elm City

Ministers Licensed During The Year

Name Address Church
Allen, Robert ..... 707 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, Grace, Wilson
Barbour, James ..... 614 Fleming St., Wilson, Grace, Wilson
Collins, Francis M. ..... Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City, Aenon
Harris, James E. .... Apt. 34, Pinehurst Homes, Tarboro, Pender's Chapel

Ministers Ordained During The Year

Name Address Church
Middleton, Charles .... Cotanche St., Greenville, Immanuel, Greenville
Roberson, Carlton ..... Robersonville, Robersonville

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN TABLES

Educational Director

Name Address Church
Dixon, Miss Gwendolyn .... Church St., Williamston, Mem. Williamston

Chairman of Deacons

Church	Name	Address
Acorn Hill	Hassell Wardsworth	Rt. 2, Tarboro
Aenon	Z. L. Dawes	Rt. 1, Elm City
Ayden	John O. W. Gravely	Ayden
Belhaven	Roy Justice	Belhaven
Cedar Branch	Carroll Modlin	Rt. 1, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	Alex Cox	Rt. 3, Washington
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills	Grimesland
Eagles	J. E. Eagles	Macclesfield
Elm City	R. A. Strickland	Elm City
Everetts	G. H. Forbes	Rt. 3, Williamston
Farmville	Carl Beaman	Farmville
Fountain	Dr. E. B. Easley	Fountain
Greenville:		
Arlington Street	L. R. Stox	1300 Myrtle Ave., Greenville
Immanuel	J. O. Derrick	406 Rotary Ave., Greenville
Memorial	Claude D. Ward	1609 East Sixth St., Greenville
Grifton	Sherwood Allcox	Grifton
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Jr.	Hamilton
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton	Jamesville
Mildred	J. Lee Dail	Rt. 1, Tarboro
New Hope	Otho L. High, Jr.	Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	H. T. McCracken	Oak City
Pactolus	C. D. Whitford	Rt. 5, Greenville
Pamlico	Elmer Guthrie	Rt. 2, Belhaven
Pinetops	Milton Carlton	Pinetops
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs	Rt. 1, Pinetown
Piney Grove	S. E. Manning	Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 50, Elm City
Plymouth:		
Ludford Memorial	R. F. Lowery	Plymouth
Reddick's Grove	Grady Godard	Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville	L. Wilson Wynne	Robersonville
Speed	Charlie Speed	Speed
Stantonsburg	R. B. Tapp	Stantonsburg
Stokes	H. C. Cole	Stokes
Tarboro:		
First	Dr. T. S. Fleming	Tarboro
Trinity	Fred Vaughan	Rt. 3, Tarboro
Washington:		
First	W. C. Elks	Rt. 3, Washington
Second	John Rochelle	North Bonner St., Washington
West End	Alton G. Lewis	North Market St., Washington
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb	Rt. 3, Elm City

Williamston:
Memorial ..... Dampey L. Simmons, 312 Grace St., Williamston

Wilson:
First ..... Raymond A. Stone, 408 Monticello Dr., Wilson
Five Points ..... Lawrence Williams, 1123 Arrington Ave., Wilson
Grace ..... H. R. Thomas, 518 Lynwood Ave., Wilson

Organists or Pianists

Church Name Address
Acorn Hill ..... Harry Penwell, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Aenon ..... Miss Martha Sutton, Arlington St., Ext., Rocky Mount
Ayden ..... Berkley Rutledge, Ayden
Belhaven ..... Miss Delores Hayes, Belhaven
Bethel ..... Mrs. R. L. Martin, Bethel
Cedar Branch ..... Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Jamesville
Chocowinity ..... Mrs. Jesse Powers, Sr., Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Miss Doris Harrell, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Everetts ..... Mrs. M. S. Tarkinson, Everetts
Farmville ..... Mrs. Arthur Joyner, Sr., Contentnea St., Farmville
Fountain ..... Wyley E. Yelverton, Fountain

Greenville:
Arlington Street .... Mrs. Mark Owens, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Immanuel ..... Paul Hesse, Glen Arthur Ave., Greenville
Memorial .... Miss Frances Johnson, East Carolina College, Greenville
Grifton ..... Mrs. Nancy Allen, Grifton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. Eva Gray Askew, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Mrs. G. T. Thomas, Conetoe
New Hope ..... Mrs. William Ferrell, Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City ..... Mrs. R. S. Edmonson, Jr., Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Pamlico ..... Frances Guthrie, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Miss Judith Andrews, N. Main St., Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... Margaret Stubbs, Rt. 1, Pinetown
Piney Grove ..... Miss Betsy Griffin, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Mrs. Florrie Gardner, Rt. 3, Elm City

Plymouth:
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Mrs. Selma Meadows, Robersonville
Speed ..... Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Mrs. N. L. Holton, Stantonsburg
Mrs. Nete Bowlin, Stantonsburg

Tarboro:
First ..... Herbert Joyner, East Carolina College, Greenville

Trinity ..... Mrs. Fred Vaughan, Rt. 3, Tarboro

Washington:
First ..... Miss Gladys Alligood, 552 E. 2nd St., Washington
Riverview ..... Betty Jo Smith, 414 Hackney Ave., Washington
Second .....Mrs. T. E. Williams, 308 E. 10th St., Washington
West End .... Mrs. C. Grady Nowell, 1010 W. Cabarrus St., Raleigh
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Ralph Webb, Rt. 1, Fountain

Williamston:
Memorial ..... Mrs. Durwood Taylor, 203 Leggets Land, Williamston

Wilson:
First ..... Donald G. Hinshaw, 1501 W. Nash St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Miss Linda Smith, 910 Aycock St., Wilson
Grace ..... Mrs. Janie Simmons, Wilson
Mrs. Ruth Horton, Wilson
Winterville ..... Mrs. Janie Cox, Winterville

Librarians

Church Name Address
Eagles ..... Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Macclesfield
New Hope ..... Mrs. Douglas Batts, Rt. 1, Wilson
Pinetops ..... Miss Judy Turner, Rt. 1, Pinetops

Washington:
First ..... Mrs. Alan Boyer, 206 W. 11th St., Washington
Second ..... Mrs. Tom Miller, E. 11th St., Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt. 1, Macclesfield

Williamston:
Memorial ..... Miss Gwendolyn Dixon, 109 Church St., Williamston

Wilson:
First ..... Mrs. Alec Flowers, 1402 Adams St., Wilson

Chairman Missions Committee

Church Name Address
New Hope ..... Mrs. George Dew, Rt. 1, Wilson
Washington, First ..... Mrs. F. T. Paul, E 10th St., Washington
Williamston, Memorial ..... Mrs. V. E. Brown, Williamston
Wilson, First ..... S. G. Chappell, 503 Monticello Dr., Wilson

Director Audio-Visual Aids

Church Name Address
Bethel ..... Kelly Obeyounis, Bethel
Greenville, Memorial .... Larry Averette, 1910 E. Fourth St., Greenville
New Hope ..... Glynn T. Hill, Rt. 1, Wilson
Washington, First .... William A. Daniels, 903 N. Market St., Washington
Williamston, Memorial ..... Larry Hodges, Williamston
Wilson, First ..... Hubert Taylor, 1601 W. Nash St., Wilson

HISTORICAL ITEMS

Church

Aenon—Purchased an electronic organ, April, 1958

Ayden—New pastor 4-5-'58

Greenville, Arlington Street—October 6, 1957, entered new church building

June 1, 1958, church purchased a new Pastorium

Pamlico—After our revival which starts October 5, 1958, we are planning to reorganize our church work, re-elect new officers, etc.

Tarboro, First—New Parsonage built and occupied

Air conditioning installed in Sanctuary

Graded choir program begun

Every member canvass in progress

Washington, Second—Burning note of Church debt March 23, 1958

Wilson, First—New full-time Minister of Music and Organist—Donald G. Hinshaw, B. S.; M. S. M.—Began his work July 1, 1958

Wilson, Five Points—Rev. J. L. Bryson, Jr. called as pastor in October—accepted November 1, 1957

Wilson, Grace—Dr. F. M. Lindler accepted call to become pastor October 1, 1958

Note: Any information pertaining to the territory of the Association may be secured by referring to the map attached to the 1957 Minutes.

HISTORICAL TABLE

S—Spring Meeting F—Fall Meeting

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville, Mem.	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	S	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Tarboro, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	S	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Wilson, Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Clerk Rev. R. L. Collins, Rt. 1, Elm City Moderator H. S. Johnson, Hamilton Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Acorn Hill	James E. Harris, Pinehurst Homes, T'ro	38	2	...	40	....	40	2	....	...	...	...	...	.....
Aenon	R. L. Collins, Elm City R1	17	...	9	85	43	128	2	10	*	...	...	...	3000
Ayden	Bennie E. Pledger, 216 E. 3rd St., Ayden	9	9	8	263	50	313	1	27	*	...	..	...	4500
Belhaven	Archie V. Jones, Belhaven	12	1	5	81	63	144	1	10	*	*	*	...	3600
Bethel	T. N. Cooper, Bethel	6	2	18	217	118	335	...	....	*	*	*	...	4200
Cedar Branch	John M. Landon, Jamesville R1	16	6	5	252	95	347	1	5	..	...	...	...	.....
Cherry Chapel	Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington	6	...	2	40	15	55	...	....	...	...	*	...	.....
Chocowinity	Murry L. DeHart, Chocowinity	7	3	5	120	65	185	1	14	*	...	...	...	3600
Eagles	John D. Davis, Fountain	3	8	1	....	....	139	1	....	*	*	*	...	1840
Elm City	Robert T. Howard, Elm City	2	11	5	161	57	218	1	18	*	...	...	...	3000
Everetts	Luther G. Cribb, Everetts	3	...	10	89	84	173	1	7	*	*	...	...	1500
Farmville	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	13	8	2	236	38	274	...	25	*	...	*	..	4200
Fountain	John D. Davis, Fountain	10	2	4	113	12	125	2	15	...	...	...	...	2760
Greenville														
Arlington Street	Mark Owens, 2609 Sunset Ave. G'ville	8	23	12	70	2	91	1	21	*	*	...	...	3600
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th St., G'ville	22	33	20	456	81	537	1	91	*	*	*	1	6200
Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville	6	36	30	505	212	717	1	75	*	*	*	...	6300
Grifton	D. H. McCollough, Grifton	12	30	24	134	26	160	2	22	*	*	...	..	4160
Hamilton	J. C. Brooks, Hamilton	22	11	2	217	80	297	2	32	*	*	*	...	4500
Jamesville	John M. Landon, Jamesville R1	7	3	3	57	24	81	1	....	*	..	...	...	1214
Mildred	Thomas Moore, Rocky Mount	16	1	26	....	....	67	1	....	...	...	...	...	2085
New Hope	Glynn T. Hill, Wilson R1	17	3	5	272	34	306	2	....	*	...	...	...	4000
Oak City	....	5	1	8	133	44	177	2	1	...	*	...	...	1920
Pactolus	W. L. Jones, 400 Elizabeth St., Gre'nv'le	1	1	7	73	51	124	1	....	*	..	..	...	1795
Pamlico	J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	...	1	1	32	10	43	2	....	...	..	...	...	150
Pender's Chapel	C. Raymond Griffin, Box 28, Rocky Mt.	9	9	14	....	....	198	1	20	...	...	...	...	2950
Pinetops	T. W. McKneely, Pinetops	3	3	11	179	40	219	2	....	*	...	...	...	1800
Pinetown	Carlton Roberson, Robersonville	2	...	...	52	21	73	1	....	...	...	...	..	.....
Piney Grove	Thermon L. Griffin, Williamston	3	3	4	157	43	200	2	5	...	...	..	...	1350
Pleasant Hope	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	5	...	...	72	....	143	1	12	*	...	...	...	.....
Plymouth														
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	17	10	6	476	64	540	1	....	*	...	...	...	5720

Reddicks Grove	Thermon L. Griffin, Williamston	1	1	3	60	52	112	2	2	..	...	...	...	600
Robersonville	.....	13	15	15	527	151	678	1	74	*	*	...	...	3750
Speed	Charles F. Middleton, Greenville	8	5	11	72	3	75	2	3	*	...	..	...	720
Stantonsburg	Douglas H. Pruden, Stantonsburg	11	...	4	217	38	266	...	23	..	...	...	...	1800
Stokes	J. Neal Tolson, Wake Forest	6	...	3	....	....	67	1	10	*	...	*	...	900
Tarboro														
First	J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro	17	13	30	583	147	730	...	67	*	*	*	...	6571
Trinity	Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro	20	11	18	260	50	310	2	75	*	*	..	...	4200
Washington														
First	Earle J. Rogers, Washington	25	32	18	491	235	726	1	72	*	*	...	...	5700
Riverview	Walter S. Jones, Washington R3	1	..	...	53	23	76	1	....	...	...	...	...	1097
Second	Charles Ray Frye, 333 E. 13th., W'ton	3	8	2	80	6	86	1	25	*	*	...	...	2365
West End	Grady Nowell, 1010 W. Cabarrus, Ral.	8	3	...	51	....	51	1	....	...	...	...	...	1200
Webb's Chapel	Thomas W. McKneely, Pinetops	6	...	3	169	15	184	2	30	*	..	...	...	1620
Williamston														
Memorial	E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston	12	9	24	485	25	510	2	90	*	*	*	..	5224
West End	Luther G. Cribb, Everetts	2	11	...	106	26	145	1	3	...	...	...	..	1825
Wilson														
First	Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455, Wilson	50	36	50	992	203	1195	2	247	*	*	...	...	5800
Five Points	J. L. Bryson, Jr., P. O. Box 3083, Wilson	79	46	30	605	160	765	1	100	*	...	...	...	4680
Grace	F. M. Lindler, Sr., 404 Rogers, Wilson	13	15	13	148	10	158	2	....	*	*	*	...	3200
Winterville	Edward G. Cole, Winterville	7	5	8	224	44	268	1	27	*	...	*	...	3900
Totals	.....	**577**	**430**	**490**	**9705**	**2560**	**12265**	**60**	**1258**	**33**	**17**	**13**	**1**	**135036**

Table B — BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Constuction, Property and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., for Mission	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Weekday Kindergarten?	Day School?
Acorn Hill												
Aenon		11400	16400			5500	1	48	*			
Ayden		8000	64500	500		4500	3	260	*			
Belhaven		7000	3000	500		785	12	80				
Bethel		7000	47000	268			6	200				
Cedar Branch			5500		1265							
Cherry Chapel			5000	632								
Chocowinity		8000	30000	580		5254	1	120				
Eagles			45000				3	102	*			
Elm City		6500	16500	231			9	100				
Everetts		15000	35000	624		1570						
Farmville		21000	71000				16	232				
Fountain		15000	88500	3206		4575	12	113	*			
Greenville												
Arlington Street	H. H. Justice, Jr., 209 Millbrook St., G'ville	12000	47000	3786		27000	10	100		*		
Immanuel		22500	58000	10177			15	450				
Memorial		15000	200000	8907			35	500				
Grifton			35000	593		14000	11	175				
Hamilton		18000	55000						*			
Jamesville			5000			800						
Mildred												
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentw'd Dr., W'son	15000	84000	7556				275	*	*		
Oak City			17000				5	110				
Pactolus			2000	500		2900	7					
Pamlico			4000									
Pender's Chapel			25000	267		9100	1					
Pinetops		5000	15000			2600	14	150	*			
Pinetown			12000			1350						
Piney Grove			25000	2000		1400						
Pleasant Hope			10000									
Plymouth												
Ludford Memorial		10000	150000				10	240				

Reddicks Grove	.....	.....	16000	90	.....	.....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..
Robersonville	.....	17500	77500	382	.....	16500	....	....	..	..	..	..	...
Speed	.....	.....	7000	300	.....	.....	1	30	..	..	..	..	...
Stantonsburg	.....	7000	72000	13985	.....	.....	....	....	..	..	..	..	...
Stokes	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	....	....	..	..	..	..	...
Tarboro													
First	.....	25000	170000	26809	.....	.....	....	....	*	..	*	..	
Trinity	Butch Hawkins, 503 W. St. James, Tarboro	20000	52000	200	.....	1772	10	183	*	*	..	..	...
Washington													
First	.....	18000	200000	907	.....	39490	15	491	*	..	..	..	...
Riverview	.....	5500	12000	92	.....	450	15	....	..	..	..	..	...
Second	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	936	2	80	*	..	..	..	...
West End	.....	.....	9500	9500	.....	7445	....	....	..	..	..	..	...
Webb's Chapel	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	14	150	..	..	..	..	...
Williamston													
Memorial	.....	16000	175000	75449	.....	53000	15	700	*	..	..	..	...
West End	.....	.....	12000	4013	.....	4000	1	92	..	*	..	..	...
Wilson													
First	Carroll Weathers, 1105 N. Bynum, W'son	8500	616000	1954	.....	45000	14	1025	*	*	..	..	...
Five Points	.....	8000	200000	15000	.....	59300	....	50	..	..	..	..	...
Grace	.....	.....	21000	106	.....	.....	3.5	150	..	..	..	..	...
Winterville	.....	15000	90000	369	.....	11000	10	225	..	..	..	..	...
Totals	.....	**336900**	**2728400**	**189483**	**1265**	**320227**	....	**6430**	**13**	**5**	**1**	..	...

Table C — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhoods Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrol.
Acorn Hill											
Aenon											
Ayden	Lewis Hedgepeth, 602 Park Ave., Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 314 Snow Hill, Ayden	32		32	1	15			15	47
Belhaven	John Thomas, Latham St., Belhaven	Glenn A. Carowan, Pantego R1	23		23		10		10	20	43
Bethel	J. H. Andrews, Main St., Bethel	Joe Davis, Bethel	30		30		6			6	36
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilly, Jamesville R1	J. Wayne Elles, 114 N. Watts, W'ston	21		21	1	20			20	41
Cherry Chapel											
Chocowinity											
Eagles						1	17			17	17
Elm City											
Everetts						1	10			10	10
Farmville	Bob Wheeles, 301 E. Church St., F'ville		43		43						43
Fountain	Wyley E. Yelverton, Fountain		18		18	1	15			15	33
Greenville											
Arlington		W. C. Hales, 100 Pittman St., Greenville				1	11			11	11
Immanuel	Harry Douglass. 2008 E. 4th St., G'ville	Brinson Paul & Ed Williford, Greenville	85		85		14			14	99
Memorial											
Grifton	James Hardison, 410 E. Queen, Grifton		22		22	1	12			12	34
Hamilton						1	7			7	7
Jamesville											
Mildred											
New Hope	Archie Rodgers, 308 Dewey St., Wilson	Charles Dew, Wilson R1	18		18	1	26			28	44
Oak City											
Pactolus											
Pamlico											
Pender's Chapel											
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Pinetops		22		22						22
Pinetown											
Piney Grove											
Pleasant Hope											
Plymouth											
Ludford Memorial	A. J. Byrd, Plymouth	W. C. Hall, Plymouth	25		25		12			12	37

Reddicks Grove	Grady Godard, Williamston R1		16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Robersonville	Hassell Warren, Robersonville	Hubert Williford, Robersonville	25	...	25	1	13	1	7	20	45
Speed			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Edgar Mooring, Stantonsburg		12	...	12	1	10	...	..	10	22
Stokes			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro												
First	L. M. Raby, 106 W. Park Ave., Tarboro	Glen Howse, Lucille St., Tarboro	131	..	131	1	6	1	8	14	145
Trinity	H. E. Carpenter, Jr., St. Andrews, T'ro	Leslie Wickham, 500 Johnson, T'boro	27	...	27	1	14	...	..	14	41
Washington												
First	Charles Snell, Shady Banks, Wash'ton	Chester Elks, Washington R3	44	...	44	...	...	...	...	15	59
Riverview			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second	Albert Roach, 340 E. 13th St., Wash'ton		16	...	16	...	...	...	...	..	16
West End			...	...	..	...	...	1	13	13	13
Webb's Chapel			...	...	...	1	4	1	5	9	9
Williamston											
Memorial	Richard T. Duke, 219 Park Dr., W'ston	Alfred Glass, 901 N. Haughton, W'ston	33	...	33	1	15	...	..	15	48
West End			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wilson											
First	A. J. Hayes, Jr., 1609 W. Gold, Wilson	Richard J. Toohill, 520 Lynwood, W'son	60	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	60
Five Points			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grace	Pleasant Harrell, 1003 Corbett, Wilson	Royce Crawley, 111 N. Cone St., Wilson	25	...	25	1	10	..	...	10	35
Winterville	Nelson Hunsucker, Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Winterville	17	...	17	1	8	1	8	16	33
Totals			**745**	...	**745**	**17**	**254**	**5**	**51**	**305**	**1050**

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville Presidents of W. M. U. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Acorn Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aenon	Mrs. J. T. Williford, 1006 Clark, R. Mt.	2	...	1	...	3	29	...	8	..	37	6
Ayden	Mrs. Sam Pierce, Ayden	5	...	2	2	9	53	...	22	20	95	15
Belhaven	Mrs. Glenn A. Carowan, Pantego R1	1	...	1	1	3	23	...	6	7	35	10
Bethel	Mrs. C. E. Brown, Bethel	5	1	1	1	8	58	8	16	24	106	23
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Raymond Stalls, Jamesville R1	1	...	2	1	4	33	...	24	16	73	5
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, Washington R3	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	5	8	28	...
Chocowinity	Mrs. Hyman Smith, Grimesland RFD	1	...	..	...	1	15	..	...	...	15	9
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	4	25	16	5	30	76	18
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Box 34, Elm City	2	1	1	1	5	46	11	13	34	104	18
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Everetts	2	...	1	...	3	23	...	13	...	36	4
Farmville	Mrs. H. C. Outland, Davis Circle, F'ville	4	...	2	2	8	71	...	28	41	140	28
Fountain	Mrs. R. F. Speight, Fountain	2	...	1	1	...	31	...	10	3	44	15
Greenville												
Arlington Street	Mrs. Richard A. Morin, 2532 Sunset Ave	2	...	1	2	5	26	...	12	28	66	21
Immanuel	Mrs. Leonard Bloxam, 102 N. Elm St.	7	1	2	3	13	139	7	30	34	210	74
Memorial	Mrs. Ruel W. Tyson, 304 S. Jarvis St.	8	1	2	2	13	164	7	10	60	241	43
Grifton	Mrs. Edith Simmons, Box 491, Grifton	2	...	1	2	5	35	..	9	39	83	16
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Hamilton	4	...	2	1	...	53	...	16	36	105	19
Jamesville	...	1	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	...
Mildred	Mrs. G. T. Thomas, Conetoe	...	...	...	...	...	9	..	...	..	9	7
New Hope	Mrs. Grady Robbins, Elm City R1	3	1	1	2	7	30	7	26	23	86	20
Oak City	Mrs. H. E. Daniels, Oak City	3	...	...	1	...	40	...	...	33	73	1
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	1	1	2	...	...	10	5	15	...	30	8
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, Belhaven R2	1	..	...	..	1	20	...	...	...	20	...
Penders Chapel	Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Tarboro R3	1	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	18	...
Pinetops	Mrs. William Taylor, Pinetops	3	...	...	...	...	49	6	20	22	97	31
Pinetown	Mrs. A. E. Waters, Box 26, Pinetown	1	...	...	...	1	13	...	..	...	13	3
Piney Grove	Miss Fannie Roberson, Williamston R1	1	..	2	1	4	40	...	18	10	68	1
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Billy Gardner, Elm City R3	2	1	2	1	6	16	4	14	22	56	11
Plymouth												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Paul Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth	5	...	1	2	8	90	...	12	40	142	43

Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Clyde Barber, Williamston R1	1	...	...	...	1	31	...	...	...	31	3
Robersonville	Mrs. L. Wilson Wynne, Box 373, R'ville	8	1	1	2	12	109	13	20	20	162	24
Speed	Mrs. H. L. Price, Tarboro R2	1	...	...	..	1	27	...	...	...	27	....
Stantonsburg	Mrs. D. T. Wainwright, Stantonsburg	3	...	1	2	6	27	..	7	...	34	23
Stokes	Mrs. Willis Overton, Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	15	39	....
Tarboro												
First	Mrs. R. B. Wynn, Box 241, Tarboro	8	1	2	2	13	123	8	13	30	174	67
Trinity	Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Sr., 906 Howard, T'ro	3	...	2	2	7	40	...	35	41	116	27
Washington												
First	Mrs. John Linton, Oak Drive, Wash'ton	8	2	1	2	13	153	16	12	17	198	56
Riverview	Mrs. Aldeen Rutledge, Washington R3	1	...	...	1	2	16	...	..	11	27	1
Second	Mrs. Bill Jackson, 214 E. 9th St., W'ton	2	...	...	...	2	24	...	...	...	24	11
West End	Mrs. Alton G. Lewis, N. Market, W'ton	1	...	1	1	3	16	...	12	16	44	4
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Fountain R1	1	1	2	1	5	23	10	15	18	66	20
Williamston												
Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 315 W. Grace, W'ston	10	1	3	4	...	158	25	41	81	305	85
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston R3	2	1	1	...	4	43	6	12	...	61	3
Wilson												
First	Mrs. E. L. Harkey, 1216 Elizabeth, W'son	11	1	2	3	17	251	16	39	52	358	58
Five Points	Mrs. Earl Dail, 119 Garner St., Wilson	8	1	2	2	13	123	21	31	61	236	72
Grace	Mrs. J. R. Sawyer, 206 Kenmore, W'son	3	...	1	2	6	41	..	20	22	83	11
Winterville	Mrs. M. T. Speir, Winterville	2	1	2	2	7	25	6	28	25	84	26
Totals		**144**	**18**	**50**	**53**	**265**	**2440**	**259**	**608**	**939**	**4246**	**1120**

Table E — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Associational Superintendent Sherwood Allcox, Grifton Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Mission S. S. Enrol.	Grand Total S. S. Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance VBS	January Bible Study
Acorn Hill	Lane B. Simpson, Jr., Tarboro R2	3	3	15	8	12	9	...	...	8	9	...	...	..	67	...	...	...	...	...
Aenon	Albert Landin, Box 317, Elm City	...	...	7	9	18	6	..	8	13	24	...	2	...	196	87	1	72	65	*
Ayden	Harry Mumford, Lee St., Ayden	8	18	21	31	32	22	11	...	29	52	12	4	...	240	145	...	123	118	...
Belhaven	Roy Justice, 502 E. Front St., Belhaven	...	7	8	14	14	18	8	...	16	21	...	2	...	108	79	1	51	48	*
Bethel	R. L. Martin, Bethel	16	20	12	18	19	23	21	20	31	72	26	3	..	281	161	1	94	82	*
Cedar Branch	Leonard F. Holliday, Jamesville R1	7	...	38	6	32	34	25	...	78	...	...	12	...	232	137	...	102	94	...
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, Washington R3	4	..	5	4	5	5	7	...	26	...	...	...	...	56	4550	...	48	33	...
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Grimesland	...	4	17	17	27	19	21	10	...	31	...	2	...	145	98	...	54	50	*
Eagles	J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield	..	...	19	14	26	30	18	...	33	...	...	...	...	140	125	...	66	63	...
Elm City	Earl F. Harden, Box 68, Elm City	5	8	22	33	36	29	35	...	47	18	3	5	...	241	113	1	126	100	...
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Williamston R3	...	5	5	8	16	9	9	...	...	16	...	2	...	70	42	...	91	72	...
Farmville	Carl Beaman, Farmville	15	24	16	30	37	42	14	...	62	42	25	3	...	310	158	...	160	129	...
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Fountain R1	...	16	15	20	15	24	14	...	16	48	5	2	...	167	126	1	62	57	...
Greenville																				
Arlington Street	L. R. Stox, 1300 Myrtle Ave., Gr'ville	10	20	16	28	36	14	6	..	8	31	1	2	...	172	115	1	107	99	*
Immanuel	M. B. McLeod, 125 N. Eastern St., G'lle	15	57	55	51	71	39	15	...	...	76	137	...	4	520	286	1	122	115	...
Memorial	Carlton Cozart, Box 155, Greenville	13	52	40	51	69	48	150	25	95	111	11	5	..	670	321	2	159	153	*
Grifton	Joe A. Paget, E. Queen St., Grifton	...	42	30	38	22	18	...	...	82	...	...	9	...	241	140	3	151	125	*
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton	6	10	11	25	46	32	27	...	18	51	7	..	...	233	136	2	108	94	*
Jamesville	V. B. Hairr, Jamesville	...	...	17	11	15	12	20	...	16	...	...	...	..	91	60	...	70	60	...
Mildred	J. Lee Dail, Tarboro R1	...	...	13	10	9	18	...	...	25	...	...	8	...	75	55	...	63	56	...
New Hope	Douglas Batts, Wilson R1	37	...	25	18	45	40	21	..	45	51	7	4	...	293	178	...	116	106	*
Oak City	Johnnie Sledge, Oak City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	109	109	1	88	78	...
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Washington R3	...	5	7	10	16	12	8	...	5	10	...	3	...	77	70	...	54	51	*
Pamlico	Rev. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven	...	...	10	9	9	5	7	...	...	19	..	6	...	65	...	...	52	44	...
Pender's Chapel	Donald R. Taylor, Tarboro R3	..	...	13	15	25	10	10	...	20	27	...	2	...	122	...	...	93	81	...
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	10	21	21	28	47	33	27	...	33	51	26	4	...	301	170	1	82	76	*
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Pinetown R1	...	...	6	5	9	7	7	...	...	20	...	9	...	63	44	...	44	42	...
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Williamston R1	...	24	26	22	14	18	16	31	24	29	...	14	...	218	187	...	94	88	*
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Wilson R4	...	6	10	12	16	6	13	17	...	20	...	...	...	100	82	...	59	58	...
Plymouth																				
Ludford Memorial	W. C. Hall, Plymouth	..	25	30	68	54	50	10	...	...	110	...	5	...	352	234	...	161	154	*

Reddicks Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N. Biggs St., W'ston	12	...	10	12	6	11	14	25	....	21	...	...	...	121	82	..	68	61	*
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	10	28	21	40	63	47	22	23	49	53	14	4	..	377	206	1	112	109	*
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	4	11	16	14	10	...	...	....	37	...	...	...	92	....	...	65	56	...
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers, Stantonsburg	5	6	20	16	29	36	20	...	29	43	1	4	...	204	120	1	99	91	...
Stokes	A. D. Eakes, Stokes	3	..	6	12	12	18	...	...	....	34	...	10	...	95	....	...	35	30	*
Tarboro																				
First	S. J. Bartholomew, 118 S. Fairview	25	50	45	60	55	56	35	22	76	100	...	4	..	483	290	2	125	120	...
Trinity	Robert Sexton, Tarboro R3	...	20	41	41	51	31	18	...	43	54	12	5	...	316	194	1	217	189	*
Washington																				
First	J. R. Jones, 408 E. 10th St., Wash'ton	...	39	38	44	80	40	47	...	72	133	20	3	...	516	279	...	115	95	*
Riverview	Alfred S. Perkins	2	...	13	8	8	12	...	7	8	11	...	3	...	72	....	...	39	38	*
Second	Merrill Daniels, N. Shores, Washington	...	14	14	25	44	28	2	..	....	43	3	..	...	173	86	1	81	68	*
West End	Alton G. Lewis, N. Market St., W'ton	...	...	26	14	21	15	...	...	....	49	...	...	...	125	50	...	71	57	...
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Elm City	...	11	7	15	21	21	23	24	10	37	7	3	...	169	120	...	80	77	...
Williamston																				
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, 305 Liberty St., W'ston	25	62	45	38	44	81	10	12	104	64	22	6	..	513	280	3	151	130	*
West End	D. W. Waters, Park St., Williamston	10	20	24	15	35	26	18	...	41	42	...	2	..	233	144	...	92	81	...
Wilson																				
First	Charles C. Powell, 1204 Kenan St., W'n	27	94	90	119	161	150	59	32	143	347	83	8	...	1313	590	1	303	244	*
Five Points	Edgar Norris, 1003 Woodrow St., W'son	...	17	55	59	91	78	24	29	123	....	...	4	...	480	392	1	330	302	...
Grace	J. I. Woodruff, 508 Grove St., Wilson	4	17	19	32	46	18	7	...	83	22	..	2	...	250	130	2	147	115	*
Winterville	Paul R. Hunsucker, Winterville	4	5	14	22	28	19	12	20	25	67	...	3	...	219	157	...	83	80	*
Totals		**276**	**754**	**1059**	**6331**	**1591**	**1326**	**791**	**305**	**1547**	**2096**	**422**	**174**	**4**	**16676**	**11017**	**29**	**4885**	**4344**	**24**

Table F — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Associational Director Rev. Mark Owens, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, S	Young People, M	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training School	Observe Youth Week?
Acorn Hill																
Aenon	Ernest Shreve, 1006 Sunset Ave., R. Mt.				11	5	16		14		3		49	35	1	*
Ayden	A. E. Carter, Second St., Ayden	4	12	15	21		16			31	4		103	52		*
Belhaven		3	4	5	12	5	2		10		7		48	25		
Bethel	Mrs. Roy James, Greenville R6				15	9		8		14	3		49	22	1	
Cedar Branch																
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Alex Cox, Washington R3	2	3		3				8				16			
Chocowinity			13	9	13	16					3		54			
Eagles	Mrs. Lucille Forbes, Macclesfield			3	12	9			9				33	25		
Elm City	Frank Williams, Elm City R3			16	12	14	11		23		4		80	39	1	
Everetts	Nancy Stalls, Everetts			3	6	7				9	2		27	10		*
Farmville	Herbert Moore, Lee Drive, Farmville			10	24	18					8		60	48	1	
Fountain	Mrs. Ruby Bell, Fountain	4	3	6	12	10			13		3		51	41	1	
Greenville																
Arlington Street	H. H. Justice, Jr., 209 Millbrook, G'ville	5	10	14	26	13			18		4		90	37	1	
Immanuel	J. A. Taylor, 118 N. Harding St., G'ville	5	4	10	28	13	11		23		3		97	57		
Memorial	Arthur S. Alford, 1704 E. 3rd St., G'ville			2	11	15	30				5		63	39		*
Grifton	Leo Alls, Grifton	8	16	8	12	7			37		5		93	40	1	
Hamilton	Norman Everette, Hamilton			6	64	14	6			31	4	85	85	50	1	
Jamesville																
Mildred																
New Hope	Otho L. High, Jr., Wilson R1		6	5	15	15	5		11	18	6		81	60	1	*
Oak City																
Pactolus	John Langley, Pactolus		4	3	7	10				10			34	25	1	*
Pamlico	Rev. J. T. Byrum, Belhaven				10	7					4		21			
Pender's Chapel																
Pinetops	Paul Harris, Pinetops R1		8	11	16	22				20	3		80	41	1	*
Pinetown	M. H. William, Jr., Plymouth R1			7	8		11		11		4		41	25		
Piney Grove																
Pleasant Hope																
Plymouth																
Ludford Memorial	Miss Lena Kite, Plymouth				15		15						30			

Reddicks Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robersonville	Mayo Moore, Box 185, Robersonville	...	6	...	18	...	...	...	...	20	2	...	44	23	...	...
Speed	W. M. Godwin, Tarboro R2	...	...	10	...	...	17	...	6	9	..	...	42	19	...	*
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rogers, Stantonsburg	...	...	...	7	13	...	...	..	24	2	...	46	27	1	...
Stokes	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro																
First	Bobby Cross, Tarboro	...	...	8	27	26	22	9	...	14	1	..	107	60	1	...
Trinity	Celby Boyd, 204 Virginia Ave., Tarboro	5	5	13	17	22	...	...	28	23	10	...	123	75	1	...
Washington																
First	Joshua Wallace, Box 756, Washington.	4	7	10	29	18	18	...	16	13	6	..	121	50	1	*
Riverview	Milton R. Smith, 414 Hackney Ave...	2	1	3	5	8	7	...	5	6	1	...	38	30	2	*
Second	J. D. Warren, 310 E. 10th St., Wash'ton	...	...	...	18	17	...	...	3	6	..	...	44	14	...	...
West End	Marshall Lee, W. 3rd St., Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	...	...	...	7	6	3	...	..	10	3	...	30	20	...	...
Williamston																
Memorial	David Boyd, 221 Park Dr., Williamston	...	10	17	15	28	12	...	17	...	4	...	100	39	1	*
West End	John Earl Roberson, W. Main Ext., W'n	..	...	10	5	8	20	...	7	2	2	...	54	30	...	...
Wilson																
First Baptist	Herbert H. Alexander, 409 Monticello	...	15	53	76	80	57	...	42	26	4	...	353	89	1	*
Five Points	Mrs. J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson	...	16	11	28	10	23	...	26	17	3	...	134	...	...	...
Grace	Aubrey Jackson, 516 N. Bynum, W'son	...	3	4	10	6	...	...	8	10	6	...	47	20	...	*
Winterville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	.....	42	146	272	615	451	302	17	335	313	119	85	2697	1146	19	13

Table G — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Obs.	No. Copies Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Acorn Hill															
Aenon	R. L. Collins, Elm City, R1 Box 298-A									18					Broadman
Ayden	Berkley Rutledge, Second St., Ayden						16			16	8				Baptist
Belhaven														1	Baptist
Bethel								7		19	10			18	Broadman
Cedar Branch															Broadman
Cherry Chapel															Modern
Chocowinity	Rev. Murry L. DeHart, Chocowinity													1	Baptist
Eagles	Mrs. Elise Lovelace, Macclesfield														Broadman
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Box 34, Elm City				4	2	10	4		16	8				Modern
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkerson, Everetts														Broadman
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage				13		20			33					Baptist & Br'dman
Fountain	John D. Davis, Fountain						17			17	15				Broadman
Greenville															
Arlington Street	John Conway, 209 Hillcrest Dr., G'ville						24			24	21		*	3	Baptist
Immanuel	Mrs. Moye Dail, Box 295, Greenville						24			24	21		*	3	Baptist
Memorial	Mrs. Claude S. Kidd, 1410 N. Overlook			17			20			37				2	New Baptist
Grifton	Phillip G. Inscoe, 602 N. Church, Grift'n						10			10	8				Broadman
Hamilton	Mrs. J. C. Brooks, Hamilton			12			12	2		14	16				Broadman
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville														Broadman
Mildred															
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Wilson R1						20			20	14		*		Modern
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City														Baptist
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus						10			10	6				Broadman
Pamlico															Modern
Pender's Chapel	Donald R. Taylor, Tarboro R3														Look & Live
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops		8			12				12				12	Broadman
Pinetown															Voice of Praise
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Williamston R1														Broadman
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City R3													1	Broadman
Plymouth															
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth						18			18				20	New Baptist

Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Williamston R1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Robersonville	Joe Secrest, Robersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Broadman
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Mrs. M. Tharrington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Stokes	....	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Tarboro															
First	Miss Hilda Tedder, Tarboro	...	6	13	20	14	13	...	...	66	15	..	...	1	Baptist
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughan, Tarboro R3	7	...	12	18	...	17	...	...	54	50	...	..	15	Broadman
Washington															
First	Mr. Jim Williams, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	Baptist
Riverview	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	Baptist
Second	Merrill Daniels, N. Shores, Washington	...	...	...	11	...	...	..	...	11	7	...	...	..	Voice of Praise
West End	Mrs. C. G. Nowell, 1010 Cabarrus, Ral.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	Modern
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Ralph Webb, Fountain R1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Voice of Praise
Williamston															
Memorial	Miss Ida Privette, 115 N. Watts, W'ston	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	20	...	..	...	1	
West End	....	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Wilson															
First	Donald G. Hinshaw, 1501 W. Nash, W'n	10	27	61	32	13	34	1	...	178	...	..	*	20	Christian Worship
Five Points	Mrs. Bruce Poole, 1003 S. Goldsboro St.	...	...	20	...	30	18	2	...	70	...	...	..	...	Broadman
Grace	Royce Crawley, 111 N. Cone St., W'son	...	...	21	5	5	22	7	...	60	24	...	...	4	Baptist
Winterville	....	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Broadman
Totals	....	**17**	**41**	**156**	**103**	**76**	**302**	**23**	...	**718**	...	...	**3**	**104**	

Table H and I — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer C. M. Paylor, Farmville Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Acorn Hill	Hassell Wordsworth, Tarboro R2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	25	750	250	1045	.....	.....
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth W. Webb, 1017 Clark, R. Mt.	4597	180	23	.....	325	.....	97	.....	297	922	3000	3922
Ayden	Tom V. Wheeles, Box 7, Ayden	10698	1122	707	385	608	86	805	1350	2235	7298	2855	10153
Belhaven	Bernard Morris, 322 E. Main St., Bel'n	7200	.....	95	413	469	120	125	950	607	2779	3335	6114
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Sr., Bethel	11143	323	978	264	1011	566	25	....	884	4057	4200	8257
Cedar Branch	Edwin Tilley, Jamesville, R1 Box 258	9885	410	638	699	300	891	150	.....	278	3367	1553	4920
Cherry Chapel	Elbert Banks, Washington R3	1120	.....	632	.....	150	110	.....	....	50	942	.....	942
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity	5651	.....	1168	40	228	53	385	700	122	2695	2409	5104
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	3873	252	671	.....	295	18	125	.....	97	1459	1840	3299
Elm City	Harvey Strickland, Box 336, Elm City	8873	289	164	231	516	75	225	.....	1218	2719	3000	5719
Everetts	Clarence Forbes, Sunset Dr., W'mston	3434	240	45	.....	164	.....	85	624	351	.....	1570	3080
Farmville	Cleveland M. Paylor, Farmville	14006	570	1266	600	799	.....	279	.....	2394	5908	4200	10108
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	16168	.....	836	3206	605	121	275	3133	1819	9995	2760	12755
Greenville													
Arlington Street	E. C. Speight, Box 873, Greenville	13370	245	376	3759	756	.....	419	1423	1671	8649	3550	12199
Immanuel	Mrs. A. H. VanDyke, Box 629 Greenv'e	42269	3947	.....	10177	2434	1843	320	.....	3297	22018	6200	28218
Memorial	W. Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville	42515	5141	1114	8907	1319	1414	484	.....	4186	16565	6300	28865
Grifton	Miss Ruth E. Smith, Box 31, Grifton	9820	420	295	298	834	5	249	1456	1351	4908	4160	9068
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton	9418	362	1169	668	730	128	263	.....	175	3083	4500	7583
Jamesville	R. C. Sexton, Jamesville	2372	....	641	.....	199	20	.....	....	.....	860	1214	2074
Mildred	Mrs. Louise Perry, R1, Tarboro	3142	.....	332	.....	.....	140	122	.....	81	675	2085	2761
New Hope	J. B. Moore, R1, Wilson	15370	300	1159	7556	624	129	188	.....	1014	10970	4000	14970
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City	5424	.....	683	.....	282	252	352	.....	119	1687	1622	3310
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	4092	144	791	.....	170	.....	175	480	577	2337	1795	4131
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, R2, B 190, Belhaven	938	.....	337	.....	107	20	96	.....	85	645	150	795
Pender's Chapel	T. G. Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	6191	.....	49	232	233	45	284	1620	372	2836	2950	5785
Pinetops	Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops	10485	.....	371	.....	979	.....	165	2600	1060	5176	1800	6976
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Pinetown R1	1781	.....	44	.....	144	24	100	650	142	1105	214	1319
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston R1	6923	375	869	58	416	1607	350	2000	.....	5675	1350	7025
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Wilson R4	3005	.....	....	9	280	.....	245	....	257	791	1250	2041
Plymouth													
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	23652	1047	696	2462	928	572	175	6257	1362	13499	5720	19128

Reddicks Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, Williamston R1	2308	.....	157	48	116	346	250	.....	455	1373	600	1973
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Box 377, Robersonville	18166	2244	1082	382	743	200	722	2280	1530	9183	3750	12933
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, B. F. Godwin, Speed	2521	.....	243	300	147	336	423	.....	430	1879	720	2599
Stantonsburg	Moses Elks, Stantonsburg	4171	.....	126	13986	498	.....	.....	.....	686	15296	1713	17009
Stokes	L. R. Whichard, Stokes	1449	120	58	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	900	1203
Tarboro													
First	Ralph B. Wynn, Box 241, Tarboro	29762	5096	1506	26809	1289	1457	78	.....	4026	40261	6571	46832
Trinity	Colby Boyd, 204 Virginia Ave., Tarboro	17476	450	220	200	600	106	260	1540	2540	5916	4200	10116
Washington													
First	W. I. Leonard, Bank St., W. Park, W'n	33070	4353	1990	907	1865	2347	245	7610	1620	20761	5700	26461
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Washington R3	2914	.....	282	92	151	37	....	477	.....	1038	1097	2135
Second	Pat O'Neal, E. 11th St., Washington	5107	156	999	.....	254	60	15	650	343	2479	2365	4844
West End	Mrs. Ben F. Howard, 402 Wilson St.	1704	....	7	.....	91	17	42	117	562	836	627	1463
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 357, Macclesfield	3771	.....	316	.....	261	68	255	.....	382	1360	1620	2980
Williamston													
Memorial	T. M. Parker, 208 E. Franklin St., W'n	62154	5224	4392	75449	2167	994	848	1200	10096	100370	5270	105640
West End	Calvin Warren, Williamston R3	5888	.....	65	4013	341	93	185	.....	506	5183	1825	7008
Wilson													
First	T. C. Felton, 907 W. Nash St., Wilson	93465	16142	6567	1954	6446	1401	350	25406	8229	66495	5800	72295
Five Points	Miss Nina Baltzegar, 30 Colonial Apt.	29714	4150	818	7000	1430	305	715	6760	2595	23273	4120	27393
Grace	Mrs. Royce Crawley, 111 N. Cone St.	8537	800	216	106	967	.....	325	3140	2636	8191	2735	10926
Winterville	J. H. Mobley, Winterville	15880	450	1592	369	1065	.....	180	4856	551	9063	3900	12963
Totals	.....	**635442**	**54552**	**36695**	**171579**	**34034**	**16006**	**11216**	**78359**	**63339**	**457592**	**133095**	**587688**

Table J & K — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary Rev. John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Acorn Hill	Mary Jo Simpson, Tarboro R2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aenon	E. F. Pittman, Rocky Mt., R1 Box 484	48	48	26	6	17	4	206	32	64	451	4373
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. 2nd St., Ayden	173	75	54	....	....	115	126	86	....	629	10782
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, 512 E. Main, B'n	862	80	34	53	129	24	34	25	....	1241	7355
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Box 33, Bethel	550	150	249	147	225	60	444	68	148	2042	10298
Cedar Branch	Wendell Modlin, Jamesville, R1 Box 258	51	17	47	14	78	50	50	25	170	689	5610
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Washington R3	20	....	45	25	25	....	57	21	18	210	1152
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe C. Mills, Chocowinity R1	36	60	5	12	12	....	206	20	60	411	5515
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	180	102	....	....	....	....	202	55	92	631	3930
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Box 173, Elm City	690	100	90	41	87	....	200	75	50	1334	7053
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Highway 64, Everetts	9	....	....	32	30	....	66	40	....	177	3257
Farmville	Bruce Pope, Box 201, Farmville	1933	247	72	114	275	....	805	147	39	3634	13742
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	889	100	307	161	285	36	545	176	238	2736	1549
Greenville												
Arlington Street	Mrs. T. E. Carawan, 207 Glenwood Dr.	629	57	50	47	59	....	33	....	345	1220	13420
Immanuel	Mrs. J. W. Cobb, Box 602, Greenville	4661	450	256	772	1203	200	261	200	275	8278	36483
Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr., 1105 E. 5th, G'ville	5736	600	1123	442	670	....	535	286	687	10079	38945
Grifton	Rudy A. Webb, W. McRae St., Grifton	650	40	10	36	30	....	....	32	16	814	9882
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	1320	275	207	39	76	55	300	80	53	2405	9988
Jamesville	Mrs. Preston Tucker, Jamesville	39	55	33	10	25	10	20	20	10	222	2296
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, Tarboro R1	....	....	27	23	161	....	138	....	120	469	3230
New Hope	Mrs. William Ferrell, Wilson R1	1039	260	100	85	110	....	91	66	185	1936	16907
Oak City	W. V. Daniels, Oak City	250	120	....	138	32	....	400	50	97	1088	4398
Pactolus	Mrs. Duncan Moore, Jr., Wash'ton, R3	295	80	3	37	81	....	111	13	121	741	4873
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Guthrie, Belhaven R2	....	....	....	11	35	....	26	20	....	93	887
Pender's Chapel	Thomas G. Harris, 405 Pearl St., T'boro	....	....	19	....	66	....	41	24	32	182	5968
Pinetops	Mrs. Turner Walston, Box 157, Pinetops	1000	150	56	179	195	24	99	61	45	1809	8785
Pinetown	Bobby S. Davis, 304 E. Main, Plymouth	11	76	13	25	43	8	168	48	12	398	1717
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, Williamston R1	102	100	55	25	10	35	....	67	72	466	7491
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City R3	44	75	85	53	16	15	100	50	30	468	2509
Plymouth												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	2400	240	110	86	284	325	549	100	339	4434	23652

Reddicks Grove	Adron Hardison, Williamston R1	60	43	20	10	30	25	50	35	20	293	2266
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	2450	500	222	243	386	....	268	206	293	4568	17501
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	51	48	38	7	24	....	50	25	20	263	2862
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr., Stantonsburg	579	....	17	46	48	18	73	26	31	838	17846
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Box 32, Stokes	29	7	10	27	54	....	69	25	25	246	1449
Tarboro												
First	W. J. Warren, Box 213, Tarboro	2017	458	361	462	786	606	274	164	1307	6435	53267
Trinity	Mrs. Calvin Dempsey, 138 N. Fairview	1000	183	39	65	120	175	46	40	472	2140	12256
Washington												
First	Orion J. Peevy, 920 E. Main, Wash'ton	3384	447	144	35	157	50	462	104	1648	6432	33070
Riverview	Patricia Ann Morgan, Washington R3	419	....	5	4	4	....	....	....	61	493	2628
Second	Mrs. T. E. Williams, 308 E. 10th, W'ton	62	70	15	17	10	....	12	17	126	329	5173
West End	Mrs. Ben F. Howard, 402 Wilson, W'ton	28	....	16	13	38	....	....	6	.....	102	1565
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Fountain R1	360	150	51	40	70	....	50	25	40	786	3766
Williamston												
Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, Box 348, Williamston	3090	775	509	298	2351	117	1021	174	707	9042	114682
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston R3	72	92	82	33	55	27	35	43	153	592	7600
Wilson												
First	Mrs. Charles W. Whitley, 1104 Grove	14750	1089	721	398	1722	1183	985	406	3998	25252	97547
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs St., Wilson	520	25	93	152	185	....	50	81	100	1206	29099
Grace	Mrs. Kitty Moore, 303 Kincaid Ave.	201	75	....	12	110	16	....	50	12	478	11403
Winterville	J. Preston Corey, Winterville	1010	225	136	262	315	82	593	200	270	3095	16058
Totals		**53699**	**7744**	**5755**	**4637**	**10714**	**3260**	**9962**	**3514**	**12599**	**110877**	**711127**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

206.9756
M66ooRo

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1959

Proceedings and Reports of the Session
Including Minutes of the
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

Fifth Spring and Fall Sessions

Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions
Including the Report
of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1959

Next Spring Session — Wednesday, April 27, 1960

Farmville Baptist Church, Farmville
Afternoon and Evening

Next Fall Session, First Day, Ludford Memorial, Plymouth—
October 18, 1960

Second Day, First Baptist Church, Wilson—October 19 1960

Preacher _____ Percy B. Upchurch, Greenville

Alternate _____ Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3

CHURCH DIRECTORY 52

CONSTITUTION 6

BY-LAWS 7

PROCEEDINGS OF FIFTH SPRING SESSION 12

MESSENGERS 12

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 14, 16

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIFTH FALL SESSIONS 18

MESSENGERS 18

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 21, 23, 25, 26

ANNUAL REPORTS

- Associational Missionary 43
- Associational Sunday School 39
- Baptist Hospital 33
- Baptist Children's Homes 35
- Builders Club 33
- Christian Literature 38
- Evangelism 41
- Executive Committee 29
- Mother's Day Offerings 34
- Nominating 50
- Proposed Budget 30
- Resolutions 17, 45
- Training Union 42
- Treasurer 30
- W. M. U. 40

PROCEEDINGS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 45

OUR BELOVED DEAD 28

HISTORICAL TABLE 60

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 61

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Moderator ____ Rev. Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th St., Greenville
Vice Moderator _____ Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Clerk _____ Rev. R. L. Collins, Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City
Treasurer _____ C. M. Paylor, Farmville
Auditor _____ W. L. Howell, Williamston
Chairman of Evangelism __ Rev. S. K. Howard, Box 146, Tarboro
Brotherhood President _____ Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
Sunday School Supt. _____ Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Training Union Dir. _____ Rev. Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville
Music Director _____ Don Hinshaw, 209 N. Connor St., Wilson
W. M. U. Supt. _____ Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Farmville

Associational Missionary

Rev. John A. Moore _____ 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

Executive Committee

Beaufort County __ Rev. Earle J. Rogers, College Ave., Washington
Roy Justice, Belhaven
Edgecombe County __ Rev. J. S. Larrimore, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro
Rudolph Sexton, Tarboro
Martin County __ Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, 115 Lee St., Williamston
H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton
Pitt County _____ Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville
J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Greenville
Wilson County _____ Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455 Wilson
Robert Allen, Wilson
Members-at-Large _____ Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington
Rev. J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson

Officers of the Executive Committee

Chairman _____ Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
Vice Chairman _____ Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston
Secretary _____ Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Nominating

R. F. Lowry, Chairman, Washington County _____ Plymouth
W. D. Welch, Beaufort County ____ 305 College Ave., Washington
Sam T. Everett, Martin County _____ Robersonville
Milton Carlton, Edgecombe County _____ Pinetops
Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Pitt County _____ Ayden
Otha L. High, Jr., Wilson County _____ Rt. 1, Wilson

Builder's Club

Guy T. Swindell, Chairman _____ Bank St., Washington
Rudolf Sexton, Secretary _____ Rt. 3, Tarboro
Rev. J. L. Bryson, Jr. _____ Box 3083, Wilson
Rev. E. Gordon Conklin _____ Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr. _____ Greenville
Rev. T. N. Cooper _____ Bethel
Don G. Matthews, Jr. _____ Hamilton

Constitution and By-Laws

Paul R. Waters, Chairman _____ Box 4, Washington
J. R. Carr _____ Plymouth
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom _____ Box 1455, Wilson

Finance

J. Dixie McGlohon, Chairman _____ Rutledge Road, Greenville
H. S. Johnson _____ Hamilton
Rev. J. S. Larrimore _____ Tarboro
W. L. Howell _____ Box 203, Williamston

Primary Missions

Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Chairman __ 209 College Ave., Washington
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom _____ Box 1455, Wilson
Roy Justice _____ Belhaven
Rev. Percy B. Upchurch _____ Box 738, Greenville
Rev. T. W. McKneely _____ Pinetops
Rev. Irby B. Jackson _____ 612 E. 10th St., Greenville

Church Library

Rev. Glynn T. Hill, Chairman _____ Rt. 1, Wilson
Mrs. J. T. Weaver _____ Pinetops
Rev. Irby B. Jackson _____ 612 E. 10th St., Greenville

Institutional Representatives

Christian Education ____ Dr. R. L. Holt, Knollwood Dr., Greenville
Christian Literature _____ Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
Children's Homes ____ W. G. Moore, 209 Elm St., Greenville
Home For Aging _____ Rev. William King, Hamilton
Hospital _____ L. P. Yelverton, Fountain

OTHER ORGANIZATIONS AND OFFICERS

Pastor's Conference

Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, President _____ Box 738, Greenville
Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Vice President __ College Ave., Washington
Rev. Tommy J. Payne, Secretary _____ Robersonville
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Program Chairman ____ Box 1455, Wilson

Woman's Missionary Union

Superintendent __ Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Wilson St., Farmville
Sec.-Treas. _____ Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 125 Grace St., Williamston
Jubilee Chairman ____ Mrs. G. Lee Best, Box 26, Stantonsburg
G. A. Director _____ Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Sunbeam Band Director _____ Mrs. D. H. McCullough, Grifton
Y. W. A. Director _____ Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
Stewardship Chmn. __ Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Liberty St., Williamston
Mission Study Chmn. _____ Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Community Mission Chairman
Mrs. Clem Garner, Box 120, E. C. College, Greenville
Prayer Chairman _____ Mrs. J. S. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson
Seminary Scholarship & Margaret Fund Chairman
Mrs. Stanley K. Howard, Box 146, Tarboro
Publications Chmn. ____ Mrs. Mark Owens, Sunset Ave., Greenville

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;

B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

Failure to report annually shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum in any session of the Association, and the decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the Associational program of missions and extension, and

the employment and direction of the Associational missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the

Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

Article 15

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 16

BUILDERS' CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of aiding in the erection of the buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association. This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 17

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon a study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 18

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 19

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 20

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 21

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 22

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 23

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article 24

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTH SPRING SESSION

of the

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting in the

EAGLES BAPTIST CHURCH

CRISP, NORTH CAROLINA

Tuesday, April 7, 1959

MESSENGERS

ACORN HILL—Ne registration card
AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. A. H. Bryant, Mrs. W. Z. Barkley
AYDEN—Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr.
BELHAVEN—Rev. Archie V. Jones, G. A. Thomas, Roy Justice
BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Archie V. Coburn, Mrs. C. E. Brown, Mrs. Willie G. Barnhill
CEDAR BRANCH—Ne registration card
CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Burnie Watson
CHOCOWINITY—No registration card
EAGLES—Rev. John D. Davis, William E. Lovelace, Mr. and Mrs. Irby Norman, Jr., Paul Harrell
ELM CITY—No registration card
EVERETTS—No registration card
FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes
FOUNTAIN—L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. F. S. Eagles
GREENVILLE:
ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. Mark Owens, Rev. John A. Moore, H. H. Justice, Jr.

IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Joseph Palmer
MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch.
GRIFTON—Rev. D. H. McCollough, Larry Pait
HAMILTON—Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Mary Johnson, Miss Martha Council
JAMESVILLE—Ne registration card
MILDRED—No registration card
NEW HOPE—Rev. Glynn T. Hill, Mrs. George Dew, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Phillips
OAK CITY—No registration card
PACTOLUS—Mr. and Mrs. Sam O. Bowers, Jr.
PAMLICO—No registration card
PENDER'S CHAPEL—No registration card
PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. R. H. Parker
PINETOWN—L. H. Stubbs, Bobby S. Davis
PINEY GROVE—Rev. Thermon Griffin, W. Jesse Griffin, Benjamin F. Lilley, Robert Griffin
PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. C. J. Moore
PLYMOUTH:
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, Roy F. Lowry, W. C. Hall
REDDICKS GROVE—Rev. Thermon Griffin, Ben Hopkins, Kader Lilley, Mrs. Arthur D. Simpson, Mrs. Jasper Jones
ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. Tommy Payne
SPEED—No registration card
STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Mrs. Tom Rodgers, Mrs. L. S. Vick, Mrs. D. T. Wainwright
STOKES—Mrs. G. H. Roebuck, Mrs. H. C. Cole
TARBORO:
FIRST—Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Mr. T. S. Fleming
TRINITY—Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Mrs. G. O. Howard, Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Jr.
WASHINGTON:
FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Earle J. Rogers, Mrs. W. P. Allegood, Mrs. W. A. Eakes
RIVERVIEW—No registration card
SECOND—No registration card
WEST END—No registration card
WEBB'S CHAPEL—A. D. Webb, Mrs. Carl Webb, Mrs. Thad Webb
WILLIAMSTON:

MEMORIAL—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Miss Gwendolyn Dixon, C. U. Rogers, Ben Courtney

WEST END—No registration card

WILSON:

FIRST—Don Hinshaw, M. J. Batchelor, Jr.

FIVE POINTS—Rev. J. L. Bryson, Jr., Mrs. Albert Smith, Mrs. George Edmundson, Mrs. W. H. Pittman, Miss Mossie Barnes, Mrs. Earl Dail, Mrs. Henry Smith, Mrs. H. C. Braswell

GRACE—No registration card

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Mrs. Wiley Waters

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS

Rev. J. T. Byrum (R) ---------- Belhaven

Mrs. C. T. Cheves -- Poplar Springs Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Zebulon

Rev. Julian S. Hopkins — State Conv., Sec. of Evangelism, Raleigh

Rev. George Hyler -- Pastor of Northside Baptist Ch., Greensboro

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

ANNUAL SPRING SESSION

EAGLES BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, APRIL 7, 1959

MORNING PROGRAM

10:00 Music ..... "We Praise Thee O God"
Scripture and Prayer ..... John D. Davis, Eagles
Registration, Organization, Adoption of Program, etc

10:10 "The Place of Prayer in Revival"
Thurman Griffin, Piney Grove
Music ..... "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee"

10:45 Announcements
Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
Earle J. Rogers, Washington
Simultaneous Crusade News and Plans
Stanley K. Howard, Trinity

11:00 Revival Visitation .... E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston Memorial

11:20 Laymen Witnessing in Revival .... Larry R. Stox, Arlington St.
Music ..... "Rescue The Perishing"
Announcements
Offering
Special Music ..... Jerry Batchelor, Wilson

11:45 The Holy Spirit In Revival ..... Paul Nickens, Plymouth
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

MORNING SESSION

1. On Tuesday morning April 7, 1959, at 10 o'clock the Fifth Spring Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. H. S. Johnson of Hamilton, moderator, in the Eagles Baptist Church of Crisp.

2. The song service was directed by Mr. Don Hinshaw, Director of Music at the First Baptist Church of Wilson. Mrs. W. M. Lovelace of the Host Church was the pianist.

3. The opening hymn was "Revive Us Again."

4. Rev. John D. Davis, Pastor of the Host Church, read Isa. 6:1-8 and offered a prayer.

5. Brother Davis extended a warm welcome. He announced that the lovely flowers in the Sanctuary were in memory of the late "Cap" Eagles, a devoted Christian and servant of the Association.

6. Organization:
   (a) A motion of organization offered by Rev. R. L. Collins was adopted.
   (b) The printed program was presented by Rev. John A. Moore and a motion was adopted to accept it, with necessary changes, as the order of business for the day.

7. The Resolutions Committee was appointed as follows: Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro; Mr. Ben Hopkins, Reddick's Grove, Williamston; Rev. T. W. McKneely, Pinetops.

8. Rev. Thurman Griffin, pastor of the Piney Grove Church, brought a message on "The Place of Prayer in Revival."

9. The hymn "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee" was sung.

10. Announcements:
   (a) Rev. Earle J. Rogers, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Washington, presented the report of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and made an appeal that all our churches make plans for a worthy offering on Mother's Day.
   (b) Rev. Stanley K. Howard, pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church in Tarboro and Associational Chairman of Evangelism, reported on the progress of the Evangelistic Crusade.

11. The hymn "Faith Of Our Fathers" was sung.

12. Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, pastor of the Memorial Baptist Church of Williamston, brought a message on "Revival Visitation."

13. Mr. H. H. Justice of the Arlington Street Baptist Church of Greenville, brought a message on "Laymen Witnessing in Revival."

14. The hymn "Rescue The Perishing" was sung.

15. Registration report: Messengers 84; Alternates 7; Visitors 46; Total registered 137.

16. Announcements were made by Brother Davis.

17. A prayer was offered by the moderator and the Mission Offering was received.

18. Mr. Jerry Batchelor of Wilson sang "There's Room At The Cross For You."

19. Rev. Paul B. Nickens, pastor of the Ludford Memorial Baptist Church of Plymouth, brought a message on "The Holy Spirit In Revival."

20. A prayer was offered by Brother Nickens and the session adjourned for dinner.

Afternoon Session

1:15	Music	"O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing"
	Scripture and Prayer	Carlton Roberson, Oak City
1:25	Music For Revival	Joseph S. Larrimore, Tarboro First
	Music	"Come We That Love The Lord"
1:50	High Attendance Day, and Sunday School	
	Evangelistic Service	Dr. Julian Hopkins, Raleigh
	Music	"All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name"
2:15	Conserving The Results Of Revival	J. L. Bryson, Five Points
2:40	Committee Reports	
	Adjourn	

21. The hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues" was sung.

22. Rev. J. S. Larrimore, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Tarboro, read a Psalm and offered a prayer.

23. Brother Larrimore brought a message on "Music For Revival."

24. The hymn "We're Marching To Zion" was sung.

25. Brother Stanley Howard presented Dr. Julian Hopkins of Raleigh, Secretary of Evangelism for the Baptist State Conven-

tion, who brought a message on "High Attendance Day, and Sunday School Evangelistic Service."

26. The hymn "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name" was sung.

27. Rev. J. L. Bryson, pastor of the Five Points Baptist Church of Wilson brought a message on "Conserving The Results of Revival."

28. Brother T. W. McKneely presented the Resolutions Committee report which was adopted.

29. A motion was presented by Rev. Irby B. Jackson, pastor of the Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville, requesting the Program Committee to consider having a two days session of the Association in the fall. The motion was adopted.

30. The following motion was presented:

I move that the moderator appoint a committee to study the matter of giving the people of our Association an opportunity to share in outfitting Rev. and Mrs. Archie Jones to go to the Mission Field, if they are appointed, the Committee to report to the Executive Committee for instruction.

Committee: Rev. T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
Mr. Archie Thomas, Belhaven
Rev. Tommy Payne, Robersonville

Motion adopted.

31. Visitors recognized.

32. A message was presented from Rev. W. B. Harrington of Williamston.

(a) A motion was adopted that the moderator and clerk send some message to him.

33. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. Bennie Pledger, pastor of the Ayden Baptist Church.

H. S. Johnson, moderator
R. L. Collins, clerk

Resolutions

We, your committee, wish to express our sincere appreciation to the host church for their hospitality and ministering to our needs.

Also we wish to thank the program committee and those appearing on the program.

We extend our appreciation to Rev. Stanley Howard and his committee on Evangelism for their efforts and planning the evangelistic

crusade in our Association and pledge them our prayerful support in this great crusade for lost souls.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. T. S. Fleming
Rev. T. W. McKneely
Ben Hopkins

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

of the

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting with the

Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel

Tuesday, October 20, 1959

and

Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston

Wednesday, October 21, 1959

MESSENGERS

*Indicates names listed on Church Letter but no corresponding registration card

ACORN HILL—None listed

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Mrs. A. E. Jobe, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. Staton Page

AYDEN—Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., Mrs. Sam Pierce, Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. E. M. Parker

BELHAVEN—Archie Thomas, Mrs. Statz Cullipher, Rev. J. T. Byrum

BETHEL—Rev. and Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Barnhill, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Brown, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Sr.

CEDAR BRANCH—Rev. John M. Landon, Mrs. Howard R. Gardner, Mrs. Johnnie Knox, Mrs. Frances Simpson

CHERRY CHAPEL—Paul R. Waters, Miss Betty Cox

CHOCOWINITY—E. H. Balance, Mrs. J. L. Campbell

EAGLES—Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Robert E. Eagles

ELM CITY—Rev. Robert T. Howard, Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Mrs. Royce Quinn, Mrs. J. Vernon Winstead

EVERETTS—Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Mrs. Lizzie Bailey Bailey

FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. Henry D. Johnson

FOUNTAIN—L. P. Yelverton, F. D. Turnage

GREENVILLE:

ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. Mark Owens, Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Larry R. Stox, Sr., Mrs. R. A. Morin, Gertrude R. Anderson

IMMANUEL—Rev. and Mrs. Irby B. Jackson, W. G. Moore, Mrs. J. H. Mullen, J. C. Thomas, Mrs. Marion E. Gardner, Harry W. Douglass

MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, J. C. Blanchard, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr., Mrs. W. W. Lee, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. R. E. Pittman, Mrs. H. L. Andrews

GRIFTON—Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Mrs. Sherwood Allcox, Mrs. G. B. Small, Mrs. Joseph M. Hardison

HAMILTON—Rev. and Mrs. W. M. King, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., J. Elwood Everett

JAMESVILLE—Rev. John M. Landon, Mrs. C. T. Gaines, C. A. Askew, Mrs. Eva Gray Askew

MILDRED—Mrs. Tom E. Walters

NEW HOPE—Rev. Glynn T. Hill, Mrs. Grady Robbins, Carl Brewer, Otho L. High, Jr., Mrs. A. D. Williams

OAK CITY—None listed

PACTOLUS—Sam O. Bowers, Jr.

PAMLICO—None listed

PENDER'S CHAPEL—Rev. R. C. Shearin, Milton Taylor, Mrs. Paul L. Webb, Mrs. Herman Coker

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. Harry York, Mrs. Sam Crisp, Mrs. Grover Leonard

PINETOWN—L. H. Stubbs, Miss Margaret Stubbs

PINEY GROVE—Rev. Thermon Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. Marion Lilley

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. C. J. Moore, W. W. Matthews, Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. M. G. Barnes

PLYMOUTH, LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Mrs. Albert Alexander, J. R. Carr, R. F. Lowry, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Mrs. Dallas Waters, Mrs. Ottis Davis, Mrs. P. C. Trogdon

REDDICKS GROVE—Rev. Thermon Griffin, Arthur Simpson, Mr.

and Mrs. Kader Lilley, Adron Hardison, Ben Hopkins

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. Tommy J. Payne, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Burch, Paul Wilson

*SPEED—John Kirkland, Mrs. G. H. Knight, Mrs. Ben Godwin

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Arthor Peterson, Mrs. C. B. Owens, Mrs. Tom Rodgers

STOKES—Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Cole, Mrs. J. R. Fleming, Mrs. Hattie Glisson, Mrs. G. H. Roebuck

TARBORO:

FIRST—Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Dr. T. S. Fleming, Mrs. James Cratch, Jr.

TRINITY—Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Mrs. Orville Howard, Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Jr., Leslie O. Wickham

WASHINGTON:

FIRST—Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. T. M. Poperville, W. I. Leonard, Mrs. H. B. Langley, Guy T. Swindell, Gorman Ledbetter, Vernon F. Alligood, Jr.

RIVERVIEW—Rev. James B. Annis, Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr., Bobby Andrews, Mrs. J. A. Wagoner

*SECOND—Mrs. J. D. Warren

WEST END—Rev. James B. Annis, Mrs. W. H. Dawson, Mrs. Sallie Beacham, Jimmie N. Beacham

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Rev. T. W. McKneely, Francis Webb, Mrs. Carl Webb, Mrs. David Webb

WILLIAMSTON:

MEMORIAL—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Mr. and Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Miss Gwendolyn Dixon, Mrs. K. W. Copeland, Ben D. Courtney

*WEST END—Mr. and Mrs. Maylor Price, Mrs. Tom Phelps

WILSON:

FIRST—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, C. C. Moss, A. B. Carroll, Don Hinshaw, Mrs. M. L. Price, Sr., Mrs. Roger J. Crawley, Mrs. Med M. Elrod, Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Mrs. J. A. Baker, Mrs. George L. Bent, Mrs. I. A. Watson

FIVE POINTS—Rev. J. L. Bryson, Earl Dail

GRACE—Rev. F. M. Lindler, Sr., Mrs. J. I. Woodruff, Mrs. Maude Wilson

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Mr. and Mrs. George D. Cox, Vernon White, Mrs. Wiley Waters, Vernon Cox, J. Preston Corey, Cecil Worthington

FRATERNAL VISITORS

Rev. Oscar Creech, Chowan College, Murfreesboro

Rev. L. D. Holt, Biblical Recorder Representative, Raleigh, Mrs. L. D. Holt, Raleigh

Mrs. H. P. Massengill, North Roanoke Association, Sharpsburg

Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Homes For The Aging Representative, Albemarle

Dr. Douglas M. Branch, Executive Secretary and Treasurer, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh

W. C. Reed, Baptist Children's Homes Representative, Kinston, Mrs. W. C. Reed, Kinston

Dr. Leslie H. Campbell, Campbell College, Buies Creek

Rev. Ewell Payne, former Missionary to the Cherokee Indians, Pickens, S. C.

Rev. John C. Gill, Jr., Chowan College, Murfreesboro

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BETHEL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1959

MORNING PROGRAM

Theme: Our Cooperative Witness In The Local Church

9:30 Hymn
9:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... William King, Hamilton
9:45 Organization
Adoption of Order of Business
9:55 Welcome and Announcements ..... T. N. Cooper, Bethel
10:00 Moderator's Message ..... Henry S. Johnson, Hamilton
10:15 Recognition of new pastors, Fraternal Messengers, etc.
10:25 Appointment of Committees
Miscellaneous Business
10:30 Biblical Recorder ..... L. D. Holt, Raleigh
10:40 Hymn
10:45 My Church At Work In:
Evangelism ..... Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro
Stewardship ..... E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston
Enlistment ..... Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden
Training ..... J. C. Thomas, Greenville

11:40 Special Music
11:45 Associational Sermon ..... Irby B. Jackson, Greenville
Alternate ..... Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

MORNING SESSION

1. The South Roanoke Baptist Association met in the Bethel Baptist Church of Bethel on Tuesday, October 20, 1959, beginning at 9:30 a.m. Mr. Henry S. Johnson of Hamilton, moderator, presided.

2. Rev. William King of Hamilton led the singing accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Lois Everett, Hamilton, and at the piano by Mrs. T. N. Cooper of the host church.

3. The opening hymn was "Love Divine All Love Excelling."

4. A selection of Scripture was read by Mr. King who also offered a prayer.

5. Organization:
   1. A motion of organization offered by Rev. R. L. Collins was adopted.
   2. The printed program was presented by Mr. Johnson which was recognized as the Order of Business for the day.

6. Rev. T. N. Cooper, host pastor, gave a message of welcome and made announcements concerning the entertainment and comfort for messengers and visitors.

7. The Moderator's Message was given by Mr. Johnson.

8. Rev. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, presented the following new pastors: Rev. R. C. Shearin, Pender's Chapel; Rev. William King, Hamilton with Mrs. King; Rev. Jim Annis, Washington West End; Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Grifton with Mrs. Adcock.

Fraternal Messengers included Rev. Oscar Creech, Chowan College, Murfreesboro and Rev. Charles Burchette, Homes for the Aging, Albemarle.

9. Appointment of committees:
   1. Resolutions: Paul Waters, Washington, Chairman; Rev. J. L. Bryson; Five Points, Wilson; Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro.
   2. Time, place, and preacher: Rev. Bennie Pledger, Ayden; Rev. E. G. Cole, Winterville; Rev. T. W. McKneely, Pinetops.

10. Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Greenville presented a motion that all reports to be printed in the minutes to be as brief as possible due to printing cost.

The motion was adopted.

11. Rev. Charles Burchette presented a brief message on the work being done in the Homes for the Aging with special reference to the Hamilton Branch.

12. Rev. L. D. Holt of Raleigh, a former pastor of the Bethel Church, represented the Biblical Recorder and urged its use in every Baptist home.

13. The hymn "The Church's One Foundation" was sung.

14. Misses Ann Hayes, Dotty Bullock and Ann VonMiller, members of the Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church of Wilson, accompanied by Mr. Don Hinshaw sang "Marvelous Grace of Our Loving Lord."

15. My Church At Work In:

1. Evangelism presented by Rev. Stanley K. Howard of Tarboro.
   (a) The printed report with its recommendations was adopted as presented.
2. Stewardship—Address by Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston.
3. Enlistment—Address by Rev. Bennie Pledger, Ayden.
4. Training—Address by J. C. Thomas, Immanuel Church, Greenville.

16. Mr. W. G. Moore of the Immanuel Church, Greenville sang "How Great Thou Art."

17. Rev. Bennie Pledger read 2nd Chron. 16:1-10 and offered a prayer.

18. The sermon was delivered by Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Immanuel Church, Greenville.

19. Mr. Jackson offered the closing prayer including a Grace for dinner.

Afternoon

Theme: Our Cooperative Witness In Our Association

1:15 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Walter S. Jones, Pactolus
1:30 Report of the Executive Committee .. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson
Miscellaneous
1:45 Hymn
1:50 Our Association at Work In:

Church Music Ministry ..... Don Hinshaw, Wilson
Brotherhood ..... George Cox, Winterville
Woman's Missionary Union .... Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Farmville
Training Union ..... Mark Owens, Greenville
Sunday School ..... Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Builders Club ..... Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville
2:45 Associational Missions ..... John A. Moore, Greenville
3:00 Adjourn

20. The hymns "Rise Up, O Men Of God" and "I Need Thee" were sung.

21. The congregation quoted the 23rd Psalm led by Mr. King who also offered a prayer.

22. Rev. Oscar Creech gave a brief report on Chowan College.

23. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson.

1. The report was adopted as presented.

24. An offering of $59.90 was received.

25. A hymn "'Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus" was sung.

26. Our Association At Work In:

1. Church Music Ministry—Address by Don Hinshaw, Wilson.
2. Brotherhood—Address by George Cox, Winterville.
3. Woman's Missionary Union—Address by Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Farmville.
4. Training Union—Address by Rev. Mark Owens, Greenville.
5. Builders Club—Address by Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville.

27. The Auditor's Report was given by Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield.

28. The report and address of the Associational Missionary was given by Rev. John A. Moore, Greenville.

29. Adjournment: Prayer offered by Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Wednesday, October 21, 1959

Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston

Morning Program

Theme: Our Cooperative Witness in North Carolina

9:30 Hymn

9:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Jim Annis, Washington
Welcome and Announcements .... E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston

9:45 Our Cooperative Witness Through Our Beneficient Ministries
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Cecil Jackson, Tarboro
Message by Children's Home Representative

10:05 Baptist Hospital ..... L. P. Yelverton, Fountain
Message by Hospital Representative

10:20 Baptist Homes for Aging ..... Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton
Presentation by Steering Committee of the Hamilton Branch

10:40 Hymn

10:45 Our Cooperative Through Christian Education
Christian Literature ..... Paul Nickens, Plymouth
Church Library Ministry ..... Glynn T. Hill, Wilson

11:05 Baptist Higher Education ..... Dr. Robert Holt, Greenville
Message ..... Dr. Leslie Campbell, Campbell College

11:30 Special Music

11:35 Our Cooperative Witness In North Carolina
Dr. Douglas M. Branch, Raleigh

12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

The song service was led by W. K. Adkins, Robersonville. Mrs. James L. Ward of the host church accompanied at the organ.

30. The hymn "Come, Thou Almighty King" was sung.

31. Rev. James B. Annis, Washington, led in a Responsive Reading from the Hymnal. Mr. Annis offered a prayer which was concluded by the congregation praying "The Lord's Prayer."

32. Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, host pastor, gave a message of welcome and made necessary announcements.

33. Our Cooperative Witness Through Our Beneficient Ministries:

1. Baptist Children's Homes.
   (a) Address by W. C. Reed, Kinston.
2. Baptist Hospital—L. P. Yelverton, Fountain.
   (a) Address by Rev. C. W. Duling, Windsor.
3. Baptist Homes for Aging.
   (a) Presentation by Steering Committee of the Hamilton Branch, Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson.

34. The hymn "Beneath The Cross of Jesus" was sung.
35. An offering of $61.52 was received.
36. Our Cooperative Witness Through Christian Education:
    1. Christian Literature—Address by Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth.
    2. Church Library Ministry—Address by Rev. Glynn T. Hill, New Hope Church, Wilson.
37. Special music by Miss Ida Privette, soloist and Mrs. Nell Ward, organist of the host church.
38. Baptist Higher Education—Dr. Robert Holt, Greenville.
    1. Rev. John C. Gill, Jr., Chowan College, was recognized.
    2. Message: Dr. Leslie Campbell, President of Campbell College, Buies Creek.
39. Our Cooperative Witness In North Carolina:
    1. Hymn "Onward, Christian Soldiers."
    2. Message: Dr. Douglas M. Branch, General Secretary and Treasurer of Baptist State Convention, Raleigh.

    Mr. Branch offered the closing prayer.

Wednesday Afternoon

Theme: Our Cooperative Witness To The Ends Of The Eearch

1:15 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Irvin W. Adcock, Grifton
1:25 The Cooperative Program Is The Lifeline of World Missions
Tommy Payne, Robersonville
1:50 Hymn
1:55 Missionary Message ..... Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Murfreesboro
2:20 Election of Officers
Committee Reports
Miscellaneous Business
Final Adjournment

Afternoon Session

Theme: "Our Cooperative Witness To The Ends of The Earth"

40. The hymn "I Am Thine, O Lord" was sung led by Mr. Adkins and accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Adkins.

41. The Scripture reading and prayer was given by Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Grifton.

42. An address on "The Cooperative Program Is The Life Line of World Missions" was given by Rev. Tommy Payne, Robersonville.

    1. Rev. Ewell Payne, former missionary to the Cherokee

Indians of North Carolina, was introduced.

43. The Royal Ambassador report was given by Larry R. Stox, Greenville.

44. The hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal" was sung.

45. The Missionary Message was delivered by Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Chowan College, Murfreesboro.

46. Report of Committees:

1. Nominating—Roy F. Lowry, Plymouth.
   (a) Report adopted.
   (b) Elected officers stood and were recognized.
2. Time, place and preacher—Rev. Bennie Pledger, Alden.
   (a) Report adopted.
3. Resolutions—Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro.

47. The following motion was presented by Rev. Glynn T. Hill of the New Hope Church.

Because of the interest shown by the churches and messengers of the South Roanoke Association, I move that this Association authorize the Executive Committee to take the necessary steps to establish an Associational Library Council.

(a) The motion was adopted.

48. Rev. Tommy Payne, Robersonville, reported on the Associational Rally held for the benefit of Rev. and Mrs. Archie Jones who have gone as missionaries to Ecuador.

49. Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Washington, presented an emphasis of appreciation for Mr. Johnson's excellent leadership as moderator for 2 years.

50. The following motion was presented by Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Washington.

1 move you sir, that the Association go on record as favoring the movement of the committee to raise money and build the Branch of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging at Hamilton and that the Executive Committee of the Association be instructed to implement this action by an Associational drive.

(a) The motion was adopted.

51. Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Greenville was presented as the newly elected moderator.

52. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary.

H. S. Johnson, Jr., Moderator
R. L. Collins, Clerk

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AYDEN—Mr. W. C. Cannon, Mrs. Walter Buck, Mrs. W. M. Carter

BETHEL—Mr. James S. Watson, Mr. W. R. Bullock (retired deacon), Mr. Exum L. Mayo, Mr. J. B. Corey, Mr. Alton Briley

CEDAR BRANCH—Mrs. Luke Sykes, Mr. Grover Mobley

CHOCOWINITY—Mr. Jim Shackleford

EAGLES—Mr. Albert Anderson, Mrs. E. T. Hales

ELM CITY—Mr. Carl Poole, Mrs. John L. Bryant

EVERETTS—Mrs. Paul Dixon

FARMVILLE—Mrs. J. M. Wheeless, Sr.

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—Mrs. W. A. Ellers, Mrs. W. D. Hardee

GREENVILLE,MEMORIAL—Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. Lossie Lewis, Mrs. Irene Stroud

GRIFTON—Mrs. W. R. Morris

HAMILTON—Mr. A. W. Boyd, Miss Carolyn Harris, Mrs. Claude Winchester, Mrs. William Lynch

NEW HOPE—Mr. George Page

PACTOLUS—Mrs. Katherine Thomas, Mrs. G. H. Little, Mr. W. F. Little

PINETOPS—Mrs. H. F. Best

PINETOWN—Mrs. Neva Watson, Mr. Hoyt Waters

PINEY GROVE—Miss Margaret Massie

PLEASANT HOPE—Mr. J. E. Matthews, Mr. C. W. Hinton

PLYMOUTH, LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. W. R. White, Mrs. P. E. Whedbee, Mrs. Cottie Bowen, Mr. W. H. Gaylord

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. Paul Wilson, Mr. Jesse Ward

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. R. A. Bailey

TARBORO, FIRST—Mrs. C. W. Abrams, Mrs. A. S. King, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Mr. J. A. Knox

WASHINGTON, FIRST—Mrs. W. B. Warner, Mr. E. J. Younce, Mrs. T. J. Dailey, Mr. C. A. Nelson, Sr.

WASHINGTON, SECOND—Mr. W. H.Jones

WASHINGTON, WEST END—Mrs. Floyd Perry, Jr.

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL—Mrs. Frances Herriott, Mr. Hugh G. Horton

WILSON, FIRST—Mr. A. B. Speight, Mrs. Rachel Jones Maschi, Mrs. George A. Lucas, Mrs. W. T. Hearne, Mr. Clarence W. Stokes, Mr. W. S. Ashe, Mrs. Clyde S. E. M. Cullom

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Betty Hardison, Master Curtis Renfrow

WILSON, GRACE—Mrs. Frank Barnes
WINTERVILLE—Mrs. Clara S. Cox, Mrs. Bertha Carroll Hoyle, Mrs. L. W. Mizzelle, Mrs. J. F. Robinson

DEACONS

EAGLES—Mr. M. E. Dail
HAMILTON—Mr. R. A. Edmondson
WILSON, FIRST—Mr. Frank Morris

REPORTS

Executive Committee

Since the Annual Spring Session on April 7, 1959 your Executive Committee has held two meetings and taken the following actions:

1. Instructed the Program Committee to plan a two day Fall Session meeting in two different churches in different parts of the Association's territory; and that the Spring Session be devoted to inspirational emphasis and emergency business only.

2. That S. K. Howard be asked to present his expense account for expenses involved in leading in the Simultaneous Revivals and same be paid by the Associational Treasurer.

3. That the Secretary write Ernest Russell expressing the appreciation of the Association for his direction of our Simultaneous Revivals, and asking for an account of his expenses involved in the Crusade. Same to be paid by the Treasurer.

4. Instructed the special committee, Tommy Payne, T. W. McKneely, and Roy Justice, appointed at the Spring Session to proceed with plans for asking the churches to make a special offering for outfitting Rev. and Mrs. Archie Jones, Belhaven, new Foreign Mission Appointees and with plans for a Mission Rally to give our people an opportunity to hear them before their departure.

5. To expedite the action of the 1957 Spring Session to offer financial assistance to host churches that need it for the entertainment of the messengers at the sessions of the Association, the committee recommends that these funds be taken from the contingency fund of the regular budget, and not ask the churches for special contributions for this purpose.

6. Approved the application of the Association for $1,200.00 assistance on our Associational Mission Program from the State Convention.

7. Approved the proposed Associational budget for 1959-60 prepared by the Finance Committee and recommended it for adoption. Said budget is a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman

Proposed Budget for 1959-60

Mission Fund from the Churches $1.00 per resident member	$ 8,150.00
Minute Fund	600.00
Missionary's Honorariums	300.00
Offerings at Associational and promotional meetings	250.00
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
TOTAL REVENUE	$10,500.00

EXPENDITURES

Administration

Missionary's Salary	$ 4,500.00
Retirement Fund	400.00
Car Allowance	1,200.00
Convention Expense	150.00
Rent	1,200.00
Office Expenses	600.00
Secretarial Help	200.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	$ 8,250.00

Promotion

Sunday School	$ 100.00
Training Union	125.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Builder's Club	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
TOTAL PROMOTION	$ 375.00

Miscellaneous

Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	$ 150.00
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	600.00
Treasurer's Salary	140.00
Contingency Fund	985.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 1,875.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$10,500.00

Respectfully submitted,
T. S. Fleming, Chairman
C. M. Paylor
C. J. Moore
Joe E. Eagles

Treasurer

October 1, 1958-September 30, 1959

On deposit, Bank of Farmville, 10/1/58	$ 1,687.94
Invested Farmville Savings & Loan	3,079.21
Receipts:	
Minute Fund (schedule A)	401.00
Mission (schedule A)	7,059.63

Sumultaneous Evangelistic Crusade (schedule A)		656.90
Baptist State Convention		1,200.00
Miscellaneous Contributions		385.31
Honorariums		373.20
Builders' Club		990.50
Savings and loan interest		108.71
Total receipts		$15,942.40
Disbursements:		
Administration:		
Missionary's Salary	$4,500.00	
Retirement	400.08	
Car Allowance	1,151.92	
Convention Expense	150.00	
Rent	1,190.00	
Office Expense	613.59	
Total Administration	$8,005.59	
Promotion:		
Sunday School	67.25	
Training Union	39.46	
Brotherhood	11.42	
Builders' Club	700.00	
Total Promotion	$ 818.13	
Miscellaneous:		
Clerk's Salary	$ 150.00	
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	680.13	
Treasurer's Salary	140.00	
Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade	601.01	
Contingency Fund	46.50	
Total Miscellaneous	$1,617.64	
Total Disbursements		$10,441.36
Balance		5,501.04
On Deposit, Bank of Farmville 9/30/59		2,313.12
Invested Farmville Savings & Loan		3,187.92
Distribution of Funds		5,501.04
Missions		4,895.54
Builders' Club		605.50
		$ 5,501.04

SCHEDULE A

	Minute Fund	*Assn. Missions*	*Evang. Crusade*	*Total This Assoc. Yr.*
Aenon	$ 5.00	$ 48.00	$ 8.50	$ 61.50
Ayden	7.50	.00	30.00	37.50
Belhaven	.00	91.00	.00	91.00
Bethel	15.00	180.00	20.00	215.00
Cedar Branch	9.00	188.00	9.50	206.50
Cherry Chapel	5.00	.00	.00	5.00
Chocowinity	4.00	.00	.00	4.00
Eagles	12.00	100.00	10.20	122.20
Elm City	5.00	100.00	17.00	122.00
Everetts	5.00	.00	.00	5.00
Farmville	15.00	232.00	25.00	272.00
Fountain	12.00	113.00	11.50	136.60
Greenville, Arlington St.	4.50	45.00	.00	49.50
Greenville, Immanuel	15.00	450.00	45.00	510.00
Greenville, Memorial	25.00	350.00	50.00	425.00
Grifton	.00	.00	13.60	13.60
Hamilton	15.00	.00	20.00	35.00
Jamesville	.00	30.00	.00	30.00
Ludford Memorial	.00	260.00	20.00	280.00
Mildred	3.00	.00	.00	3.00
New Hope	10.00	268.75	.00	278.75
Oak City	10.00	100.00	.00	110.00
Pactolus	7.50	54.00	.00	61.50
Pamlico	3.00	.00	.00	3.00
Pender's Chapel	3.00	.00	.00	3.00
Pinetops	10.00	150.00	12.00	172.00
Pinetown	10.00	10.00	10.00	30.00
Piney Grove	10.00	.00	.00	10.00
Pleasant Hope	12.00	75.00	7.00	94.00
Reddick's Grove	10.00	.00	.00	10.00
Robersonville	15.00	500.00	.00	515.00
Speed	3.00	16.87	.00	19.87
Stantonsburg	.00	.00	.00	.00
Stokes	10.00	.00	.00	10.00
Tarboro, First	15.00	616.67	60.00	691.67
Tarboro, Trinity	10.00	183.00	25.80	218.80
Washington, First	10.00	425.00	42.50	477.50
Washington, Second	1.50	95.00	10.00	106.50
Washington, Riverview	5.00	.00	.00	5.00
Washington, West End	5.00	.00	.00	5.00
Webb's Chapel	7.50	150.00	10.00	167.50
Williamston Memorial	15.00	865.00	46.00	926.00
Williamston, West End	7.50	80.04	13.30	100.84
Wilson, First	25.00	833.30	100.00	958.30
Wilson, Five Points	12.50	50.00	.00	62.50
Wilson, Grace	4.50	75.00	.00	79.50

Winterville	10.00	225.00	25.00	260.00
TOTAL	$401.00	$7,059.63	$656.90	$8,117.53

BUILDERS' CLUB—(Schedule A)
OCTOBER, 1958-SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

On Hand, Oct. 1, 1958		$ 315.00
Receipts		990.50
TOTAL		$1,305.50
Disbursements:		
Washington, West End Baptist Church	$400.00	
Chocowinity Baptist Church	300.00	700.00
Balance on Hand 10/1/59		$605.50

Builders' Club

In the report of the Baptist Builders' Club at the Associational meeting October, 1958, a balance of $682.00 was reported. There was one application for funds ($500.00) that had not been acted upon by the committee—that was from West End Church of Washington.

Only one call—that of August 13, 1959—has been sent since. However, $53.00 was received prior to the call.

Forty nine (49) memberships have been paid in full ($10.00) since the call. Other amounts sent have made the total received $648.50.

An application for funds from Acorn Hill Baptist Church was received in June, but has not been passed on by the Committee to date.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sec.-Treas.

Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. More than 16,000 persons were hospitalized for 132,000 days of bed care in 1958.

Last year service patients from 95 counties of the state made over 66,000 visits to 31 clinics of the out patient department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care.

Forty per cent of the hospital service is rendered to patients who go to the out patient clinics, or who enter the hospital through the out patient department.

The services of the physicians are free to all these out patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over a million dollars in the care of these service patients. The Mother's Day fund along with funds from other agencies and foundations enabled the hospital to provide more than half of this service free to our very poor people.

Our Mother's Day offerings from the churches of the state are running ahead of what they were at this time last year, according to

the information that I have from Dr. McGee. I am sorry to report that ours is only .94 4/10 of what it was last year.

If your church has not reported, will you please do so at once, that none shall be denied necessary care?

Mother's Day Offerings

*INDICATES CHURCH GIVES MONTHLY OR MORE THAN ONCE A YEAR.

	1958	*1959*
Acorn Hill (new)		3.85
Aenon	$ 32.05	31.12
Ayden	85.03	100.00
Belhaven	00.00	100.00
Bethel	68.30	89.50
Cedar Branch	25.10	28.75
Cherry Chapel	20.75	36.64
Chocowinity	20.00	20.00
Eagles	55.00	60.50
*Elm City	75.00	68.75
Everetts	00.00	15.00
Farmville	149.08	
Fountain	175.68	162.64
GREENVILLE:		
Arlington Street	00.00	
Immanuel	200.00	200.00
*Memorial	285.78	200.00
Grifton	31.92	8.29
Hamilton	80.00	59.57
Jamesville	20.00	12.50
Ludford Memorial	125.00	130.00
Mildred	00.00	22.62
New Hope	65.75	65.25
Oak City	50.00	68.32
*Pactolus	12.95	54.77
Pamlico	20.40	
*Pender's Chapel	13.80	47.75
Pinetops	60.93	36.81
Pinetown	48.47	46.04
Piney Grove	67.50	67.50
Pleasant Hope	50.00	50.00
Reddick's Grove	46.33	44.91
Robersonville	205.93	
Speed	25.00	27.72
Stantonsburg	25.75	
Stokes	18.00	30.00
Tarboro	164.32	150.00
Trinity	41.55	51.26
WASHINGTON:		
First	104.46	311.00

Riverview	00.00	
Second	16.70	12.00
West End	6.50	10.50
Webb's Chapel	25.38	25.00
WILLIAMSTON:		
Memorial	173.70	82.28
West End	43.00	32.43
WILSON:		
*First	404.76	464.40
*Five Points	101.07	97.75
Grace	50.00	50.00
Winterville	200.00	165.55
TOTALS	$3,490.94	$3,288.97

Respectfully submitted,
L. P. Yelverton, Hospital Rep.

Baptist Children's Homes

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina had its origin with a former editor of the Biblical Recorder, the late John Haynes Mills. In Mr. Mills' travels throughout the state following the War Between the States (1860-1865), he became much concerned with children left homeless by fathers who had given their lives during the war. By 1883 others joined Mr. Mills in meeting this need and on Nov. 15, 1884, North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Association was formed in Raleigh with Mr. Mills elected General Manager, Thomasville was the site and the first child was admitted in Nov. 1885.

Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C., opened in 1914 following a gift of 1200 acres of land by Mr. W. L. Kennedy. Since January 1958, North Carolina Baptists Homes operated Odum Home for Indian Children at Pembroke, N. C.

Today North Carolina Baptists operate the following Children's Homes:

Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C., with the following facilities: Three farms totaling 925 acres, Baptist Church, eighteen cottages, recreational building, swimming pool, well equipped playground, print shop, library, infirmary, cold storage plant, several homes for staff members, 150 head of purebred Holstein dairy cattle, a poultry farm, and other auxiliary buildings. The home cares for 285 children.

Kennedy Home Kinston, N. C., has a most beautiful campus and farm of 1200 acres of land, Baptist Church, 10 cottages, recreational facilities, swimming pool, infirmary, cold storage plant, several homes for staff members, 250 head beef cattle herd and 250 hogs. At present the home is caring for over 163 children.

Odum Home, Pembroke, N. C., Administration offices providing accommodations for boys and girls including kitchen and dining room facilities just being completed. Odum Home began with 2

cottages and 50 acres of land. This home cares for 16 children. Additional facilities will be provided.

In addition to the number of children receiving institutional care, there are over 200 children in foster homes and homes of their mothers receiving financial assistance from Children's Homes.

Since the begininng in 1885 more than 7000 boys and girls have been served. During any given year more than 1000 dependent children are served either directly or indirectly by N. C. Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Jackson, Rep.

Church Library Information

Number of questionnaires sent	48
Number of replies received	14
Number of churches reporting libraries	6
Number of churches requesting help	5
No. of churches interested in Assoc. Library Council	8

Church	*Librarian*
Bethel, New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt. 1, Wilson
Pinetops	Mrs. John T. Weaver, Pinetops
Washington, 1st	Mrs. Charles Dudley, N. Market St., Washington

Church	No. Books	Annual Budget	No. of Books checked out last quarter	Active staff	Separate room
Bethel					*
New Hope	284	$100.00	84		*
Pinetops	1200	100.00	100	*	*
Washington, First	150	25.00			
Williamston Memorial	50				

Respectfully submitted,
Glynn T. Hill

News From The Archie Joneses

Apartado 4035, San Jose, C. R.
October 4, 1959

Dear Brother John and Friends of the South Roanoke,

It is with mixed emotions that I sit down to write this letter. I am glad to be where I am but I would sure love to be with you there at the Associational meetings at Bethel and at Williamston Memorial. Since it will be physically impossible for me to be with you, perhaps I can send this report.

After we left the South Roanoke and our homes in August, we came to San Jose not knowing what to expect or even hope for. We

found a beautiful Latin American city with friendly, well educated people, who, in general welcome North Americans because they spend money here. We found here in San Jose three Baptist churches, with small memberships but friendly Baptist people who welcomed us with their warm smiles and friendly handclasps. Outside of San Jose, in the cities and towns near by, we found other Baptist churches. Some of them built by the people but mostly built by YOUR Lottie Moon Christmas Offerings. We plan to join the Heredia Baptist Church in the city of Heredia (pronounced A-RAID-ea). There are more than 50,000 people in Heredia and the Baptist church there is the *only* protestant or evangelical witness in the entire city. We attended the services there today. It was the first service held in the new building. This particular building was built with Lottie Moon money and also with money the people borrowed from the mission building fund, which will be paid back at the rate of 225 colones per month. We count it a great privilege to have a part in this church which the Spirit of God and the Missionary Baptists of the South have brought into existence. The pastor of this church is the president of the Costa Rican Baptist Convention which is less than one-third the size of the South Roanoke Association. The spirit of these churches is wonderful.

I wish some of you could make the 6-hour bus trip across the Sierra, over the 1200 feet high mountains of Costa Rica, through the highland jungles called the "black forest" to the mountain town of San Isidro de General. This town has about 10,000 people. While we were there I saw no cars, only mule trains and ox carts. The hotel cost 60 ¢ per night but not one of you would dare spend the night there. Here in the midst of these surroundings are two houses of worship, a great cement cathedral containing the images and altars of the Roman Catholic faith; the other a little Baptist mission church with about 40 members.

This is a sample of what you folks are doing in Costa Rica and around the world as you meet in your church and associational meetings. I pray God's blessing upon you as you seek His will for the work of the coming year.

Some of you have been wondering exactly how we used the wonderful offering received for us in the South Roanoke Association before we departed. This may help to answer your question.

We purchased the following for use in Costa Rica and Ecuador:

1. Sewing machine
2. Plastic dishes
3. Stainless steel ware
4. Luggage
5. Linens
6. Kitchen ware
7. Tape recorder and tapes
8. Short wave radio
9. Bicycle
10. Clothing needs for all for a year
11. Toilet articles for a year (3 times as expensive here)
12. Christmas for the children

The rest is invested in Building and Loan in the states until next year when we will apply it on the purchase of the following articles to be used in Ecuador: electric range, electric refrigerator, washing

machine, bedroom furniture, living room furniture, transformers for all 110v. appliances, clothing needs for 4 years, medical supplies.

Remembering you and yours with affection,

I remain,

Archie Jones.

Christian Literature

Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy. Democracy depends upon an informed, enlightened people. Informed people must be reading people. Having no authoritative leadership to give orders, Baptists find it necessary often to counsel together. This accounts for the various gatherings in the churches, on through the associations, the regional areas, the State and Southern Convention, and the world.

But no democratic body can remain in continuous session. Because of this fact, it is forever essential for Baptists to have a medium of communication for news and discussion. They must know what their fellow Baptists are doing; the progress in missions, in evangelism, in education, and in our wide program of teaching, training and benevolence. They must read in order to understand and be able to interpret the tides and currents of our surging forward march as God's people, working as laborers together with Him in the local churches.

When the North Carolina Baptist Convention was organized in 1830 its main purpose, according to the constitution, was the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature. Shortly afterward, in 1833, the Biblical Recorder was founded, and for well over a century it has been going into the homes of our people as the journal of Baptist life in North Carolina. It has a noble heritage to preserve and a high mission to fulfill.

Once a great layman said, "If you want to enlist your people, inform their heads, warm their hearts, and challenge their capacities." And in days of old the prophet said, "My people perish for lack of knowledge." With the Biblical Recorder in reach of every home today there is little excuse for any Baptist to perish from "lack of knowledge." All today may know of the great work being done for the Lord by over 700,000 members of over 3000 churches in this great Baptist state.

So today we have a great Baptist paper available to every member of every Baptist Church. And along with the Biblical Recorder we have "Charity and Children," which is both informative and inspiring.

Surely every church in the South Roanoke Association should put forth every effort necessary to have a Recorder Club. The club rate is only $2.00 per year, payable in advance.

Therefore, to the end that our Baptist people be informed and inspired in the great work which they are doing we recommend:

That all pastors lead their churches to have a Recorder Club.

That every church and Sunday School distribute Charity and Children.

That every church encourage the wide distribution and reading of the Holy Bible.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul B. Nickens

Sunday School

With the close of this Sunday School year we can look back and see the work we have accomplished, and that which we would like to have done, the work that needs our attention, and the things we would change now if we could. However, in this ever increasing, ever growing work for our Lord, we must turn our faces ever forward and seek His leadership, if we are able to accomplish the goals He has set for us.

With the theme for the Sunday School year that is behind us now, "That they might have life," our main objective has been more and better trained workers. The need has long been recognized as one of our greatest. The efforts of the associational Sunday School organization was directed to this purpose.

The group training schools in October had an enrollment of 150 with 104 awards being earned. January Bible Study Week was promoted in the church, through the mails and the "Review." Reports are not complete for the "Preparation Week," but indications are that more churches than ever are observing this Training and Planning opportunity.

There were two Rally and Conference meetings held this year for workers from all of our Sunday Schools, with department conferences for workers of all age groups. The first was held in Farmville Feb. 18. Evangelism was the theme for this meeting, in support of the Spring Evangelistic Crusade. There were 177 workers from 23 churches present. Rev. John Privett, missionary from the Atlantic Association and district Sunday School Superintendent was the inspirational speaker.

The second rally and conference was held at Williamston Memorial on August 18. The theme for this meeting was "Plan now for next year," with special emphasis on Preparation Week, and the group training schools in October. There were 153 workers from 19 churches present. The conference period held at our rallies have been very popular and helpful to all who have had the opportunity to attend.

Under the able leadership of Rev. Bennie Pledger of Ayden, our Vacation Bible Schools have attained new heights. A complete V. B. S. report by Mr. Pledger will appear on another page.

Plans for next year will include five group training schools in the following locations: Winterville, Washington, Williamston, Wilson and Tarboro. Two rally conferences for next year are also planned. One will be in February and one in August.

The purpose of the Associational Sunday School organization is

to offer a service to the local church and its people. We shall strive for this as we look forward in 1960 to "Teaching Them All Things."

Respectfully submitted,
Sherwood Allcox

W. M. U.

As I attempt to bring the annual report of the work done in our Association the past year, I am grateful for those who invested time, energy, study and prayer that the program might go forward. A statistical report never tells the true story of what has been done within any area of our work since it gives only numbers—it does not tell of lives dedicated to mission service, and of members who have learned the joy of sacrificial giving. Although I write this report, it is not mine at all, but the combined report of all the efforts of each one who participated well in the program of Woman's Missionary Union.

Despite our shortcomings, we feel that the South Roanoke Association has "moved on" in many areas. There are good advances over the preceding year, yet so much remains to be done. There is a big task to be accomplished and it will take all of us to spread the gospel to all people everywhere.

The Spring Annual Meetings were well attended, for the day and night meetings a total of 310 attended. Our RA-GA Camp was excellent—190 boys and girls attended. We had to turn away as many as 60. Over 300 girls attended the GA Rally last Spring. The YWA Council meeting was also well attended. Only one of our Associational leaders missed the workshops held at Southeastern Seminary last spring. We feel that our leadership conferences held in Tarboro and Washington this fall were most worthwhile conferences with 246 women attending and 34 churches represented. We had a Mission Study institute on October 10, about 30 were present, representing 12 churches.

Quarterly executive meetings and called meetings of special committees have helped to keep the work growing and all the officers and leaders informed and inspired. A deeper feeling of cooperation also resulted. We believe that we have entered into a new WMU year with a fresh challenge to pledge ourselves to greater service in His name.

God has blessed our fellowship together, and our cooperation with Him in His Kingdom's work, and we pray that another year may find us really dedicated and, "A prayer within the heart."

Statistical Report, Oct. 1, 1958-Sept. 30, 1959

		WMS	YWA	GA	SB	Total
New Organizations		1	3	2	0	6
Total Organizations		46	19	52	53	171
Membership		2,358	176	647	878	4,059
Publications:	Royal Service	1,139				
	Window of YWA		109			
	Tell			348		

Sunbeam Activities				93	
Mission Study Books Taught	94	30	92	26	242
Missionary Round Tables					4
Achievement Charts					14
Promoting Prayer Calendar	29	10	40		79
Intercessory Prayer Leagues					15
Participating in Planned Com. Miss.	43	17	49	42	151
Engaged in Soul-Winning Visitation	20				20
Giving Through Cooperative Program	1,916	149	554	252	2,871
Tithers	714	56	217		987
Organizations observing seasons of prayer:					
Foreign Missions	42	26	45	15	118
Home Missions	43	16	46	27	132
State Missions	44	18	42	25	129
Churches having full-graded WMU					16
No. Accreditation leadership cards					17

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Henry D. Johnson

Evangelism

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28: 19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people (and the only purpose in which He uses them) is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples," "baptizing them," and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul winning first in His total program with a definite command.

In every church or associational program, soul winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul winning in the foreground of their re-

spective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the state were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the state participated. Most of them did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the state show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full time Christian vocations.

The reports from our South Roanoke Crusade were never complete, but these reporting indicated 344 baptisms, 341 total additions, and 744 rededications. At this writing, associational letters received by the Clerk indicate 560 additions by baptism 487 other additions, a total of 1,046 for the year. This is 39 over 1958, with reports still to come from nine churches.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for the Southern Baptist Convention, and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. The ratio in our association was 1:27 in 1957 and 1:22 in 1958. This year it appears that it will be about 1:20 when all reports are in. The goal for Southern Baptists is one baptism for each eight church members. This constitutes our great challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the South Roanoke Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism striving to have at least seventy-five percent of the churches and pastors participating. The clinic for this year to be March 1, 1960.

2. To plan for a Simultaneous Revival Crusade in the South Roanoke Association to be conducted April 10-24, 1961, with at least eighty per cent of the churches participating.

3. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley K. Howard,
Chairman of Evangelism

Training Union

During the past year very little has been done as an Associational Training Union. Despite the lack of organization in the Association, the increases on the local church levels have been improved. Many of the churches are reporting greater attendances weekly. Several churches have organized new Training Unions this year and we now have only nine churches in the Association without Training Union work.

The regular activities of the Associational program of Training

Union have been promoted this year and the response was relatively good. The "M" night program was held at the First Baptist Church in Wilson, with Rev. Jack Wilder of Durham bringing the message. There were 252 persons present including 7 pastors and 7 directors. The attendance banner was awarded to the Arlington Street Church. This year a plaque was given for efficiency and this too went to Arlington Street.

The tournament program this year was good, however, the participants were not as representative as they might have been. Arlington Street was host to this meeting in which the following winners were chosen: Adult Bible reading: Mrs. Frank Lamm, Five Points Church, Wilson; Young People's Better Speaker, Miss Sandra Baltzegar, Five Points, Wilson; Intermediate Sword Drill, Miss Norma Williams, Robersonville; and Junior Memory Work: Miss Cherley Dail, Five Points, Wilson. Cherley was a winner in the Regional Tournaments held in Goldsboro in April.

With Training Union promoting the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade this year through its Soul-winning study courses, our churches reported a much greater number of training awards. Last year the total number of awards was 466. This year the total was 603.

During the coming year, we have scheduled with our State Department of Training Union, a leadership school for our Association. The date of this school will be September 4-9, 1960. This school should mean much to our Associational program as well as the local unions.

It has been with a deep sense of appreciation that I have served you during the past two years as director. With the election of a new man at the helm this year and with a growing enthusiasm through the Association in Training Union work, we can surely look forward to the best year ever in the Kingdom's cause through Training Union.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Owens

Associational Missionary

Let me first express sincere appreciation to the fine staff of consecrated Associational officers and leaders that have made such a major contribution to the success of our work this year, and for the fine cooperation of pastors and churches in our Associational Program, and your support by prayer and attendance at the meetings, and by your financial support.

The events that stand out in this year's work are the training clinics for church officers and committees, the Sunday School group training schools, "M" Night, the Simultaneous Revival Rally with 900 in attendance, the Simultaneous Revival TV Rally, the Revivals, the R.A.-G.A. Summer Camp at Chowan College, and the Foreign Missions Rally in recognition of the departure of Rev. and Mrs. Archie Jones for the mission field.

During the year two new Training Unions have been organized,

and two new Brotherhoods. Several new Royal Ambassador Chapters have been organized. Every church except one held a Vacation Bible School. Our Sunday Schools have shown a consistent increase in enrollment. One Sunday School, Arlington Street, achieved the Standard of Excellence, and one other expects to complete the requirements when their workers attend the Group Training Schools next week.

In our promotion of the total program we have mailed out 18,632 pieces of mail, including 12,201 copies of the Baptist Review, and 3,776 mimeographed letters in third class postage, and 2,665 other pieces of mail. This included the promotional material for the organizations and the Evangelism Committee. Your Missionary needs at least a part time secretary.

In the work in the churches 138 sermons and addresses were delivered, 11 study courses and mission studies were taught, served as principal in 2 Vacation Bible Schools, and assisted in one other school, participated in two ordinations of deacons and the ordination of one minister, and countless conferences with committees and individual pastors and laymen.

In the Association the Missionary met with the officers of the organizations at their regular meetings and helped plan and promote, and attended the meetings of these organizations. The Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and W. M. U. organizations exist for the assistance and service that they can render to the churches in the promotion of these phases of the work. Leaders in the churches should call on the Associational organizations for assistance in their work.

Out of the Association the Missionary led one Sunday School Enlargement Campaign for the Sunday School Department, attended 3 Regional meetings, the State Evangelistic Conference, the meetings of the State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention, and conferences for Associational Missionaries held at Caswell and at Nashville, Tenn.

Last year four churches used the Forward Program of Church Finance. One of these had used this program first in 1957. All of these achieved very striking results with it. This year these four are using the program again, and four additional churches are using it for the first time. We commend this program to all the churches as the most efficient plan yet devised for promoting Christian Stewardship in the churches.

The summer camp for Junior RA and GA boys and girls was voted the very best in the experience of the Counselors and Campers there. Our directors, Mrs. Paul Davenport and Rev. Tommy Payne are to be commended for the superior way this camp was planned and executed. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, president of the College, gave our camp the highest rating. This program needs to be expanded to two weeks in order to accommodate the boys and girls who want to attend. Sixty were refused this year. Leaders of RA and GA work in our Association have expressed a serious need for a camp site in the

territory of the association that can be developed for the use of these programs and of our churches. It would be well for our Association to name a committee to study the possibility of such a camp site.

In our continued promotion of the 30,000 movement our leaders need to be reminded of the definition of a mission given by Dr. C. C. Warren, that a mission is any place where people from a church or group of churches go to preach or teach the Bible. In the light of that definition there are many places in our Association where people from our churches should be going to teach or preach the gospel in places and to people where there is no immediate possibility of starting a new church, but where the Gospel is needed.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Moore

Resolutions Committee

1. Be it resolved that we commend Pastors Tom Cooper and Gordon Conklin and the people of the Bethel and Williamston Memorial Baptist Churches and express to them our sincere appreciation for their ample provisions for our comfort, and particularly for assuming the responsibility of planning and providing our food.

2. Be it further resolved that we express our thanks and commendations to John Moore and H. S. Johnson in their leadership of the Association in the past year and to all who have served with them in furthering the Kingdom Enterprise through our Association.

3. Be it further resolved that all churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Association be commended to their individual and collective accomplishments and efforts on behalf of Christ and His Cause and call them to a more prayerful, consistent and cooperative effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Waters
J. L. Bryson
J. S. Larrimore

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING
FRIDAY, APRIL 10, 1959
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, WILLIAMSTON, N. C.

Theme. "You—Witnessing—Now!"

10:00 A.M.—OPENING WORSHIP

Hymn—"Jesus Saves"
Prayer ..... Rev. E. Gordon Conklin
Welcome and Announcements ..... Mrs. W. O. Abbitt
Introduction of Visitors ..... Associational President

DEVOTIONAL PERIOD

Mrs. Albert Bell—Mrs. C. J. Moore—Mrs. J. S. Moore
Mrs. Don Matthews, Jr.—Mrs. J. E. Eagles—Mrs. C. U. Rogers

Prayer ..... Mrs. Clem Garner
Hymn—"Tell Me the Old, Old Story"
Past and Future ..... Mrs. Henry Johnson
Promotional Plans for the Region ..... Mrs. Leland Kitchin
Jubilee Goals for the Association ..... Mrs. G. Lee Best
"You—A Missionary"—(Playlet):
Mrs. D. G. Manning, Mrs. Charles Neer, Miss Billy Peele
Prayer ..... Mrs. Stanley Howard
Special Music ..... Mrs. George Wynne
Message—"Show Forth His Salvation" ..... Miss Lydia Greene
Missionary to Malaya
Closing Prayer

LUNCH—12:30

1:30 p.m.—Hymn—"Rescue the Perishing"
Scripture ..... Miss Peggy Joe Taylor, GA Queen
Prayer ..... Mrs. Paul Davenport
Business—Committee Reports, Treasurer's Report, Election of Officers
Ways of Witnessing ..... Mrs. Leland Kitchin
Dedication of Officers and Members
Hymn—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"
Benediction

Mrs. Henry Johnson of Farmville, South Roanoke Associational President of Woman's Missionary Union, declared the 4th annual session in order at 10:00 o'clock on Friday, April 10th in the Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, N. C. The W.M.U.'s of all churches in the Martin-Plymouth group acted as co-hostesses for the meeting.

Following the prelude by Mrs. Durwood Taylor, Mrs. Johnson announced the theme for the day, "You Witnessing—Now."

The opening hymn used was "Jesus Saves." Mrs. Paul Davenport of Pactolus led the group in singing with Mrs. Taylor at the organ.

Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, of Memorial Church, Williamston, N. C., led in prayer.

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, president of the host church, welcomed everyone and invited all to remain for the luncheon, which all the ladies of the Martin-Plymouth County WMU's had prepared.

Mrs. Albert Bell, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. J. S. Moore, Mrs. Don G. Matthews, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Eagles and Mrs. C. U. Rogers gave the devotional thoughts for the day. They read from John 3:16, 4:39. Acts 4:12, Mark 5:19, John 3:36 and Acts 1:8. Mrs. Albert Bell, continued by giving her personal testimony "What my Savior means to me." She read the hymn "If I could but tell all the Glory," as it expressed her thoughts on this.

She also brought out the words of "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing." She told of her affiliation with the church at an early age and at a later date how she had really come to know her Savior.

Mrs. Clem Garner led in prayer asking God to show us the way that we might witness and to help lead others to Thee. She expressed thanks for our churches, and Missionaries by using the Calendar of Prayer.

The hymn "Tell Me the Old, Old, Story" was sung in unison by the congregation. The ushers took up the Registration slips at this time.

Mrs. Johnson called the meeting into business. She stated that when we first organized that By-laws were set up. A committee was appointed last year to revise and to make recommendations to be presented this year. She recognized Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Chairman, who read the new By-laws and explained the changes that had been made. A motion was made and seconded that the new By-laws be adopted as read. The motion was carried. The committee was composed of Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Chairman, Tarboro, N. C., Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Winterville, N. C., and Miss Lelia Higgs, Greenville, N. C. A copy of these By-laws are attached to minutes.

Mrs. Johnson next recognized the pastors that were present.

Mrs. Clem Garner, Chairman, Baptist Business Women's Federation of the South Roanoke Assoc. stated that at their meeting held at the Roanoke Country Club, Williamston, N. C., on Thursday, April 9th, that a motion was made and carried that the Federation be discontinued but they wanted to be a part of the Annual WMU meeting. At this time the congregation was asked to fill in the slips, indicating their preference of time and type of meeting that they wanted for next year. These slips to be taken up by the ushers.

Mrs. Johnson stated that she deeply appreciated the work of the business women. There have been many mutual values of the two groups. She reminded us that there is a job of witnessing which needs all women working together in the Woman's Missionary Union. The organization and its individual officers have worked in complete harmony with the entire association and state. The business women were asked to continue to contribute their abilities to the work of missions through local and associational WMU.

Mrs. Johnson continued by saying New Doors of opportunity open to us each day, let us not be caught napping, but let us, believe God needs us right where we are. She urged us to be loyal and faithful to the worship services in our churches, to study God's word, to spend time in prayer, and to do our best to strengthen the hands of our pastor and the leaders of our churches. As we look toward the future striving to reach our Jubilee Goals, may each of us be able to say: Our days have been busy for the Master, and that Woman's Missionary Union has entered enthusiastically into all the Jubilee plans and our WMU goals are a vital part of the forward movement of Southern Baptists.

She closed her remarks on "Past and Future" by saying "Surely God will be pleased if we show deeper concern for the lost." She urged that we enter actively into a soul-winning program.

The following announcements were made:

Edgecombe County Meeting April 23rd, South Edgecombe Church.

Martin-Plymouth Meeting April 30th, Everetts Baptist Church.

June 22nd-26th Jr. RA and GA Camp, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C.

June 22nd-26th Regional Camp at Caswell.

Workshops have been planned for all local people. Dates and other information to be given out later.

The next order of business was the appointment of Committees:

Place—Mrs. G. Lee Best, Chairman, Mrs. Earl Dail, Mrs. Ralph Wynne

Hospitality—Mrs. Leonard Bloxam

Nominating—Mrs. Albert Bell, Chairman, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. Don Matthews, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Mrs. W. J. Bateman.

Mrs. Johnson, introduced Mrs. Leland Kitchin, our Regional Mission Study Chairman, who was serving as our State and Regional representative. She presented the Promotional plans for the region.

Associational Leaders Workshop May 29-31 Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C. Total cost $6.00. May 1-3, Fruitland Baptist Camp, Hendersonville, N. C. Total cost $7.00. Attendance is limited to: Associational President, Jubilee Chairman, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, Mis-

sion Study Chairman, Prayer Chairman, Community Mission Chairman, Stewardship Chairman. Names are to be sent in to the State Office. She recommended that the Association pay their expenses.

Mrs. G. Lee Best presented the Jubilee Goals for the Association. She used a well-prepared poster and several women to highlight the great needs and gains in order to reach our Jubilee Goals.

"You—A Missionary"—Playlet: was presented by Mrs. D. G. Manning, Mrs. Charles Neer and Miss Billy Peele of the Memorial Church, Williamston. This playlet depicted the way a community missions chairman and her committee could witness in their own community.

Following the playlet Mrs. C. U. Rogers led in prayer asking God to help all Christians to be more concerned about sharing Christ, thanking Him for the privilege of working with Him, and for His Saving Love.

Mrs. George Wynne, Williamston, N. C., rendered a beautiful solo, entitled "It is No Secret What God Can Do," accompained at the organ by Mrs. Durwood Taylor.

Mrs. Leland Kitchen, introduced our Missionary speaker, Miss Lydia Greene. She is now on furlough from Malaya and is now making her home in Asheville, N. C. She has represented us as a missionary for thirty-four years in China, Hawaii and now Malaya.

Miss Green spoke on **"Show Forth His Salvation."**_ We must witness now to neighbors, postman, grocery man, school teachers, to our own children. Does your child know that you love Jesus? Are you praying and leading yours to the Master? She stated that each time she had seen the playlet, the more she realized that we were leaving the children out.

"I am a missionary because my Mother witnessed to me." She told of this experience and how the first mission field that she ever heard about was China. God will speak to your heart—be ready to do what the Lord calls. God called her to work with little children. What a wonderful thing it is to be able to say that your Mother influenced you to become a missionary.

She told about the great tragedy of China by the invasion of the Communist. All missionaries left China. She believes this great tragedy was brought for the Glory of God—in that it scattered the missionaries to new fields. They are being sent to pioneer new fields—making a new beginning by importing the Chi-

nese workers to help. That is the way the work was started in Malaya.

She pictured to us an area of Singapore—A story about Little Children—Kindergarten." She referred to Psalm 126:3; Psalm 92:4. She placed emphasis on this scripture and stated that what ever has been done has been the work of His Hands and not ours. She stated that she found it necessary to change her way of praying. She prayed "Lord Show me How." She told about the kindergarten and Sunday School that she organized among the children in her own home and how it grew from ten to eighty children. They now have an organized church with Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Glass, former pastor of Weldon Baptist Church as its pastor.

The Lord has done great things for us. As you pray and as you serve the Lord, He will do great things for you right here in America if you are dedicated Christians.

Miss Green closed the morning session with prayer for dedicated people all over the world. Also thanking the Lord for the food of which we would soon partake. Adjournmen for lunch was then in order.

Afternoon Session

Following the hymn "Rescue the Perishing'," Miss Peggy Joe Taylor, GA Queen, Memorial Church, Williamston, N. C., led the devotional by quoting scripture, giving the steps in conversion, Luke 13:5, John 1:12, Mat. 10:32, John 14:15. She also gave "What it means to me to be a Christian."

Mrs. Paul Davenport, Associational GA Director, led in prayer.

Mrs. Henry Johnson called the meeting into business. She stated that 223 registered for the day meeting and 91 at the night session.

Reports of the committees were as follows:

Place: Mrs. G. Lee Best, announced that the Annual Spring meeting and the Leadership Conference were invited to meet with Tarboro First Church. The Leadership Conference to be held in the fall before the new officers take office and the Spring WMU Meeting would be an inspirational meeting.

Hospitality: Mrs. Leonard Bloxam of Greenville, N. C., graciously thanked the women of the Memorial Church, Williamston and the other churches in the County for the nice lunch, friendship and hospitality that had been shown them.

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt gave the yearly Treasurer's report as follows:

Bank Balance May 1, 1958		$ 557.77
Deposits		585.75
		$1,143.52
Disbursements	$529.24	
Officers Expenses State Leadership Conf.	24.50	
Regional Meeting (Wilson)	125.77	
Baptist Business Women	25.00	
Regional Gift	75.00	
Burney Gift	75.00	
Annual Missionary Speaker	25.00	
Speaker's Mileage	10.00	
Supplies for Acorn Hill WMS	11.75	
YWA Rally, Wilson	20.00	
GA Rally	20.00	
Postage, Expenses of Letters	6.30	
GA Camp	100.00	
Ross Motel (over night for Missionary)	9.27	
Town and Country Restaurant. (Breakfast)	1.65	
Bank Balance April 10, 1959		$ 614.28

Nominating committee reported the following for the coming year:

Associational Superintendent ____ Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville
Secretary-Treasurer _____ Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston
Jubilee Chairman _____ Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonburg
GA Director _____ Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Sunbeam Band Director _____ Mrs. D. H. McCullough, Grifton
YWA Director _____ Mrs. C. J. Moore, R3, Elm City
Stewardship Chairman _____ Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston
Mission Study Chairman _____ Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Community Mission Chairman ____ Mrs. Clem Garner, Greenville
Prayer Chairman _____ Mrs. J. S. Moore, Wilson
Seminary Scholarship and Margaret
Fund Chairman _____ Mrs. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro
Publications Chairman _____ Mrs. Mark Owens, Greenville

Mrs. Albert Bell presented the above names and Mrs. Leland Kitchen took the chair for the election of the officers. There being no nominations from the floor the names, as presented were adopted.

The incoming officers were asked to assemble at the front and Mrs. Kitchen led the dedication prayer.

Mrs. Johnson expressed thanks for the confidence bestowed

upon the new officers and felt that all would bring Honor and Glory to His name.

Mrs. Leland Kitchen brought us the closing message "Ways of Witnessing." She began by saying that "It is good to be here." You feel like my own.

It is so true when a person becomes a Christian it is like a new creature. You witness through rescue missions, small groups of people. Jesus will be the Lord of our lives—Go—a command and because we love Him, we will obey. We will share and we will serve in our local communities. The conditions of our world need witnessing, to, without Jesus they are lost. Will we be found faithful?

She referred to John 15. A call for an Associational Missionary, then a local missionary—now—where you are. Being dedicated yourself. Witness in your Schools, Training Union, Sunday School, and in WMU, who can tell or estimate the influence what a book can do to our lives. We have a mission study class to bring about a change, it deepens our love for humanity, broadens our view point and it lifts our hearts toward God. Witness through Prayer, Stewardship, Community Missions and Study.

Young people are the basis of our work, to reach for the Lord. Think about it as a privilege to serve. There is no time to lose. She closed her message with a very appropriate poem.

The meeting adjourned, following the singing of "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing" and Prayer.

Mrs. Henry Johnson, Assoc. President
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Sec. & Treas.

Pastors

Acorn Hill ..... James E. Harris, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Aenon ..... R. L. Collins, Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City
Ayden ..... Bennie E. Pledger, 216 E. Third St., Ayden
Belhaven ..... Joe F. Peek, 109 Edward St., Belhaven
Bethel ..... T. N. Cooper, Bethel
Cherry Chapel ..... (Lay) Paul R. Waters, Box 4, Washington
Cedar Branch ..... John M. Landon, Rt. 1, Jamesville
Chocowinity ..... Elliott Hayes, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Luther S. Bullard, Crisp
Elm City ..... Robert T. Howard, Elm City
Everetts ..... L. G. Cribb, Box 42, Everetts
Farmville ..... E. W. Holmes, Farmville
Fountain ..... Horace G. Thompson, Fountain

Greenville:
Arlington Street ..... Mark Owens, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Immanuel ..... Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th St., Greenville
Memorial ..... Percy B. Upchurch, 311 N. Greene St., Greenville
Grifton ..... Irvin W. Adcock, 603 Dawson Road, Grifton
Hamilton ..... W. M. King, Box 194, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... John M. Landon, Rt. 1, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Thomas Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount
New Hope ..... Glynn T. Hill, Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City ..... Carlton Roberson, Robersonville
Pactolus ..... Walter L. Jones, 400 Elizabeth St., Greenville
Pamlico ..... J. B. Hewett, Washington
Pender's Chapel ..... R. C. Shearin, 1401 Hargrove St., Rocky Mount
Pinetops ..... T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... J. B. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 9, Washington
Piney Grove ..... Thermon L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington
Plymouth:
Ludford Memorial ..... Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Thermon L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville
Speed ..... Charles F. Middleton, 1304 Cotanche St., Greenville
Stantonsburg ..... Douglas H. Pruden, Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... Charles F. Middleton, Greenville
Tarboro:
First ..... Joseph S. Larrimore, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro
Trinity ..... Stanley K. Howard, Box 146, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Earle J. Rogers, 209 College Ave., Washington
Riverview ..... James B. Annis, Rt. 3, Washington
Second ..... Rufus L. Morgan, Washington
West End ..... James B. Annis Rt. 3, Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... T. W. McKneely, Pinetops
Williamston:
Memorial ..... E. Gordon Conklin, 115 Lee St., Williamston
West End ..... L. G. Cribb, Box 42, Everetts
Wilson:
First ..... Clyde E. Baucom, 102 S. Daniel St., Wilson
Five Points ..... J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson
Grace ..... F. M. Lindler, 404 Rogers Ave., Wilson
Winterville ..... Edward G. Cole, Winterville

Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors

Name	Address	Church
Allen, Robert A. (L.M.)	910 Gold St., Wilson	Wilson, Grace
Byrum, J. T. (O.M.R.)	Belhaven	Belhaven
Campbell, A. Hartwell (O.M. Greenville)		Greenville, Immanuel
Collins, Francis M. (L.M.)	Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City	Aenon
Credle, George, Belhaven		Belhaven

Dail, Mrs. Moye (M.M.) Box 295, Greenville .... Greenville, Immanuel
Hewett, J. B., River Road, Washington ..... Washington, First
Hollowell, W. H. (O.M.R.) 402 W. Third St., Ayden ..... Ayden
Holt, Dr. Robert L. (O.M.) Greenville ..... Greenville, Memorial
Jones, H. F. Jr. (O.M.R.) E. 5th St., Greenville .... Greenville, Memorial
Jones, Walter L. (O.M.) S. Pitt St., Greenville .... Greenville, Memorial
Lucas, R. H. (O.M.R.) Plymouth ..... Ludford Memorial
Nowell, C. Grady (O.M.) Wendell ..... Washington, West End
Peele, Henry, Plymouth ..... Cedar Branch
Thomas, J. C. (M.E.) E. 10th St., Greenville ..... Greenville, Immanuel
White, T. W. (O.M.) Elm City ..... Elm City
Williams, Frank (L.M.) Rt. 3, Elm City ..... Elm City

Ministers Licensed During The Year

Cross, Bobby, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest Tarboro, First
McKeel, Justice, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest ..... Bethel

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN THE TABLES

Minister of Education

Name Address Church
Crawley, Royce, 111 N. Cone St., Wilson ..... Wilson, Grace
Dixon, Miss Gwendolyn, Main St., Williamston .. Williamston, Memorial
Thomas, J. C., 316 E. 10th St., Greenville ..... Greenville, Immanuel

Chairman of Deacons

Church Name Address
Acorn Hill ..... Hassell Wordsworth, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Aenon ..... Z. L. Dawes, Rt. 1, Elm City
Ayden ..... Marion Claybrook, Rt. 1, Box 286, Ayden
Belhaven ..... Bernard Morris, Belhaven
Bethel ..... C. E. Brown, Bethel
Cherry Chapel ..... Elbert A. Banks, Rt. 3, Box 62, Washington
Cedar Branch ..... Ben Peele, 316 Halifax St., Williamston
Chocowinity ..... W. G. Joyner, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... W. W. Wells, Elm City
Everetts ..... G. H. Forbes, RFD, Williamston
Farmville ..... C. L. Beaman, Farmville
Fountain ..... Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington Street .... John A. Conway, 209 Hilcrest Drive, Greenville
Immanuel ..... W. G. Moore, 209 S. Elm St., Greenville
Memorial ..... Ercell S. Webb, E. Wright Road, Greenville
Grifton ..... Sherwood Allcox, 518 N. Church St., Grifton
Hamilton ..... D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton
Jamesville ..... O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Mildred ..... J. Lee Dail, Rt. 1, Tarboro
New Hope ..... Otho L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City—None listed
Pactolus—None listed

Pamlico ..... Elmer Guthrie, Rt. 2, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Milton Taylor, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... L. H. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Box 245, Pinetown
Piney Grove ..... S. E. Manning, Sr., Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Elm City
Plymouth:
Ludford Memorial ..... W. C. Hall, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Grady Goddard, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... L. Wilson Wynne, Robersonville
Speed—None listed
Stantonsburg ..... R. B. Tapp, Stantonsburg
Stokes ..... H. C. Cole, Stokes
Tarboro:
First ..... Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
Trinity ..... Fred Vaughan, RFD, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... W. C. Elks, Rt. 3, Washington
Riverview ..... Guy Andrews, Sr., Rt. 3, Washington
Second ..... Tom Miller, E. 11th St., Washington
West End ..... Alton G. Lewis, W. Fifth St., Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Francis Webb, Rt. 1, Box 318, Wilson
Williamston:
Memorial ..... Joseph A. Peele, 305 E. Simmons Ave., Williamston
West End ..... Charles W. Coltrain, 115 Edgewood Ave., Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... None listed
Five Points ..... Lawrence Williams, 1123 Arrington St., Wilson
Grace ..... Kemp Vann, Rt. 3, Wilson
Winterville ..... Cecil Worthington, Winterville

Organists or Pianists

Church Name Address

Acorn Hill ..... Harry Penwell, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Aenon ..... Miss Martha Sutton, Arlington St., Ext., Rocky Mount
Ayden ..... Mrs. Berkeley Rutledge, 115 W. Second St., Ayden
Belhaven ..... Mrs. T. A. Jordan, Belhaven
Bethel ..... Mrs. R. L. Martin, Bethel
Cherry Chapel ..... Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 62, Washington
Cedar Branch ..... Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Jamesville
Chocowinity ..... Miss Mary Etta Sawyer, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Mrs. Doris Strickland, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Everetts ..... Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts
Farmville ..... Mrs. Arthur Joyner, Sr., Farmville
Fountain ..... Wyley E. Yelverton, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington Street ..... Mrs. Mark Owens, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville

Immanuel ..... Robert Hessee, Glenn Arthur Ave., Greenville
Memorial ..... Mrs. Bill Cain, A St., Greenville
Grifton ..... Mrs. Nancy Allen, Grifton
Hamilton ..... Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. Eva Gray Askew, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Mrs. George Thomas, Conetoe
New Hope ..... Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City ..... Mrs. R. E. Edmondson, Oak City
Pactolus—None listed
Pamlico ..... Frances Guthrie, 206 Pungo St., Belhaven
Pender's Chapel ..... Mrs. Judith Lewis, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Miss Rose York, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt. 1, Box 245, Pinetown
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. S. E. Manning, Jr., Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Mrs. W. C. Pitt, Pinetops
Plymouth:
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Mrs. Selma Meadows, Robersonville
Speed ..... Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed
Stantonsburg ..... Mrs. N. L. Holton, Stantonsburg
Mrs. Nete Bowlin, Stantonsburg
Stokes—None listed
Tarboro:
First ..... Miss Barbara Morgan, East Carolina College, Greenville
Trinity ..... Mrs. Fred Vaughan, RFD, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Miss Gladys Alligood, 522 E. 2nd St., Washington
Riverview ..... Miss Ann Barrington, Rt. 3, Washington
Second ..... Mrs. Thurman Williams, 308 E. 10th St., Washington
West End—None listed
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Ralph Webb, Rt. 1, Fountain
Williamston:
Memorial .... Miss Ardyth McCrosky, E. Carolina College, Greenville
West End ..... Mrs. John B. Roberson, Rt. 3, Williamston
Wilson:
First ..... Don Hinshaw, 209 N. Connor St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Miss Linda Smith, 910 Aycock St., Wilson
Grace ..... Mrs. James F. Horton, Jr., 915 A. College Circle, Wilson
Winterville ..... Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Winterville

Librarians

Church	Name	Address
Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Bullock,	Bethel
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace,	Macclesfield
New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead,	Rt. 1, Wilson
Pinetops	Miss Nellie Gray Walston,	Pinetops
	Miss Hazel Coggins,	Pinetops

Robersonville ..... Norma Williams, Robersonville
Tarboro, First ..... Mrs. James O. Harrell, Tarboro
Washington, First ..... Mrs. Alan Boyer, Box 762, Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt. 1, Macclesfield
Williamston Mem. .. Mrs. Charles Gaylord, Woodlawn Drive. Williamston

Chairman Missions Committee

Church	Name	Address
Belhaven	Mrs. H. L. Dilday,	Belhaven
Washington, First	Mrs. F. T. Paul,	Box 556, Washington
Winterville	Mrs. Vernon Cox,	Winterville

Director Audio-Visual Aids

Church	Name	Address
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis,	Bethel
Greenville, Memorial	Larry Averette,	1910 E. 4th St., Greenville
New Hope	Rev. Glynn T. Hill,	Rt. 1, Wilson
Tarboro, Trinity	Rev. Stanley K. Howard,	Box 146, Tarboro
Washington, First	G. C. Teeter,	221 Simmons St., Washington
Williamston, Mem.	R. Edwin Peele,	109 E. Grace St., Williamston
Winterville	J. H. Mobley,	Winterville

HISORICAL ITEMS

Church

Belhaven—Our pastor and his wife, Archie V. and Julia Hough Jones, were appointed missionaries to Ecuador by the Foreign Mission Board in May. They left Belhaven the last of July.

Rev. Joe Peek, a student at Southeastern Seminary, was called and came September 1 to be our pastor.

Bethel—In the process of setting up a Church Library.

Chocowinity—New pastor called September 27 to begin pastorial duties October 11, 1959.

Eagles—The annual Spring session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association held April 7, 1959.

Rev. John D. Davis resigned to go to Murfreesboro August 15, 1959.

On September 5, 1959, Deacon M. E. Dail was taken from us by death.

Reddick's Grove—We are building an additional room to our church to be used as a nursery. We have also had a deep-well dug and built a cinder block house for the pump.

Tarboro, First—Electronic Chimes installed.

Washington, Riverview—Rev. James B. Annis became our new pastor on the first Sunday in June.

Williamston, West End—Added 7 new Sunday School Rooms, Departmentized.

HISTORICAL TABLE

S—Spring Meeting F—Fall Meeting

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville, Mem.	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	S	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Tarboro, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	S	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Wils n, Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	S	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
		Williamston	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk
Rev. R. L. Collins
Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City

Moderator
H. S. Johnson
Hamilton

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions Started This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary
Acorn Hill	R	1958	All	James E. Harris, R2, Tarboro	...	3	1	44	1	45	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	240
Aenon	R	1913	All	R. L. Collins, R1, Box 298-A, Elm City	4	...	4	86	43	129	2	10	*	...	...	...	...	3000
Ayden	C	1898	All	B. E. Pledger, 216 E. 3rd St., Ayden	17	21	6	260	54	314	2	37	*	...	*	...	...	5040
Belhaven	T	1900	All	Joe Peek, 109 Edward St., Belhaven	4	13	3	91	65	156	1	10	*	...	*	...	...	3900
Bethel	T	1887	All	T. N. Cooper, Bethel	20	13	16	233	120	353	1	34	*	...	*	...	...	4200
Cedar Branch	R	1851	2-4	John M. Landon, R1, Jamesville	6	1	8	147	200	347	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2016
Cherry Chapel	R	1949	2-4	Paul Waters, Box 4, Washington	...	2	...	35	19	35	2	...	...	...	*	...	...	.....
Chocowinity	V	1909	All	Elliott Hayes, Chocowinity	3	3	6	113	78	191	1	7	*	...	...	...	...	1800
Eagles	V	1889	2-4	Luther S. Bullard, Crisp	7	1	6	104	37	141	1	34	*	...	*	...	...	1787
Elm City	T	1880	All	Robert T. Howard, Elm City	12	1	11	159	61	220	2	13	*	...	...	...	...	2700
Everetts	V	1890	All	L. G. Cribb, Box 42, Everetts	3	2	9	106	57	163	2	7	*	*	...	...	...	1800
Farmville	C	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	4	4	8	262	...	262	1	...	*	...	*	...	...	4200
Fountain	V	1909	All	Horace G. Thompson, Fountain	9	7	5	121	13	134	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	3060
Greenville:																		
Arlington Street	C	1956	All	Mark Owens, Sunset Ave., Greenville	10	27	12	70	21	116	2	38	*	*	*	...	...	.....
Immanuel	C	1915	All	I. B. Jackson, E. 10th St., Greenville	30	71	29	464	98	562	1	167	*	*	*	1	...	6500
Memorial	C	1827	All	P. B. Upchurch, N. Green St., Greenville	30	24	42	517	212	729	1	75	*	*	*	...	...	6600
Grifton	T	1952	All	I. W. Adcock, 603 Dawson Rd., Grifton	17	7	22	153	14	167	3	21	*	*	...	...	...	4160
Hamilton	T	1876	All	W. M. King, Box 194, Hamilton	13	9	11	226	80	306	2	32	*	*	*	...	...	4500
Jamesville	T	1943	1-3	John M. Landon, Jamesville	...	...	...	56	25	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1200
Mildred	R	1890	All	Thomas Moore, Rocky Mount	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
New Hope	R	1870	All	Glynn T. Hill, R1, Wilson	14	6	8	280	30	310	2	63	*	*	...	...	...	.....
Oak City	T	1899	All	Carlton Roberson, Oak City	3	2	4	...	...	151	1	3	*	*	...	...	...	.....
Pactolus	V	1883	All	W. L. Jones, Elizabeth St., Greenville	...	...	6	74	48	122	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	2080
Pamlico	R	1952	...	J. B. Hewett, Washington	...	...	...	30	12	42	2	1	*	...	...	...	...	.....
Pender's Chapel	R	1953	All	R. C. Shearin, Hargrove St., Ry. Mt.	2	8	12	167	25	192	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Pinetops	T	1921	All	T. W. McKneely, Pinetops	20	1	1	209	24	232	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	2000
Pinetown	V	1908	2-4	J. B. Hewett, R2, Box 9, Washington	2	...	2	52	20	72	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	345
Piney Grove	R	1933	2-4	Thurman L. Griffin, R1, Williamston	12	2	6	171	35	206	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	1839
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	1-3	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	8	...	2	70	70	140	2	5	*	...	...	...	...	1200
Plymouth:																		
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	26	11	19	471	85	556	1	50	*	...	...	...	...	6000
Reddicks Grove	R	1888	1-3	Thurman Griffin, R1, Williamston	4	5	5	60	60	120	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	600
Robersonville	T	1902	All	Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville	17	12	7	549	151	700	1	53	*	...	...	...	...	5200
Speed	V	1904	All	Charles F. Middleton, Greenville	...	2	2	72	3	75	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	960

Stantonsburg	T	1909	1-3	Douglas H. Prudent, Stantonsburg	12	10	8	244	38	282	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	1800
Stokes	V	1922	2-4	Charles F. Middleton, Greenville	3	1	...	55	16	75	...	10	...	...	*	...	...	900
Tarboro:																			
First	C	1819	All	Joseph S. Larrimore, Tarboro	20	40	24	619	140	759	1	65	*	*	*	...	...	6600
Trinity	C	1950	All	Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro	26	7	7	291	55	339	2	70	*	...	...	...	...	4500
Washington:																			
First	C	1807	All	Earle J. Rogers, Washington	20	26	25	520	226	746	1	88	*	*	...	...	...	5700
Riverview	R	1932	All	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	...	2	5	53	19	72	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1170
Second	C	1953	All	Rufus L. Morgan, Washington	11	6	3	96	6	102	1	24	*	*	...	...	...	2128
West End	C	1957	All	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	5	2	1	53	4	57	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	1800
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	All	T. W. McKneely, Pinetops	11	1	5	170	21	191	3	....	*	...	...	...	...	1620
Williamston:																			
Memorial	C	1870	All	E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston	11	24	13	451	31	482	2	162	*	*	*	...	...	5600
West End	V	1945	All	L. G. Cribb, Everetts	17	15	1	140	34	174	2	....	*	*	...	1	1	1854
Wilson:																			
First	C	1860	All	Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455, Wilson	50	35	72	1013	193	1206	1	208	*	*	...	...	...	5800
Five Points	C	1916	All	J. L. Bryson, Jr., P.O. Box 3083, Wilson	46	55	23	706	136	842	2	140	*	...	...	...	...	5000
Grace	C	1954	All	L. M. Lindler, Sr., Rogers Ave., Wil.	26	21	6	174	28	202	1	17	*	...	*	...	...	4200
Winterville	T	1897	All	Edward G. Cole, Winterville	13	1	20	237	25	262	1	36	*	...	*	...	...	3900
Totals	..	....	...	.....	**568**	**504**	**487**	**10274**	**2733**	**13160**	**68**	**1527**	**35**	**14**	**15**	**2**	**1**	**126499**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Associational Superintendent Sherwood Allcox Grifton Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enr.	Jan. Bible Study	Preparatory Week
Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., R2, Tarboro	...	1	3	6	10	11	...	...	...	...	8	...	7	46	35	...	50	50	...	...
Aenon	Francis Collins, R1, Elm City	...	...	11	10	17	10	16	...	...	17	21	...	3	105	74	...	66	66	...	...
Ayden	Harry Mumford, 404 S. Lee St., Ayden	...	33	23	31	39	24	14	...	...	44	58	12	4	282	147	1	107	107	*	*
Belhaven	George Credle, E. Pungo St., Belhaven	...	7	12	10	14	17	7	16	...	...	26	...	...	109	78	1	54	54	*	...
Bethel	R. L. Martin, Bethel	17	...	34	23	17	20	16	52	...	22	46	10	3	260	125	...	77	77	*	*
Cedar Branch	Leonard Holliday, R1, Jamesville	3	...	34	19	10	29	39	...	...	...	70	...	15	219	133	...	105	105	...	...
Cherry Chapel	Josh Cox, R3, Box 62, Washington	2	7	6	5	5	6	5	...	...	15	...	...	22	68	45	...	50	50	...	...
Chocowinity	Wayne Moore, Chocowinity	...	9	21	20	24	23	10	15	...	...	31	...	...	153	106	...	84	84	*	...
Eagles	Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	...	28	15	31	32	...	14	...	40	...	...	2	165	153	...	98	98	...	...
Elm City	Roy T. Williford, Elm City	8	15	13	35	30	20	17	...	...	52	20	5	3	218	115	1	108	108	...	*
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt., Williamston	...	3	4	5	17	11	10	...	...	8	11	...	2	71	47	...	40	40	...	...
Farmville	C. L. Beamon, Farmville	15	28	23	24	45	39	21	...	...	39	58	25	3	320	169	...	...	...	...	...
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Fountain	...	9	5	15	31	22	9	11	6	10	39	...	3	160	134	1	50	50	*	*
Greenville:																					
Arlington Street	J. B. Lloyd, Sunset Ave., Greenville	15	13	24	31	40	18	14	...	...	22	22	3	2	204	109	2	109	109	*	...
Immanuel	George Shoe, Eastern St., Greenville	12	42	53	58	77	49	163	...	...	69	150	...	4	677	308	1	132	132	...	*
Memorial	Carlton Cozart, P.O. Box 155, Greenville	17	42	43	53	68	48	139	16	...	101	115	12	4	658	312	2	119	119	*	...
Grifton	James Hardison, Queen St., Grifton	...	42	26	32	32	15	12	...	...	72	...	...	14	245	140	1	136	12	*	*
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton	3	11	13	22	44	35	12	11	4	27	46	8	...	236	136	2	93	93	*	...
Jamesville	U. B. Hain, Jamesville	...	8	9	11	15	10	18	...	...	...	16	...	3	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mildred	J. Lee Dail, R1, Tarboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Douglas Batts, R1, Wilson	...	12	16	19	53	44	23	...	...	47	52	6	3	275	162	...	125	125	*	...
Oak City	Johnnie Sledge, Oak City	...	8	22	20	18	24	14	...	...	...	65	...	2	175	102	...	90	90	...	...
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., R3, Washington	4	9	10	7	13	13	8	...	...	5	8	...	3	79	75	...	40	40	...	...
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Guthrie, R2, Belhaven	...	...	5	12	8	7	8	...	...	17	...	...	5	62	27	...	...	...	...	...
Pender's Chapel	Paul Harrell, 907 Main St., Tarboro	...	13	15	14	11	17	10	...	...	21	27	...	2	130	...	...	77	77	...	...
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	8	22	18	27	39	38	25	38	...	54	...	21	4	266	160	2	104	104	*	*
Pinetown	Fred H. Williams, R1, Plymouth	...	...	3	10	10	11	6	5	...	4	8	...	10	67	40.5	...	43	43	...	...
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, R1, Williamston	...	26	17	26	18	13	20	25	...	27	31	...	1	204	184	1	77	77	*	...
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Mathews, R4, Wilson	...	7	11	9	16	2	8	21	...	...	20	...	...	94	74	...	56	56	*	...
Plymouth:																					
Ludford Memorial	W. C. Hall, Plymouth	...	35	35	66	46	39	5	...	...	110	56	...	3	395	237	...	145	145	*	...
Reddicks Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, R1, Williamston	...	15	16	9	13	11	12	...	...	29	25	...	...	130	93	1	77	77	*	...
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	...	28	24	40	59	50	30	15	18	55	100	...	5	425	219	1	150	150	...	...
Speed	John Kirkland, Speed	...	...	13	15	13	13	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	89	60	...	75	75	...	...

Stantonsburg	Foster Rogers, R2, Stantonsburg	...	10	20	22	34	30	34	...	...	23	45	...	4	222	120	...	115	115	*	...
Stokes	H. C. Cole, Stokes	...	5	...	5	12	15	16	...	...	...	25	...	7	85	...	...	35	35	...	...
Tarboro:																					
First	Jos. Grayiel, Albemarle Ave., Tarboro	...	22	31	70	53	38	39	8	...	...	186	...	4	451	285	...	142	142	...	...
Trinity	A. L. Painter, Sorey Ave., Tarboro	11	13	21	44	58	42	31	6	...	31	65	15	6	343	190	2	177	177	*	...
Washington:																					
First	J. R. Jones, 408 E. 10th St., Washington	15	47	22	49	89	35	57	...	...	73	130	29	4	550	280	1	150	150	*	...
Riverview	Curtis L. Wagoner, R3, Washington	2	...	10	8	7	14	8	...	...	14	9	...	3	75	55	...	...	...	...	...
Second	Merrill Daniels, N. Shores, Washington	4	14	9	23	38	26	4	...	...	...	54	4	...	163	82	1	...	...	*	...
West End	Alton G. Lewis, Box 902, Washington	...	...	22	13	14	18	...	...	...	45	...	...	3	112	55	2	67	67	*	...
Webb's Chapel	James Frances Webb, R1, Wilson	...	13	8	10	22	23	18	32	...	...	48	7	3	184	125	...	59	59	...	...
Williamston:																					
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, Liberty St., Williamston	34	69	49	56	42	68	9	16	10	106	63	...	6	528	297	1	151	151	*	*
West End	Clarence Forbes, Sunset, Williamston	10	19	25	19	20	15	27	...	...	54	49	...	3	252	156	...	109	109	...	...
Wilson:																					
First	John Webb, Raleigh Road, Wilson	26	73	54	134	152	127	128	15	27	132	376	21	7	1272	561	...	269	269	*	*
Five Points	Edgar Norris, 1003 Woodrow St., Wil.	...	30	66	62	84	69	41	22	...	70	180	...	3	627	401	1	361	361	...	*
Grace	J. I. Woodruff, 508 Grove St., Wilson	...	13	19	37	42	31	15	...	...	73	23	...	3	256	122	...	124	124	*	...
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville	13	22	15	24	34	23	22	...	6	25	57	...	2	243	154	1	104	104	*	...
Totals		**219**	**795**	**961**	**1285**	**1584**	**1295**	**1140**	**338**	**71**	**1553**	**2474**	**178**	**189**	**12045**	**7047**	**27**	**4400**	**4276**	**24**	**10**

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Associational Director Rev. Mark Owens 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enr.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Acorn Hill															
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, R1, Elm City				7	5	9			11	3	35	30	1	
Ayden	A. E. Carter, 426 E. 2nd St., Ayden	5	10	15	29		15			47	4	125	49	1	
Belhaven	Mrs. Glenn Carawan, R1, Pantego		3	6	11	7				10	5	42	31		*
Bethel	A. V. Coburn, Bethel	4	6		9	6			5	10	2	42	27	1	
Cedar Branch															
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Alex Cox, R1, Washington								10		2	20	8		
Chocowinity	Jotha Campbell, Chocowinity		10	8	12					10	3	43	26		
Eagles	Mrs. Lucille Forbes, Macclesfield			3	10	11				8	3	35	27	1	
Elm City		1		12	12	12	13			22	4	76	38		
Everetts	Mrs. Heywood Peaks, Everetts				12	10					3	25	8		
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, Box 1, Farmville			5	20	12	12				5	54	40		
Fountain	Mrs. Ruby Bell, Fountain	4		6	12		7			15	3	47	37		
Greenville:															
Arlington Street	Chick Hardy, Hillcrest Dr., Greenville	7	7	12	29	8	11			17	2	93	43	1	
Immanuel	J. C. Thomas, 316 E 10th St., Greenville	10	10	10	28	24	33			25	4	144	60		
Memorial	A. S. Alford, 1704 E. 3rd St., Greenville	7	12	15	25	20	26		20		4	129	81		*
Grifton	Mrs. Phillip Inscoe, Church St., Grifton	8	17	8	20	8				26	4	81	30		
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Box 56, Hamilton			8	25	12	9		6	22	4	86	51	1	
Jamesville															
Mildred															
New Hope	Otho L. High, Jr., R1, Wilson		5	5	15	11	9		10	17	6	78	60		
Oak City															
Pactolus	Sam Bowers, Jr., R5, Greenville		2	3	5	8				5	2	25	23	1	
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, R2, Belhaven		1	3	5	7	7				3	26	20		
Pender's Chapel															
Pinetops	Sam Lovett, Pinetops		9	15	21	20				26	3	94	45	1	*
Pinetown	M. H. Williams, Jr., Plymouth				9	9	8		13		5	40	20		
Piney Grove															
Pleasant Hope															
Plymouth:															
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Harry Browning, Plymouth				15	20						35			
Reddicks Grove															
Robersonville	Mayo Moore, Robersonville	6	8	14	13	13				34	4	92	47		*
Speed	W. M. Godwin, R2, Tarboro														

Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rogers, R2, Stantonsburg	..	...	6	11	...	...	...	...	15	3	52	25	...	...
Stokes	....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro:															
First	Spencer Hale, 905 Trade St., Tarboro	..	...	8	27	26	22	9	...	14	1	107	60	...	...
Trinity	Dick Armstrong, Craven St., Tarboro	..	4	8	22	22	15	...	16	21	8	116	62	1	...
Washington:															
First	Gorman Ledbetter, Box 148, Wash.	4	7	10	38	12	12	...	10	15	6	114	54	...	*
Riverview	Milton Smith, Hackney Ave., Wash.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...
Second	J. D. Warren, Washington	..	...	...	22	15	...	...	...	7	...	44	8	...	...
West End	Jimmie Hodgers, Hackney Ave., Wash.	..	...	10	...	...	12	...	...	30	...	52	22	...	...
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, R1, Macclesfield	..	...	1	3	5	...	...	...	...	3	23	10	1	...
Williamston:															
Memorial	D. L. Simmons, Grace St., Williamston	..	21	14	15	13	...	...	21	...	4	88	51	1	*
West End	Robert Perry, Park Ave., Williamston	..	13	...	15	...	25	...	...	18	3	74	38	...	*
Wilson:															
First	H. H. Alexander, Monticello Dr., Wil.	..	16	42	96	38	81	...	22	36	3	334	72	1	*
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, Belmont Ave., Wilson	5	8	14	20	12	26	...	44	...	4	134	93	...	...
Grace	J. E. Provo, Jr., Box 3006, Wilson	..	...	11	19	5	...	...	...	24	3	62	32	2	...
Winterville	....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	....	**61**	**169**	**272**	**632**	**371**	**352**	**9**	**177**	**485**	**116**	**2742**	**1328**	**14**	**8**

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Associational Music Director Don Hinshaw First Baptist Church, Wilson Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Obsv.	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Acorn Hill														
Aenon	R. L. Collins, Elm City, R1, Box 298-A						15			15	12			Broadman
Ayden	Mrs. B. Rutledge, W. 2nd St., Ayden			15			18	2		35			4	Baptist
Belhaven	Mrs. John Cuthrell, Belhaven									16	8		1	Baptist
Bethel							17	6		17	10		17	Broadman
Cedar Branch	Mrs. W. C. Wallace, R1, Jamesville													Broadman
Cherry Chapel														Modern
Chocowinity	Mary Etta Sawyer, Chocowinity									16	12		3	Baptist
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Macclesfield				17		15			32	32	20		Broadman
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City						20	2		22	14			Modern
Everetts														Broadman
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville						22	2		24	15		24	Baptist
Fountain														Broadman
Greenville:														
Arlington Street	Mrs John Moore, Greenville													
Immanuel	Mrs. Moye Dail, Box 295, Greenville						24			24	21	*	2	Baptist
Memorial	Mrs. Claude S. Kidd, Greenville			25			19	3		47	37	*	20	New Baptist
Grifton	Phillip Inscoe, 620 N. Church., Grifton						12							Baptist
Hamilton	W. M. King, Box 194, Hamilton			20			12	2		34	24		3	Broadman
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville													Broadman
Mildred														Broadman
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, R1, Wilson			15			17					*	1	Modern
Oak City														Baptist
Pactolus														Baptist
Pamlico														Modern
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Judith Lewis, R3, Tarboro													Look & Live
Pinetops	Rose York, Pinetops			1			1			2	10		12	Broadman
Pinetown														Voice of Praise
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, R1, Williamston													Broadman
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, R3, Elm City													Broadman
Plymouth:														
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy Hopkins, Plymouth						18			18			2	Baptist
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, R1, Williamston													Broadman
Robersonville	Mrs. I. M. Little, Robersonville			22			30			52	30		4	Broadman
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed													Broadman

Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Stantonsburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Tarboro:															
First	Miss Jane Morgan, E C C, Greenville	...	3	27	15	4	33	...	...	82	42	...	...	...	Baptist
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughan, RFD, Tarboro	9	15	9	7	...	15	...	13	68	60	*	12		Broadman
Washington:															
First	Moyer Harris, Jr., E C C, Greenville	...	...	15	...	...	20	...	...	35	24	...	...		Baptist
Riverview	Mrs. James B. Annis, R3, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Baptist
Second	Merrill Daniels, N. Shores, Washington	...	...	4	5	1	4	...	...	14	8	...	...		Voice of Praise
West End	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Modern
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Ralph Webb, R1, Fountain	...	...	...	...	...	15	4	...	19	13	...	10		Voice of Praise
Williamston:															
Memorial	Ronnie Knouse, E C C, Greenville	...	...	...	...	2	12	2	...	16	8	...	2		Christian Worship
West End	L. G. Cribb, Everetts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Broadman
Wilson:															
First	Don Hinshaw, 209 Conner St., Wilson	32	27	55	53	...	45	4	...	216	139	*	25		Christian Worship
Five Points	Mrs. Bruce Poole, Goldsboro St., Wil.	...	...	30	24	30	24	...	...	113	76	...	...		Broadman
Grace	Royce Crowley, 111 Cone St., Wilson	...	...	4	14	...	15	4	...	47	18	...	4		Baptist
Winterville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Broadman
Totals	...	**41**	**45**	**242**	**135**	**37**	**423**	**31**	**13**	**964**	**613**	**5**	**146**		...

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President Dr. T. S. Fleming Tarboro Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chap.	Jr. R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Acorn Hill										
Aenon										
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. 2nd St., Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 306 5th St., Ayden	1	12			12	40	40	52
Belhaven	Wm. O. Moore, Front St., Belhaven	Glenn A. Carowan, R1, Pantego	1	8	1	11	19	27	27	46
Bethel	Kelly Abeyounis, Bethel	Walter Edd Beverly, Bethel						39	39	39
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, R1, Jamesville	Wayne Ellis, N. Watts St., Williamston	1	14			14	27		41
Cherry Chapel										
Chocowinity										
Eagles		Robert B. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	18			18			18
Elm City										
Everetts										
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville							27	27	27
Fountain	F. D. Turnage, Fountain		1	8	1	8	16	18	18	34
Greenville:										
Arlington Street				18			18			18
Immanuel	W. A. Wright, Pineview, Dr., Greenville	H. A. White, H. W. Douglass, Greenville	1	17			17	85	85	102
Memorial										
Grifton	Joe A. Paget, P. O. Box 541, Grifton		1	12				26		38
Hamilton		Sam Bullock, R1, Oak City	1	9			9			9
Jamesville										
Mildred										
New Hope	Arthur Ferguson, R4, Wilson		1	13	1	13	26	18	18	44
Oak City										
Pactolus										
Pamlico										
Pender's Chapel										
Pinetops	John Nicholson, Pinetops							21	21	21
Pinetown										
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Jr., R1, Williamston							23		23
Pleasant Hope			1	10			10			10
Plymouth:										
Ludford Memorial	Raymond Smith, Plymouth		1	12				20		32
Reddicks Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, R1, Williamston							18		18
Robersonville	I. M. Little, Robersonville	Donnie Hardison, Robersonville	2	30	1	15	45	45		90
Speed										

Stantonsburg	Edgar Mooring, Stantonsburg		1	13	...	...	...	12	...	25
Stokes			..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Tarboro:										
First	Herbert Ramsey, Tarboro		1	10	1	12	22	30	...	52
Trinity	Robert Sexton, Howard St., Tarboro	Leslie Wickham, Johnson St., Tarboro	1	11	1	15	26	31	31	57
Washington:										
First	Hubert G. Edwards, Washington		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Riverview			..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Second	Clarence Beacham, Washington		..	...	...	...	...	22	22	22
West End		J. P. Hunt, New Bern St., Washington	1	6	1	6	12	...	...	12
Webb's Chapel			..	5	...	6	11	...	...	11
Williamston:										
Memorial	Richard T. Duke, Box 270 Williamston	C. A. Glass, N. Haughton St., Wil'mst'n	1	10	...	...	10	35	35	45
West End	Daniel Jones, Sunset Dr., Williamston		..	...	...	...	...	7	7	7
Wilson:										
First	A. J. Hayes, 1609 W. Gold St., Wilson		..	...	...	...	...	60	60	60
Five Points			..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Grace	Pleasant Harrell, 1003 Corbett Ave.	Aubrey Jackson, N. Bynum St., Wilson	1	10	...	...	10	31	31	41
Winterville			1	9	...	...	9	...	...	9
Totals			**20**	**255**	**7**	**86**	**304**	**662**	**461**	**1003**

Tablet F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational Superintendent Mrs. Henry D. Johnson Farmville Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Acorn Hill	Mrs. James E. Harris, Tarboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...
Aenon	Mrs. J. L. Everette, R1, Elm City	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	29	29	6
Ayden	Mrs. Sam Pierce, Ayden	2	1	...	3	6	34	8	...	53	95	13
Belhaven	Mrs. M. L. Carawan, Ft. St,, Belhaven	2	1	...	...	...	15	5	...	23	43	10
Bethel	Mrs. C. E. Brown, RFD, Bethel	2	2	1	4	9	22	27	9	52	110	29
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Raym'd Stalls, Jr., R1, Jamesville	1	3	...	1	5	11	33	...	36	80	16
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, R3, Washington	2	1	1	1	...	12	6	6	10	34	...
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ed Whitley, Chocowinity	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	17	3
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Box 136, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	4	12	8	9	22	51	12
Elm City	Mrs. A. B. Brice, Jr., R3, Elm City	1	2	1	3	7	46	33	10	56	145	13
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Williamston	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	25	25	6
Farmville	Mrs. Chester Outland, Farmville	2	2	1	1	6	35	24	8	78	145	29
Fountain	Mrs. R. F. Speight, Fountain	1	1	...	2	...	13	19	...	38	70	15
Greenville:												
Arlington Street	Mrs. R. A. Morin, Greenville	2	1	...	2	...	25	14	...	23	62	21
Immanuel	Mrs. Leonard Bloxam, Greenville	2	2	1	7	12	37	29	10	127	203	49
Memorial	Mrs. Ruel W. Tyson, Greenville	2	2	1	10	16	30	20	15	155	220	47
Grifton	Mrs. A. G. Callicutt, Grifton	3	2	...	3	8	43	12	...	38	93	19
Hamilton	Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	1	2	...	4	7	23	24	...	48	95	18
Jamesville	Mrs. C. T. Garris, Jamesville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	...
Mildred	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Mrs. Otho L. High, Jr., R1, Wilson	2	3	1	3	...	26	31	7	34	98	26
Oak City	Miss Cherry Edmonson, Oak City	1	1	...	3	...	20	13	...	40	73	1
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil Satterthwaite, Pactolus	...	1	1	1	3	...	5	4	6	15	3
Pamlico	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. J. O. Taylor, R3, Tarboro	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	18	18	...
Pinetops	Mrs. T. W. Williams, Pinetops	1	1	1	3	6	22	23	9	47	101	23
Pinetown	Mrs. Irene Waters, Box 26, Pinetown	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	16	16	3
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, R1, Williamston	1	2	...	1	4	7	17	...	42	66	1
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Billy Gardner, R3, Elm City	1	1	...	2	4	18	12	...	18	48	5
Plymouth:												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Plymouth	2	1	...	5	8	40	12	...	95	147	35
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Jasper Jones, R1, Williamston	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	28	28	...
Robersonville	Mrs. H. G. Norman, Robersonville	2	1	1	7	11	33	23	13	102	171	29
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	22	22	...

Stantonsburg	Mrs. D. T. Wainwright, Stantonsburg	1	1	...	2	...	14	10	...	27	51	...
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, R1, Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	...
Tarboro:												
First	Mrs. R. B. Wynn, Box 241, Tarboro	2	2	1	8	13	48	25	9	120	202	59
Trinity	Mrs. W. E. Holmes, Tarboro	2	2	1	3	8	27	30	7	40	104	29
Washington:												
First	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston	2	1	2	9	14	25	17	16	147	205	45
Riverview	Mrs. Helen Jones, Williamston	1	...	...	1	2	13	...	...	11	24	1
Second		...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	26	26	11
West End	Mrs. E. L. Harkey, Wilson	1	1	...	1	...	16	10	...	18	44	...
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Poole, Goldsboro St., Wilson	1	1	1	1	...	13	12	7	23	55	12
Williamston:	Mrs. R. A. Allen, 910 Gold St., Wilson											
Memorial	Mrs. M. T. Speir, Box 198, Winterville	5	4	1	10	20	104	43	14	144	305	83
West End		...	1	1	1	3	...	15	9	43	67	...
Wilson:	Mrs. John T. Linton, Box 196, Wash.											
First	Mrs. Alden Rutledge, R3, Washington	2	2	1	11	16	37	22	18	251	328	68
Five Points	Mrs. Bill Jackson, East 9th St., Wash.	2	2	1	9	14	65	37	20	136	258	70
Grace	Mrs. Isabel Dixon, R3, Washington	1	1	...	4	6	16	15	...	37	68	15
Winterville	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, R1, Fountain	2	2	1	1	6	26	26	6	24	82	31
Totals		**56**	**51**	**21**	**140**	**227**	**928**	**660**	**206**	**2370**	**4181**	**836**

Table G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Eqpt. Church	New Construction, Equip. for Mission	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Ant. Brd. Pro. Plan?	Church Have. Lib.?	Church Have Recreation Com.?	Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
Acorn Hill			1500			30	1					
Aenon		11400	16400				1	48		*		
Ayden		8000	71000	14000		13530	3.5	200				
Belhaven		7000	30000				12	80				
Bethel		7000	47000						*			
Cedar Branch			5500						*			
Cherry Chapel			5000									
Chocowinity		8000	30000	557		3921	5	50				
Eagles			45000					102	*	*		
Elm City		6500	16500									
Everetts		15000	35000	150		875			*			
Farmville		25000	100000						*	*		
Fountain		15000	88500				12	121	*			
Greenville:												
Arlington Street		12000	47000			25000	6	116				
Immanuel		22500	58000				15	450	*			
Memorial		21000	219000	13000		3000	35	500	*			
Grifton			35000	375		13500	11	175				
Hamilton		18000	55000				12	210	*	*		
Jamesville			5000	200	101	500						
Mildred												
New Hope	Pete Williams, Grove St., Wilson	15000	86000	2009					*	*	*	
Oak City			17000				5	110				
Pactolus			20000	164		2420		74				
Pamlico												
Pender's Chapel			30000	243		8000	5		*			
Pinetops		5000	47000	17550		16000	14	150	*	*	*	
Pinetown			12000			660		30				
Piney Grove			25000									
Pleasant Hope			10000									
Plymouth:												
Ludford Memorial		10000	150000	592			2400	240	*			
Reddicks Grove			16000	343								
Robersonville		20000	105000	3000		18000				*		
Speed			7000					30				

Stantonsburg			7000	72000										
Stokes				15000				2						
Tarboro:														
First			25000	200000	4000		5200	6.5	600	*	*		*	
Trinity	Jim Hawkins, St. James St., Tarboro		20000	52000			239	12	200	*	*	*		
Washington:														
First			18000	200000	95		35216	14	600	*	*			
Riverview			5500	12000			300			*				
Second				10000			427	13	90	*	*			
West End				10000	469		6100	5	25					
Webb's Chapel				10000				14	150		*			
Williamston:														
Memorial	Mrs. D. C. McLawhorn, Williamston		16000	175000				15	900	*	*			
West End				12000	1782		3000		80	*				
Wilson:														
First			10000	620000	316		26250	16	1025	*	*	*		
Five Points			8000	200000	12550		53540	4.5	100					
Grace				80000	27749		55000		100	*				
Winterville	Cecil Worthington, Winterville		12500	87500			6000	13	225	*	*	*		
Totals			**348400**	**3180900**	**99144**	**101**	**296678**	**48.4**	**6781**	**23**	**15**	**5**	**1**	

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer C. M. Paylor Farmville Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Expenses
Acorn Hill	Hassell Wordsworth, R2, Tarboro	753	957	240	....	....	696	936
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, Clark St., Ry. Mt.	4346	4515	3000	240	....	798	4038
Ayden	Tom V. Wheless, W. 3rd St., Ayden	17503	15918	5040	1500	....	7980	14521
Belhaven	C. B. Tillman, Front St., Belhaven	8341	8365	3900	....	....	3505	7478
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel	13079	10354	4200	906	274	2648	8029
Cedar Branch	Howard Gardner, R1, Jamesville	6335	4628	2016	455	....	1749	4220
Cherry Chapel	Elbert A. Banks, R3, Washington	944	1025	....	....	....	679	852
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity	6386	5992	2800	....	....	3071	5871
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Box 136 Macclesfield	4446	4296	1787	262	....	1585	3634
Elm City	Harry Strickland, Box 336, Elm City	9820	7294	2700	253	97	3267	6317
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 13, Everetts	4013	4083	1800	....	....	1738	3538
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, 210 Church St., Farmville	14818	15361	4200	910	....	6349	11459
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Box 68, Fountain	13225	9980	2528	....	....	4866	7393
Greenville:								
Arlington Street	Eugene Speight, Box 232, Greenville	10378	11577	3000	329	....	7342	10671
Immanuel	A. Hollie Van Dyke, Box 629, Greenville	52106	51859	6500	5850	1284	28048	41682
Memorial	W. H. Hardee, Box 398, Greenville	40786	42672	6525	5725	200	6340	18790
Grifton	J. H. Woodard, R2, Grifton	10271	10826	4160	535	....	4239	9925
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Box 21, Hamilton	10450	9640	4254	335	100	2227	6916
Jamesville	R. C. Sexton, Jamesville	2412	2269	1350	....	101	658	2109
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, R1, Tarboro	2984	2592	1820	90	....	242	2152
New Hope	John B. Moore, R1, Wilson	16047	11942	4300	300	60	5249	9909
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City	5496	3709	1175	....	....	1208	2383
Pactolus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pamlico	Miss Frances Guthrie, R2, Belhaven	689	669	....	65	....	595	660
Pender's Chapel	T. G. Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro	5700	5535	2564	....	....	2765	5329
Pinetops	S. G. Crisp, Pinetops	10172	23581	2000	....	....	2480	4480
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, R1, Pinetown	1807	1762	345	....	....	1017	1362
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, R1, Williamston	7260	7005	1839	....	....	4050	5889
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Mathews, R4, Wilson	2837	2865	1200	15	....	1179	2394
Plymouth:								
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	26750	26594	6000	884	....	15261	22145
Reddicks Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, R1, Williamston	2787	2562	600	250	674	653	2177
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Robersonville	20379	22172	4020	3600	....	9616	17237
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, & J. M. Howell	2611	2203	990	....	....	1011	2001

Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg	5306	5835	1800	.....	....	3335	5135
Stokes	Mrs. H. C. Cole, Stokes	1683	1715	900	.....	....	.....	1475
Tarboro:								
First	R. B. Wynn, Box 241, Tarboro	35811	39066	6600	6810	1429	18157	32996
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Johnston St., Tarboro	17331	13119	4500	450	....	6328	11278
Washington:								
First	W. I. Leonard, Box 642, Washington	31068	31428	5700	3990	2025	8899	25682
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., R1, Washington	2646	2928	1005	.....	....	1440	2446
Second	Mrs. Bill Jackson, E. 9th St., Wash.	4840	4663	2128	156	25	2064	4374
West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, Wilson St., Wash.	3061	3056	586	.....	....	2379	2965
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 357, Macclesfield	3918	3685	1620	.....	....	1330	2950
Williamston:								
Memorial	T. M. Parker, Williamston	55826	55050	5540	7191	744	27494	40969
West End	Calvin Warren, R3, Williamston	5531	5776	1854	.....	....	3441	5295
Wilson:								
First	T. C. Felton, 907 W. Nash St., Wilson	91770	90005	5800	21560	....	36267	63627
Five Points	Nina Mae Baltzegar, Moss St., Wilson	34612	33928	4700	3775	51	23899	32425
Grace	Royce Crawley, 111 N. Cone St., Wil.	8830	9254	3900	860	23	27749	8752
Winterville	J. H. Mobley, Winterville	15246	15815	3900	.....	....	8888	12788
Totals	.....	**653409**	**650125**	**137366**	**67296**	**7087**	**302781**	**499654**

Table I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary Rev. John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Acorn Hill	Miss Pattie Penwell, R2, Tarboro	4	....	....	6	7	....	....	4	....	21
Aenon	Mrs. Pearl Landin, Elm City	102	62	8	12	12	12	202	31	36	476
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. 2nd St., Ayden	500	88	75	65	125	150	125	100	170	1398
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, Belhaven	420	91	32	70	110	12	43	53	6	887
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Box 33, Bethel	550	215	197	168	342	54	347	90	362	2325
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, R1, Jamesville	100	....	32	25	122	....	....	29	100	408
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., R3, Washington	....	173	35	21	35	....	25	37	20	173
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	14	....	....	10	10	....	67	20	....	121
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	180	110	15	23	34	....	215	61	107	662
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Box 173, Elm City	460	105	....	91	121	....	125	50	25	977
Everetts	William R. Hopkins, Box 66, Everetts	2	....	28	25	62	....	63	15	350	545
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Farmville	2118	232	71	208	369	....	833	....	66	3901
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	1079	113	290	289	365	41	157	163	91	2587
Greenville:											
Arlington Street	Mrs. T. E. Carawan, Greenville	540	90	68	59	88	....	....	37	25	907
Immanuel	Mrs. Raymond Reel, Greenville	7142	450	240	471	1256	200	167	200	50	10177
Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr., Greenville	5630	400	1314	507	790	305	572	200	1164	10882
Grifton	Bennie E. Bass, 302 David St., Grifton	810	14	10	16	51	....	10	....	....	900
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Box 56, Hamilton	1320	210	103	86	125	300	300	80	200	2724
Jamesville	Mrs. Nina Mae Reason, Jamesville	12	30	23	31	38	....	7	13	7	160
Mildred	Mrs. Wade Harrell, R3, Tarboro	440	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	440
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, R1, Wilson	896	279	96	117	154	....	341	65	87	2034
Oak City	W. W. Daniels, Oak City	380	120	46	165	47	....	400	68	100	1326
Pactolus	A. J. Wallace, Jr., Pactolus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, R2, Belhaven	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9
Pender's Chapel	Thomas G. Harris, Pearl St., Tarboro	....	....	84	....	27	....	40	49	18	206
Pinetops	Mrs. E. E. Phillips, Jr., Pinetops	1000	....	105	152	130	20	73	37	34	1551
Pinetown	Bobby S. Davis, R2, Plymouth	7	30	32	15	13	12	186	46	60	401
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, R1, Williamston	136	139	50	381	48	35	25	218	85	1116
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., R3, Elm City	53	82	46	36	36	25	113	50	30	471
Plymouth:											
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	2400	240	138	103	221	95	742	130	380	4449
Reddicks Grove	Adron Hardison, R1, Williamston	60	....	20	10	10	25	30	45	185	385
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	2450	500	151	355	386	75	218	100	700	4936
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	8	20	....	12	28	10	75	28	21	202

Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr., Box 132, Stantonsburg	516	....	26	35	44	8	37	15	25	700
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Box 32, Stokes	9	10	10	26	59	10	81	....	35	240
Tarboro:											
First	W. J. Warren, R3, Tarboro	2548	677	579	495	774	....	250	150	597	6070
Trinity	Mrs. Louise Conner, Tarboro	1080	193	17	46	178	9	53	51	215	1841
Washington:											
First	Leslie Haislip, E. 5th St., Washington	3625	516	177	65	306	160	477	311	110	5746
Riverview	Miss Ann Barington, R3, Washington	455	....	6	4	16	....	....	....	....	482
Second	Mrs. Thurman Williams, Washington	100	80	8	15	29	....	27	12	5	289
West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, Wilson St., Wash.	10	....	5	15	50	....	....	11	....	91
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee, Webb, R1, Fountain	420	150	25	30	....	....	50	25	35	735
Williamston:											
Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	7396	765	486	398	3177	15	1585	82	176	14081
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, R3, Williamston	101	80	25	37	59	26	69	32	32	481
Wilson:											
First	Mrs. Charles Whitley, Wilson	15225	1091	319	499	1581	1143	1087	478	4123	26378
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs St., Wil.	520	50	74	215	165	210	118	108	43	1503
Grace	Mrs. F. M. Lindler, Sr., Wilson	192	75	25	50	110	....	....	50	....	502
Winterville	J. Preston Corey, Winterville	932	225	273	221	309	90	505	164	308	3027
Totals	.....	**61942**	**7705**	**5364**	**5686**	**12019**	**3042**	**9849**	**3498**	**10183**	**119903**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

B
206.9756
M66.80Ro

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1960

Proceedings and Reports of the Session
Including Minutes of the
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union

FEB 3 1961 WAKE FOREST COLLEGE LIBRARY

THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

Sixth Spring and Fall Sessions

Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions

Including the Report

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1960

Next Spring Session McGinnis Auditorium, Greenville
March 31, 1961

Next Fall Session, First Day, To Be Announced
October 17, 1961

Second Day, To Be Announced
October 18, 1961

Preacher _____ Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro

Alternate _____ Rev. T. W. McKneely, Pinetops

CONTENTS

Dedication 3

By-Laws 8

Committee on Petitions 23

Committees Appointed by the Moderator 22

Committees of the Executive Committee 5

Constitution 7

Directory of Associational Officers 4

Directory of Church Officers 54

Fall Session, Proceedings 21

Messengers, Fall Session 18

Messengers, Spring Session 13

Our Beloved Dead 28

Pastors' Conference Officers 6

Reports:

- Associational Missionary 45
- Auditor 33
- Brotherhood 44
- Budget for 1960-61 30
- Children's Homes 40
- Christian Education 39
- Christian Literature 40
- Church Library 37
- Constitution and By-Laws Committee 33
- Evangelism 38
- Executive Committee 29
- Homes for Aging 43
- Hospital 41
- Mother's Day Offerings 42
- Nominating Committee 47
- Petitionary Letter 46
- Resolutions Committee 47
- Sunday School 34
- Time, Place and Preacher 48
- Treasurer 31
- Training Union 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 35

Spring Session Proceedings 15

W. M. U. Annual Meetings Minutes 49

W. M. U. Officers 6

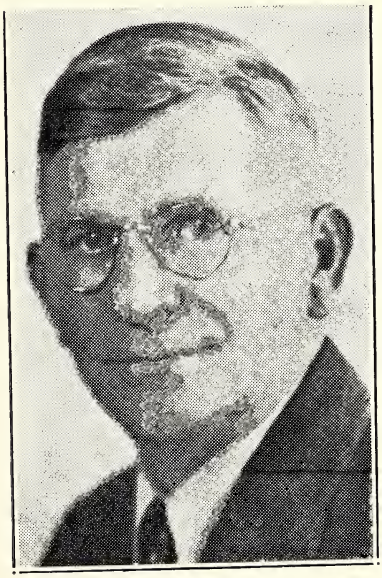
W. M. U. Committees 50

W. M. U. Treasurer's Report 52

IN DEDICATION

We Present These Minutes

To the Memory of



Rev. W. B. HARRINGTON

who served the cause of Christ and His Church in the Roanoke Association for over 30 years. He served the following Baptist churches: Cedar Branch, Jamesville, Piney Grove and Reddicks Grove until September of 1957.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Moderator _____ Rev. Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th St., Greenville
Vice Moderator _____ Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Clerk _____ Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455, Wilson
Treasurer _____ Mrs. C. M. Paylor, Ayden
Auditor _____ W. L. Howell, Williamston
Chairman of Evangelism ____ Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro
Brotherhood President _____ Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
Sunday School Supt. _____ Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Training Union Dir. _____ Rev. Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville
Music Director ____ Donald G. Hinshaw, 209 N. Connor St., Wilson
W. M. U. President _____ Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus

Associational Missionary

Rev. John A. Moore _____ 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

Executive Committee

Beaufort County _____ Rev. Rufus Morgan, Washington
Roy Justice, Belhaven
Edgecombe County __ Rev. J. S. Larrimore, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro
Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Martin County __ Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, 115 Lee St., Williamston
H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton
Pitt County _____ Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden
J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Greenville
Washington County _____ J. R. Carr, Box 641, Plymouth
Wilson County _____ Rev. J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson
C. C. Moss, Wilson
Members-at-Large _____ Rudolph Sexton, Tarboro
W. D. Welch, Washington
Rev. T. N. Cooper, Bethel

Officers of the Executive Committee

Chairman _____ Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro
Vice Chairman _____ Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden
Secretary _____ Rev. T. N. Cooper, Bethel

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Nominating

R. F. Lowry, Chairman, Washington County _____ Plymouth
W. D. Welch, Beaufort Coupnty ____ 305 College Ave., Washington
Sam T. Everett, Martin County _____ Robersonville
Milton Carlton, Edgecombe County _____ Pinetops
Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Pitt County _____ Ayden
Otho L. High, Jr., Wilson County _____ Rt. 1, Wilson

Builder's Club

Guy T. Swindell, Chairman _____ Bank St., Washington
Rudolph Sexton, Secretary _____ Rt. 3, Tarboro
Rev. J. L. Bryson, Jr. _____ Box 3083, Wilson
Rev. E. Gordon Conklin _____ Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr. _____ Greenville
Rev. T. N. Cooper _____ Bethel
Don G. Matthews, Jr. _____ Hamilton

Constitution and By-Laws

Paul R. Waters, Chairman _____ Box 4, Washington
J. R. Carr _____ Plymouth
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom _____ Box 1455, Wilson

Finance

J. Dixie McGlohon, Chairman _____ Rutledge Rd., Greenville
H. S. Johnson _____ Hamilton
Rev. J. S. Larrimore _____ Tarboro
W. L. Howell _____ Box 203, Williamston

Primary Missions

Rev. P. B. Upchurch, Chairman _____ Box 738, Greenville
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom _____ Box 1455, Wilson
Charles Snell _____ Washington
Roy Justice _____ Belhaven
Rev. T. W. McKneely _____ Pinetops
Rev. Stanley K. Howard _____ Tarboro

Church Library Council

Rev. Glynn T. Hill, Librarian _____ Rt. 1, Wilson

Institutional Representatives

Christian Education _____ Robert Lee Humber, Greenville
Christian Literature _____ Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Farmville
Children's Homes _____ W. G. Moore, 209 Elm St., Greenville
Homes for Aging _____ Rev. William King, Hamilton
Hospital _____ Dr. J. G. Raby, Tarboro

OTHER ORGANIZATIONS AND OFFICERS

Pastors Conference

President _____ Rev. Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville
Vice President _____ Rev. T. N. Cooper, Bethel
Secretary _____ Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden
Program Chairman _____ Rev. Edward G. Cole, Winterville

Woman's Missionary Union

President _____ Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Vice President and Jubilee Chmn. _ Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonsburg
Secretary-Treasurer _____ Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston
Y. W. A. Director ____ Mrs. Charles Dew, New Hope Church, Wilson
G. A. Director _____ Mrs. Lewis Lee, First Church, Wilson
Sunbeam Director _____ Mrs. K. W. Copeland, Williamston
Stewardship Chairman _____ Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston
Mission Study Chairman _____ Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Community Mission Chairman ____ Mrs. Clem Garner, Greenville
Prayer Chairman _____ Mrs. J. S. Moore, Wilson
Seminary Scholarship and Margaret
Fund Chairman _____ Mrs. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro
Publication Chairman _____ Mrs. Sam Crisp, Pinetops

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;
B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;
(2) The Pastors;
(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

Failure to report annually shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum in any session of the Association, and the decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the Associational program of missions and extension, and

the employment and direction of the Associational missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the South Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the

Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

Article 15

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 16

BUILDERS' CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing or aid in purchasing lots, and aiding in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this article, shall be vested in Three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 17

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon a study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 18

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 19

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 20

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 21

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 22

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 23

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article 24

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

SIXTH SPRING SESSION

of the

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting in the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

FARMVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Tuesday, April 27, 1960

MESSENGERS

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Mrs. A. E. Jobe, Mrs. A. H. Bryant
AYDEN, FIRST—Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Curtis Dennis
BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper
CHOCOWINITY—E. H. Ballance, Mrs. Joe Mills
EAGLES—Frank Wooten, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Mrs. J. Walter Forbes
ELM CITY—Rev. Robert T. Howard, Harvey Strickland, Mrs. Wilton Garner, Mrs. Alvis Pittman
FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes
FOUNTAIN—Rev. and Mrs. Horace G. Thompson
GREENVILLE:
- ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. John A. Moore
- IMMANUEL—Rev. Irby B. Jackson, J. C. Thomas, Harry W. Douglas
- MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Mrs. Clem Garner, J. C. Blanchard, Mrs. C. T. Mallison, Mrs. W. W. Lee

GRIFTON—Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Mrs. Milton W. Dixon, Mrs. Sherwood Allcox, Mrs. G. B. Small

NEW HOPE—Rev. Glynn T. Hill, Mrs. Sidney Godwin, Mrs. Bessie T. Baker, Mrs. J. T. Phillips

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas W. McKneely, Mrs. Grover Leonard

PINETOWN—L. H. Stubbs, Miss Margaret Stubbs

PLYMOUTH:

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Rev. R. H. Lucas

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. Tommy J. Payne

STOKES—Rev. Charles F. Middleton

TARBORO:

FIRST—Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Dr. Tom Fleming

TRINITY—Rev. Stanley Howard, Mrs. W. E. Holmes, Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Mrs. Chester West

WASHINGTON:

FIRST—Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Vernon F. Alligood, Jr., Mrs. T. M. Poperville

RIVERVIEW—Rev. James B. Annis, Bobby Andrews, Mrs. Alvin Wagoner

SECOND—Rev. Rufus Morgan, T. W. Miller, Mrs. J. D. Warren

WEST END—Rev. James B. Annis, Mrs. Jimmie Beacham, Mrs. Heber Ecklin

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Mrs. Thad Webb, Mrs. W. Cad Ellis

WILLIAMSTON:

MEMORIAL—Gwendolyn Dixon, Mrs. W. O. Abbitt

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, J. Preston Corey, Mr. and Mrs. George D. Cox

FRATERNAL MESSENGER

Rev. Jimmy Morriss, Baptist State Convention Rep. ____ Raleigh

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Sixth Annual Spring Session

First Baptist Church, Farmville, N. C.

Wednesday, April 27, 1960

AFTERNOON PROGRAM

Theme: *Widening the Influence of Your Church*

3:30 Hymn
Scripture and prayer ..... Rufus Morgan, Washington Second
Registration and Announcements
3:45 "Teaching Projects the Influence of Your Church"
Robert L. Holt, Greenville Memorial
Special Music ..... Farmville Church
4:15 "Training Projects the Influence of Your Church"
L. J. Morris, Raleigh
Hymn
4:50 "Worship Projects the Influence of Your Church"
Glynn T. Hill, New Hope
5:10 "The Association Projects the Influence of Your Church"
James A. Moore, Greenville
Announcements
Special Music ..... Farmville Church
5:30 "Prayer Projects the Influence of Your Church"
Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
Benediction
Supper

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. On Wednesday afternoon April 27, 1960, at 3:30 o'clock the Sixth Spring Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by the Rev. Irby B. Jackson of Greenville, Moderator, in the First Baptist Church of Farmville.

2. The song service was directed by Mr. J. C. Thomas, Minister of Music at the Immanuel Baptist Church of Greenville. Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Sr., of the Host Church was the organist.

3. The opening hymn was "The Church's One Foundation."

4. The Rev. Rufus Morgan, pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Washington, read a passage of scripture and offered a prayer.

5. Dr. Robert L. Holt of the Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville presented a message on "Teaching Projects the Influence of Your Church."

6. Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Music Director of the First Baptist Church of Farmville, Mrs. Roland Lang, and Mrs. J. D. Holmes sang two songs "Bless The Lord, O My Soul" and "Let Us Break Bread Together" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Joyner.

7. The Rev. L. J. Morriss of Raleigh presented a message on "Training Projects the Influence of Your Church."

8. The hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," was sung.

9. The Rev. Glynn T. Hill, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Wilson, presented a message on "Worship Projects the Influence of Your Church."

10. The Rev. John A. Moore of Greenville, Associational Missionary, presented a message on "The Association Projects the Influence of Your Church."

11. The Rev. E. W. Holmes, pastor of the Host Church, welcomed the messengers and visitors and made announcements relative to the comfort and entertainment offered by the First Baptist Church.

12. The Rev. Paul B. Nickens, pastor of the Ludford Memorial Baptist Church of Plymouth, presented a message on "Prayer Projects the Influence of Your Church."

13. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. Horace Thompson of Fountain.

14. The session adjourned for supper.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 "Music Projects the Influence of Your Church"
Don Hinshaw, Wilson First

Announcements
Offering

8:00 "Evangelism Projects the Influence of Your Church"
Stanley Howard, Trinity

Special Music ..... Wilson First Choir

8:30 "World Missions Projects the Influence of Your Church"
Harry Raley, Taiwan

Adjournment

15. Mr. Don Hinshaw, Minister of Music of the First Baptist Church of Wilson and Music Director of the Association, assisted by a choir from the First Baptist Church of Wilson, rendered a demonstration of "Music Projects the Influence of Your Church."

16. Mr. Joe E. Eagles of Crisp, Vice Moderator, presented

a message of appreciation to the host church for the invitation to meet with them and the excellent entertainment given by them.

17. The Rev. Stanley K. Howard, pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church of Tarboro and Chairman of Evangelism for the Association, presented an address on "Evangelism Projects the Influence of Your Church." Mr. Howard was assisted by Mr. Robert Sexton of the Trinity Baptist Church of Tarboro; Mr. Curtis Dennis of the First Baptist Church of Ayden; and the Rev. Bennie Pledger, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Ayden.

18. A hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," was sung.

19. The Rev. Harry Raley, Missionary to Taiwan (Formosa), presented an address on "World Missions Projects the Influence of Your Church."

20. The adjournment prayer was offered by Mr. Raley.

Irby B. Jackson, Moderator
R. L. Collins, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
of the
SIXTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS
of the
SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting with the
Ludford Memorial Baptist Church, Plymouth
Tuesday, October 18, 1960
and
First Baptist Church, Wilson
Wednesday, October 19, 1960

MESSENGERS

ACORN HILL—Rev. James E. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Penwell

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Z. L. Dawes

AYDEN—Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., Mrs. Bill Phillips

BELHAVEN—Archie Thomas, D. R. Tolan

BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Mrs. Carey E. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Willie G. Barnhill

CEDAR BRANCH—Rev. John M. Landon, Mrs. Francis Simpson

CHERRY CHAPEL—Paul R. Waters (Lay Pastor)

CHOCOWINITY—Rev. and Mrs. Elliott Hayes, Mrs. Joe Mills, E. H. Ballance

EAGLES—J. E. Eagles, Robert B. Eagles, Frank Wooten, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson

ELM CITY—Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Mrs. Milton Garner, Mrs. Wiley Harrell

EVERETTS—Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Forbes

FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Robert Joyner, Mrs. Henry Johnson

FOUNTAIN—Rev. Horace G. Thompson, F. D. Turnage, Mrs. F. L. Eagles

GREENVILLE:

ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. Daniel E. Huneycutt, Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moore, Larry R. Stox

IMMANUEL—Rev. and Mrs. Irby B. Jackson, Harry W. Douglass, Mrs. A. S. Johnson, Mrs. H. N. Felton, William G. Moore

MEMORIAL—Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, J. C. Blanchard,

Dwight Fickling, Mrs. R. E. Pittman, Mrs. R. T. Burnette, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Cozart, Dr. R. L. Holt

GRIFTON—Rev. Irvin W. Adcock, Mrs. G. B. Small, Mrs. O. B. Durham, Mrs. Sherwood Allcox

HAMILTON—Rev. W. M. King

JAMESVILLE—Rev. John M. Landon, Mrs. Clarence Sexton, Mrs. C. A. Askew

MILDRED—Mrs. Vera Dew, Mrs. Tom Walters

NEW HOPE—Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mrs. R. A. Pearson, Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. Wade Pearson, Mrs. Bessie T. Baker

OAK CITY—None Listed

PACTOLUS—Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Mrs. W. B. Satterthwaite

PAMLICO—Rev. James B. Hewett, Mrs. Ruth Foster, Mrs. Cassie Guthrie, Mrs. Francis Foster

PENDER'S CHAPEL—None Listed

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. Grover Leonard, Mrs. David Gardner, John J. Nicholson

PINETOWN—Rev. James B. Hewett, L. H. Stubbs, Miss Margaret Stubbs

PINEY GROVE—Rev. Thermon Griffin, Jesse Griffin, Frank Lilley, S. E. Manning, Sr.

PLEASANT HOPE—W. W. Matthews

PLYMOUTH, LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Roy F. Lowry, Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, J. R. Carr.

REDDICKS GROVE—Kader Lilley, Ben Hopkins, Arthur Simpson

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. Tommy J. Payne, William O. Camden, Jr., Mrs. Oscar Burch, Mrs. I. M. Little

SPEED—Rev. W. H. Hollowell

STANTONSBURG—Paul H. Strother, Mrs. J. V. Murrah, Mrs. Ben Howard, Mrs. D. T. Wainwright, Mrs. C. B. Owens

STOKES—Mrs. L. R. Whichard

TARBORO:

CALVARY—Rev. C. R. Griffin, Mrs. Robert Lee Hathaway, Miss Elizabeth Lee, Mrs. Jimmie Lee, S. W. Dail

FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Larrimore, Dr. T. S. Fleming, Mrs. James Cratch, Jr., Mrs. Catherine W. Stallings, Mrs. E. C. Knight, Mrs. John Varnell, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin

TRINITY—Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Mrs. G. O. Howard, Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Mrs. W. E. Holmes

WASHINGTON:

FIRST—J. R. Jones, Mrs. T. M. Poperville, Mrs. H. B. Langley,

Mrs. Lavenia Basnight, Paul R. Waters, W. I. Leonard
RIVERVIEW—Rev. James B. Annis, Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Mrs. Guy Andrews
SECOND—Rev. Rufus L. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Miller
WEST END—Mrs. O. B. Fisher, Mrs. Paul Bailey

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Carl Webb

WILLIAMSTON:
MEMORIAL—J. Sam Getsinger, J. Frank Weaver
WEST END—Rev. and Mrs. Grover Everett, M. A. Price

WILSON:
FIRST—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Mrs. George L. Bent, Kenneth R. Lamm, Donald G. Hinshaw, I. A. Watson, C. C. Moss, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. Lonnie P. Walston
FIVE POINTS—Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Bryson, Jr.
GRACE—Rev. F. M. Lindler, Sr., Mrs. M. L. Price, Sr.

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, J. Preston Corey, B. Vernon Cox, Alfred McLawhorn, Vernon E. White

FRATERNAL VISITORS

Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the **Biblical Recorder,** Raleigh.
O. W. Cooper, Clinton Baptist Church, Clinton, Maryland
Rev. J. R. Everett, First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount
Rev. Archie Jones, Missionary to Ecuador, Guayaquil, Ecuador
J. H. Moore, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City
W. C. Reed, First Baptist Church, Kinston
W. A. Smith, Superintendent of Kennedy Home, Kinston
Rev. John C. Gill, Jr., Chowan College, Murfreesboro
Edgar V. McKnight, Chowan College, Murfreesboro
Rev. William A. Poole, Superintendent of North Carolina Baptist Homes, Winston-Salem
Ernest Upchurch, Raleigh
Elsie Jones, First Baptist Church, Goodlettsville, Tenn.
J. C. Taylor, Macedonia Baptist Church, Nashville
Mrs. Johnnie Southern, North Street Baptist Church, Raleigh
Rev. A. B. Bumgarner, Spindale
Dr. James F. Heaton, Raleigh
Willard Baxter, Winston-Salem

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

LUDFORD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Plymouth, North Carolina

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1960

Today's Theme: *Good stewards of the manifold grace of God through the ministry of the Word.*

MORNING PROGRAM

9:30	Hymn	
9:35	Scripture and Prayer	John Landon
9:45	Organization	
	Adoption of *Order of Business*	
9:55	Welcome and Announcements	Paul B. Nickens
10:00	Moderator's Message	
10:15	Recognition of new pastors, fraternal messengers, etc.	
10:25	Appointment of Committees	
10:30	Hymn	
10:35	Executive Committee report	Tom S. Fleming
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:50	Report from Associational Missionary	John Moore
11:00	Christian Literature	Paul B. Nickens
11:15	The Church Library	Glenn Hill
11:20	Hymn	
11:25	Associational Sermon	Percy B. Upchurch
	Alternate	Tommy Payne
12:15	Adjourn for lunch	

MORNING SESSION

1. The South Roanoke Baptist Association met in the Ludford Memorial Baptist Church of Plymouth on Tuesday, October 18, 1960, at 9:30 a. m. Rev. Irby B. Jackson of Greenville, moderator, presided.

2. The opening hymns were "Holy, Holy, Holy," and "Amaz-

ing Grace," led by Rev. Paul B. Nickens, pastor of the Host Church, and accompanied at the organ by Mrs. W. T. Walker of the Host Church.

3. Rev. John Landon of Jamesville read a passage of scripture and offered a prayer.

4. A motion was adopted that the printed program be recognized as the Order of Business for the sixth sessions of the Associations.

5. Brother Nickens gave a brief address of welcome.

6. The "Moderator's Message" was presented by Brother Jackson.

7. Rev. John A. Moore, Associational Missionary, presented the new pastors.

a. Fraternal visitors were recognized.

8. The moderator appointed the following committees:

a. Place and Preacher: Rev. E. G. Cole of Winterville, chairman; Mrs. A. S. Johnson of Greenville; Rev. T. N. Cooper of Bethel.

b. Resolutions: Rev. Bennie E. Pledger of Ayden, chairman; J. R. Jones of Washington; Mrs. G. A. Oglesby of Hamilton.

c. Petitions: Rev. J. S. Larrimore of Tarboro, chairman; Rev. Percy B. Upchurch of Greenville; Rev. T. W. McKneely of Pinetops.

9. The hymn, "Marching to Zion," was sung led by W. O. Camden of Robersonville.

10. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by Dr. T. S. Fleming of Tarboro.

a. The printed report was adopted as presented.

11. A report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws was presented by Paul R. Waters of Washington.

a. Two changes were noted in the report with a vote to be taken in a later session.

b. The report was adopted.

12. A Petitionary Letter from the Calvary Baptist Church of Tarboro was read by the clerk.

a. The petition was referred to the Committee on Petitions.

13. The report of the Associational Missionary was presented by Rev. John A. Moore of Greenville.

a. The report was adopted.

14. The report on Christian Literature was presented by Rev. Paul B. Nickens of Plymouth.

a. Brother Nickens presented Rev. C. W. Bazemore of Raleigh, Associate Editor of the **Biblical Recorder,** for an address.

b. The report was adopted.

15. An offering was received.

16. The hymn, "The Old Rugged Cross," was sung.

17. Rev. Tommy J. Payne of Robersonville read a passage of scripture and offered a prayer.

The sermon was delivered by Rev. Percy B. Upchurch of Greenville.

Brother Upchurch offered the closing prayer including a grace for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15	Hymn	
1:20	Scripture and Prayer	J. B. Hewett
1:30	The Sunday School	Sherwood Allcox
1:40	The Training Union	Tommy Payne
1:50	The Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Henry Johnson
2:00	The Brotherhood	Tom S. Fleming
2:10	The Music Ministry	Don G. Hinshaw
2:20	Hymn	
2:25	The Simultaneous Crusade	Stanley Howard
	Message: "Sharing in Concern"	A. B. Bumgarner

18. The hymn, "O for a Thousand Tongues," was sung.

19. Rev. J. B. Hewett of Washington read a passage of scripture and offered a prayer.

20. The recommendation offered earlier by the Committee on the Constitution and By-Laws was again read and adopted.

21. Rev. J. S. Larrimore of Tarboro made a report for the Committee on Petitions.

a. A motion to receive the Calvary Baptist Church of Tarboro into the South Roanoke Baptist Association was adopted.

Note: The Calvary Church was organized August 14, 1960.

22. Rev. John M. Landon of Jamesville made a motion that the 1960 Minutes be dedicated to the late Rev. W. B. Harrington.

a. The motion was adopted and Brother Landon was requested to prepare the Dedication for the Minutes.

23. The report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by Rev. Bennie E. Pledger of Ayden.

a. The report was adopted.

24. In the absence of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Sherwood Allcox of Grifton, Brother Moore made his report.

a. The report was adopted.

25. Rev. Tommy J. Payne of Robersonville, Associational Training Union Director, presented the Training Union report.

a. The report was adopted.

26. Mrs. Henry D. Johnson of Farmville, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, presented the W. M. U. report.

a. The report was adopted.

27. Dr. T. S. Fleming of Tarboro, Associational Brotherhood President, presented the Brotherhood report.

a. The report was adopted.

28. Donald G. Hinshaw of Wilson, Associational Music Director, presented the Music Ministry report.

a. The report was adopted.

29. A report on registration was made by the clerk.

30. The hymn, "O Jesus I Have Promised," was sung.

31. W. O. Camden of Robersonville sang "I need Thee Every Hour."

32. The Simultaneous Crusade report was presented by Rev. Stanley K. Howard of Tarboro, Associational Chairman of Evangelism.

a. Brother Howard presented Rev. A. B. Bumgarner of Spindale, who delivered a message on "Concern."

b. Brother Bumgarner closed the meeting with a prayer.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Wednesday, October 19, 1960

First Baptist Church, Wilson

Today's theme: *Good Stewards of the manifold grace of God through our ministry to the needs of others.*

MORNING PROGRAM

9:30	Hymn	
9:35	Scripture and Prayer	F. M. Lindler
9:45	Welcome and Announcements	Clyde Baucom
9:50	Special Music	
9:55	The Ministry of the Church in Community Problems	Junius H. Rose
10:15	The Ministry in Our Baptist Children's Homes	W. G. Moore
	Message	W. C. Reed
10:35	The Ministry in Our Baptist Schools and Colleges	Robert Holt
	Message	J. H. Moore
10:55	The Ministry in Our Baptist Homes for Aging	W. M. King
	Message	William A. Poole
11:15	The Ministry in Our Baptist Hospital	L. P. Yelverton
	Message	Willard Baxter
11:35	Hymn	
	Special Music	
11:40	The Ministry in North Carolina	Ernest Upchurch
12:15	Adjourn for Lunch	

MORNING SESSION

33. The hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy," was sung, led by Rev. J. S. Larrimore of Tarboro and accompanied at the organ by Donald G. Hinshaw of the host church.

34. Rev. F. M. Lindler, Sr., of Wilson, read a passage of scripture and offered a prayer.

35. A message of welcome was given by Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, host pastor.

a. Brother Baucom presented Mr. and Mrs. Joseph O. DeLage, who sang, "More Like Jesus Would I Be," accompanied at the organ by Brother Hinshaw.

36. A message, The Ministry of the Church in Community Problems, was presented by Mr. Junius H. Rose, Superintendent of Public Schools, Greenville.

37. Brother W. G. Moore of the Immanuel Church, Greenville, presented the report on Baptist Children's Homes.

a. Brother Moore presented Brother W. C. Reed of Kinston, who delivered a message on The Ministry in

Our Baptist Children's Homes.

b. Brother Reed presented Brother W. A. Smith, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home of Kinston, for a brief report of our work at Kennedy Home.

c. The report was adopted.

38. Dr. Robert Holt of Greenville presented the report on Our Baptist Schools and Colleges.

a. Brother Holt presented Brother J. H. Moore of Elizabeth City, a member of the Committee on Christian Education of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, who delivered a message on Some Immediate Needs of Our Baptist Colleges.

b. The report was adopted.

39. Rev. W. M. King of Hamilton presented the report on Our Baptist Homes for Aging.

a. Brother King presented Rev. William A. Poole, Superintendent of Baptist Homes for Aging, Winston-Salem, who delivered a message on the work being done in this field.

b. The report was adopted.

40. Brother L. P. Yelverton of Fountain, Associational Representative for Our Hospital at Winston-Salem, presented the Hospital report.

a. Brother Yelverton presented Rev. Willard Baxter, a Chaplain at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, for a message.

b. The report was adopted.

41. The hymn, "This Is My Father's World," was sung.

42. Miscellaneous business.

a. Fraternal visitors were recognized.

b. The report was adopted.

c. An offering was received.

d. In the absence of messengers from the Calvary Baptist Church of Tarboro, Rev. J. S. Larrimore received the Right Hand of Fellowship for them given by our Missionary.

43. Mrs. Lewis W. Lee of the host church sang, "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings," accompanied at the organ by Brother Hinshaw.

44. Rev. Ernest Upchurch of Raleigh presented a message on The Ministry in North Carolina.

a. Brother Upchurch offered the closing prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Hymn
1:20 Scripture and Prayer ..... Horace Thompson
1:30 Missionary Message from the Field ..... Archie Jones
2:00 Committee Reports and Miscellaneous Business
Election of Officers
2:15 Hymn
Special Music
2:25 Message: "God's Stewards and Personal Commitment" ..... James F. Heaton
Adjourn

45. The hymn, "Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise," was sung.

46. Rev. Horace G. Thompson of Fountain read a passage of scripture and offered a prayer.

47. Rev. Archie Jones, a former pastor in the Association, and now a Missionary to Ecuador, presented a message on his work.

48. The committees reported as follows:

a. Resolutions presented by Brother Bennie E. Pledger of Ayden.
   1. Report adopted.

b. A motion presented by Brother John Moore was adopted.

c. Nominating presented by Brother R. F. Lowry of Plymouth.
   1. The report was adopted.

d. Time, Place, and Preacher presented by Brother E. G. Cole of Winterville.
   1. The report was adopted.

49. The hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign," was sung.

50. "The Handbell Choir of the host church rendered "Now Thank We All Our God" and "Come Ye Thankful People Come."

The members of the choir were Ann Shingleton, Ann VonMiller, Dottie Bullock, Kay Sutton, Janie Bostwick, "Kitty" Ward, Sandra Moore, and Ida Ruth Walston.

51. Dr James F. Heaton, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church of Raleigh, presented a message on God's Stewards and Personal Commitment.

a. Brother Heaton offered the closing prayer.

Irby B. Jackson, Moderator
R. L. Collins, Clerk

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AENON—Mrs. Wiley Barkley
AYDEN—Mrs. Alton Sugg
BETHEL—Mr. Joseph N. Andrews
CEDAR BRANCH—Mr. Joe Chuck Mobley, Mrs. Roland Simpson, Mrs. Mozella Mobley
CHERRY CHAPEL—Mr. James Henry Jones
CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Willie Etta Brown, Mr. Snode Grimesly, Mrs. Sarah Jane Hales
EAGLES—Mrs. Anna B. Keel
ELM CITY—Mr. J. R. Wiggins, Mrs. Erby Powell, Mr. N. D. Patterson
GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—Mrs. Bertha Parker, Mr. J. W. Clark, Sr., Mrs. C. L. Herring, Mr. Ollie Clark
GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—Mrs. I. H. Bowles, Mr. Chester Walsh, Mr. E. Z. Mabry, Mr. W. W. Lee, Mrs. J. P. Moss, Sr., Mrs. Marshall Evans, Mrs. S. T. Hicks, Mr. L. A. Stroud, Mrs. Annie Long
GRIFTON—Mr. Sonia Adams
HAMILTON—Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Sr.
JAMESVILLE—Mrs. Clyde Glass
MILDRED—Mr. G. C. Cobb
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Bruce Boyette, Mr. Leslie Vick
OAK CITY—Mr. W. W. Casper, Mrs. H. R. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Drew Cross
PAMLICO—Mr. Charles Harris
PENDER'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Nannie Taylor, Mr. Mack Bailey
PINETOPS—Mrs. Lily P. Jones, Mr. James R. Best, Mr. Henry F. Best
PINETOWN—Mrs. John A. Cullipher, Mrs. Penelope Davenport
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. W. B. Harrington, Mr. Noah T. Daniel, Mr. W. R. Griffin, Mr. Thomas L. Lilley
PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. Ella Harrell
PLYMOUTH, LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. M. O. Edmondson, Mrs. B. O. Bishop
REDDICKS GROVE—Mr. J. N. Hopkins
ROBERSONVILLE—Mr. Luther Nelson
SPEED—Mr. R. L. Anderson, Mr. H. L. Price
STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Daisy Jones, Mr. W. W. Shingleton
STOKES—Mr. John Fleming

TARBORO, FIRST—Mrs. Zelta Grayiel Smith
TARBORO, TRINITY—Mr. James F. Stegall, Mr. H. E. Carpenter
WASHINGTON, FIRST—Mr. Sam Lee, Sr., Mr. W. C. Elks, Mr. H. T. Wallace, Sr., Mr. Asa Rouse, Sr.
WASHINGTON, SECOND—Mrs. Sam Whitaker, Mr. W. L. Jones
WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL—Mr. K. D. Worrell, Dr. Victor E. Brown, Mr. Grover W. Hardison, Mr. Burras A. Critcher, Mrs. Lydia Fleming
WILLIAMSTON, WEST END—Mr. Nelson Martin Quinn, Mrs. Harold Harrison, Mr. Claudius Roberson
WILSON, FIRST—Mr. Herman William Baxter, Mrs. A. B. Carroll, Mr. Hugh F. Flowers, Mr. Roy R. Holdford, Mr. Richard C. Thornton, Mrs. W. H. (Ethel Mae) Phillips, Mr. James M. Womble, Miss Grace L. Sykes
WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Mrs. W. H. Barnes, Mrs. Ella Wiggins, Miss Emma Deans, Mr. James Petway
WINTERVILLE—Mrs. Neva Tucker Rengrew, Dr. Fountain W. Carroll

Deacons

HAMILTON—Mr. W. J. Edmondson, Mr. W. J. Beach
PACTOLUS—Mr. C. R. Fleming
REDDICKS GROVE—Mr. Ray Hudson
ROBERSONVILLE—Mr. Cleve Taylor
WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL—Mr. Carl Wynne
WILSON, FIRST—Mr. P. B. Lassiter

Pastors

EAGLES—Rev. Richard L. West
PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. B. Harrington

Executive Committee Report

Our Executive Committee held four meetings during the year.

At our organization meeting we elected Dr. T. S. Fleming, chairman; E. Gordon Conklin, Vice-Chairman; and Paul R. Waters, Secretary.

Then we appointed the committees for our Association as outlined in the Constitution and By-Laws, and as we deemed necessary.

At the 1959 Fall Session in Williamston the Executive Committee

was authorized to set up a Church Library Committee which was appointed as follows: Glynn Hill, Route 1, Wilson, Chairman; Mrs. J. T. Weaver, Pinetops; and Irby B. Jackson, Greenville. Glynn Hill will give the report of this committee at this session.

The Executive Committee approved applications from Washington, West End and Pamlico and Arlington Street Churches for assistance from State Missions on pastor's salary, and an application from Immanuel for assistance on the purchase of a church lot. Then in May an application from Chocowinity Church for assistance from State Missions on the pastor's salary was approved.

Our Associational Missionary reported that it would be impossible to hold the School of Missions in 1961. After discussion it was voted to hold such a school in September of 1962, if the details could be worked out.

The Associational Budget for 1960-61 was approved and is presented as a part of the Executive Committee's Report to the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
T. S. Fleming, Chairman

Proposed Budget for 1960-61

REVENUE	
Mission Fund, $1.00 per resident member	$ 8,300.00
Minute Fund	600.00
Missionary's Honorariums	300.00
Offerings at Associational and Promotional Meetings	300.00
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Simultaneous Revival Expense Offering	600.00
TOTAL REVENUE	$11,300.00
EXPENDITURES	
Administration:	
Missionary's Salary	4,800.00
Retirement Fund	400.00
Car Allowance	1,200.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Rent	1,200.00
Office Expense	600.00
	$8,350.00
Promotion:	
Sunday School	100.00
Training Union	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Builder's Club	50.00
Evangelism	700.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00

Music	50.00
Total Promotion	$ 1,050.00
Miscellaneous:	
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00
Printing & Distribution of Minutes	600.00
Treasurer's Salary	140.00
Contingency Fund	910.00
Total Miscellaneous	$ 1,900.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$11,300.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. Dixie McGlohon, Jr., Chairman

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1959-September 30, 1960

On Deposit, Bank of Farmville 10/1/59	$ 2,313.12
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Assn.	3,187.92
RECEIPTS:	
Minute Fund (Schedule A)	411.50
Missions (Schedule A)	7,204.16
Baptist State Convention	1,100.00
Miscellaneous Contributions	277.84
Honorariums	785.00
Builders' Club	785.00
Savings & Loan Interest	63.74
	$15,493.28
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Missionary's Salary	4,500.00
Retirement Fund	400.08
Car Allowance	925.80
Convention Expenses	150.00
Rent	1,200.00
Office Expense	895.81
Sunday School	43.99
Training Union	113.45
Builders' Club	1,100.00
Clerk's Salary	150.00
Printing & Distribution of Minutes	596.56
Treasurer's Salary	140.00
Contingency Fund	241.05
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$10,456.74
BALANCE	$ 5,036.54
On Deposit Bank of Farmville	$ 1,634.88

On Deposit, Security National Bank	150.00
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Assn.	3,251.66
	$5,036.54

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:

Missions	$ 4,746.04
Builders' Club (Schedule B)	290.50
	$ 5,036.54

SCHEDULE A

Churches	*Minute Fund*	*Assn. Missions*	*Total This Assn. Yr.*
Aenon	$ 5.00	$ 48.00	$ 53.00
Ayden	7.50	128.50	136.00
Belhaven		92.00	92.00
Bethel	15.00	200.00	215.00
Cedar Branch		50.00	50.00
Cherry Chapel	5.00		5.00
Chocowinity	4.00	50.00	64.00
Eagles	10.00	100.00	110.00
Elm City	5.00	50.00	55.00
Everetts	10.00		10.00
Farmville		282.00	282.00
Fountain	12.00	50.00	62.00
Greenville, Arlington Street	6.00	45.00	51.00
Greenville, Immanuel	15.00	337.50	352.50
Greenville, Memorial	25.00	250.00	275.00
Grifton		45.10	45.10
Hamilton	20.00	100.00	120.00
Jamesville			
Ludford Memorial	6.00	240.00	246.00
Mildred	3.00		3.00
New Hope	12.00	275.00	287.00
Oak City	10.00	100.00	110.00
Pactolus	4:50	54.00	58.50
Pamlico	4.00		4.00
Pender's Chapel	4.00		4.00
Pinetops	10.00	150.00	160.00
Pinetown	10.00	40.00	50.00
Piney Grove	12.00	100.00	112.00
Pleasant Hope	12.00	75.00	87.00
Riddick's Grove	20.00		20.00
Robersonville	10.00	300.00	310.00
Speed	3.00	25.00	28.00
Stantonsburg			
Stokes	10.00		10.00
Tarboro, First	15.00	550.00	565.00
Tarboro, Trinity	10.00	200.00	210.00
Washington, First	10.00	500.00	510.00

Washington, Second	2.00	90.00	92.00
Washington, Riverview			
Washington, West End			
Webb's Chapel	10.00	150.00	160.00
Williamston, Memorial	20.00	920.00	940.00
Williamston, West End	12.00	87.01	99.01
Wilson, First	25.00	1,025.05	1,050.05
Wilson, Five Points	12.50	100.00	112.50
Wilson, Grace	5.00	170.00	175.00
Winterville	20.00	225.00	245.00
	$411.50	$7,204.16	$7,615.66

SCHEDULE B, BUILDERS' CLUB

On Hand, October 1, 1959		$ 605.50
Receipts		785.00
		$1,390.50
Disbursements:		
Acorn Hill Baptist Church	$600.00	
West End Baptist Church, Washington	500.00	1,100.00
Balance on hand, September 30, 1960		$ 290.50

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Paylor, Treasurer

Auditor's Report

We have examined Treasurer C. M. Paylor's records and find the following balances of funds to be correct.

Balances as of September 30, 1960

Missions	$4,746.04
Builders' Club	290.50
Total	$5,036.54

The treasurer's books were in excellent condition and were maintained properly according to accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Howell, Auditor

Report of Constitution and By-Laws Committee

Your Committee on Constitution and By-Laws respectively submit the following recommendation for Amendment of Constitution, Article 16, "Builders' Club:"

Only the first sentence to read as follows: "The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of *purchasing or aid in purchasing lots,* and aiding in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven

members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association; *that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this article, shall be vested in three trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.*"

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Waters, Chairman
J. R. Carr
C. E. Baucom

Note: The addition to this Article as to recommendation is underscored. The other sentences of this article remain the same.

Sunday School Report

1959-60 Theme: *"Teaching Them All Things"*
Scripture: Matthew 28:19-20

The Associational Sunday School organization, in an effort to improve its service to the local Sunday Schools in the year just past has put its major emphasis on teacher and officer improvement through better training, first in the local church, and through Associational Training Schools and Conferences. It is a proven fact that better trained officers and teachers do a much better job in reaching, teaching, winning, and enlisting in service. And after all, that is the four-fold purpose of the Sunday School.

In the past year the Associational Sunday School conducted Group Training Schools in October, 1959. There were five Group Schools with an enrollment of 430, earning 239 training awards. Two Sunday School Workers Conferences were held during the year. In February, 155 workers from 21 churches attended the conference meeting at Ayden, and in August, 142 workers from 19 churches attended the conference held at the Fountain Church.

Vacation Bible School Clinics were held in March and April under the direction of Bennie Pledger, V. B. S. Superintendent. Reports indicate 47 church schools, and 2 mission schools. 70 professions of faith were reported.

Now, let us look into the future. Our 1960-61 Sunday School Program Theme is "Outreach for the Unreached;" Our Scripture: "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields for they are white already unto harvest," John 4:35; And Our Principle: "The Sunday School is the *Practical Channel* of outreach for the entire church."

We, as Sunday School workers, have before us a challenge in the next year, and as I look ahead I can't help but ask myself some questions: How will I meet the challenges? How will I react as the opportunities arise? Will I let them slip by? Last forever? I pray that I will be able to carry my part (my all) for my Lord this year, both in our Sunday School and in our Association.

We will have many training opportunities during this year. The Group Training Schools will be held October 24-28 at Wilson Grace,

Pinetops, Williamston West End, and Winterville; and at Washington First during the week of October 31-November 4.

There will be three Association-wide Workers Conference meetings held this year, one in February, one in May and one in August. Also, the Associational Sunday School Organization stands ready to assist any local Sunday School if we should be called upon. Surely we *must* use our time and talents to meet the challenge of the world, and reach out for the unreached.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherwood Allcox, Assn. Supt.

Training Union Report

We have found many encouraging signs along the way that indicate progress in your Training Unions. Foremost in these is the number of Training Unions that took part in the Associational Enlargement Week, September 5-8. Twenty four churches were represented with a total enrollment of 272. Mr. James P. Morgan, our State Training Union Secretary felt that this was one of the finest Training Schools that we had ever had in North Carolina.

On December 8, 1959, we had what we believe to be the largest number of Baptists ever to turn out in our Association for any Training Union activity. We had 336 present from 26 churches. Our speaker for M-Night was Rev. Douglas Aldrich, pastor of Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh.

Youth Night was held for the first time this year at Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville. Enlarged plans for this night are in the making for next year.

In connection with our Associational Youth Night we had our Associational Training Union Tournaments. As always, these activities contribute to the Christian development of so many of our people.

In order that your Training Unions may become more effective, your Associational Director is planning all of the same activities of the past year, and in addition we are planning a full Associational organization, including department leaders for each age group.

The year has found many activities to be thankful for, the results of which could not have been possible without the help and cooperation of so many. I could not give credit where all the credit is due, but I would like to thank our Associational Missionary for the wonderful cooperation that he has provided your Associational Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Joe Payne, Director

W. M. U. Report

As I come to the close of this last report as W. M. U. President of South Roanoke Baptist Association, I find that words are all too inadequate to express the deep appreciation that floods my heart when I think of the privileges that have been mine during these five years.

For the privilege of working in close fellowship with the leadership, and for the support and cooperation of the entire Association, I am profoundly grateful. These years have enriched my life immeasurably.

Thank you for letting me serve. It is always hard for me to make an adequate report on Kingdom Work, because I realize too well that some of the finest work can never be expressed, and all of our consecrated leaders cannot be mentioned. With this in mind I wish to acknowledge the work of every person who has made it possible for our South Roanoke Association to show the progress for which I am so grateful. Yet as we compare the various phases of our work we feel that in many respects we have failed Him. However, there are many fields in which outstanding work has been done. Enlistment continues to be a major need. There are too few full-graded unions. Eight of our churches are without any youth work at all. But we did have two very successful G. A. Rallies, and the Associational Junior GA-RA Camp was most encouraging with 198 attending.

Our Association-wide Leadership Conference and the Annual Spring Meeting was most inspiring, but not well attended.

The facts and figures below tell a story of each of the organizations in the Association for the year 1959-60.

May we look to our Heavenly Father for wisdom and guidance as we strive to reach our goals for these Jubilee years and to extend His Kingdom through the work of Woman's Missionary Union.

	WMS	YWA	Int. GA	Jr. GA	Ungraded GA	Pri. SB	Beg. SB	Ungraded SB	Nursery SB	Total
Total Organizations	46	13	24	30	4	31	26	5	1	180
Day Circle	44									
Night Circles	91									
Ext. Circles	5									
Total Circles	140									
Accreditation Cards	34	1	6	8	2	12	9			72
Royal Service	1,201									
Window of YWA		90								
Tell			143	244	29					
Sunbeam Activities						52	40	11		
Mission Study Books Taught	92	26	38	49	5	46		9		265
No. Reading a Book	1,311	93	145	251	12	25		7		1,844
Observing Seasons of Prayer:										
Foreign Missions	40	12	18	26	2	25	16	5		144
Home Missions	39	12	17	26	2	25	17	5		143
State Missions	38	12	16	26	2	25	20	5		144
Planned Community Missions	39	12	21	29	4	22	19	5		151
Giving through Cooperative Program	2,113	108	195	344	25	187	45	49		3,066
Number of Tithers	666	51	84	99	10	15	8	6		939
TOTAL MEMBERS	2,379	141	216	400	39	441	415	191	8	4,240

State Mission Offering $4,752.97
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering $9,594.68
Annie Armstrong Offering $4,557.10
Heck-Jones Offering ..... $ 957.94

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Henry Johnson, President

Church Library Report

Your Library Committee has given assistance in the form of instruction and materials to six churches during the past year. At least one new Church Library has been started as a result of this work. The Riverview Church has provided a Church Library through the use of a portable Library Unit.

A Library Questionnaire was sent to all Church Clerks to report their library information. 17 churches returned the questionnaire. 12 churches reported church libraries. 5 churches requested help from the Associational Library Committee. And 10 churches expressed an interest in sharing in an Associational Library Council.

The following table gives the library information gained from these reports:

	Tot. Books	New Books Added	Total Books Checked Out	Library In Budget	Amount	Separate Room	Active Staff
Aenon	(Church has library but no librarian. Books are now being contributed.)						
Bethel	(Librarian elected & library being set up.)						
Chocowinity	15	1		No		Yes	Yes
Fountain	135	10	9	No		Yes	Yes
Grace	(Church Budget provides for Library this year)						
New Hope	365	35		Yes	$100.00	No	Yes
Pinetops	1,300	100	582	Yes	$100.00	Yes	Yes
Riverview	20	20	20	Yes	$ 24.00	No	Yes
Tarboro First	(Exact figures not available)						
Washington First	(Figures not available)						
Webb's Chapel	(Has Library & Librarian. Other information not given)						
Williamston Memorial	(Has Library and Librarian. Records not available)						
Wilson First	304	None	23	Yes	$300.00	Yes	
Winterville	200	None	?	No			No

Now your committee to investigate the need for an Associational Church Library Council respectfully makes the following motion:

We move that the South Roanoke Baptist Association recognize the need for libraries in each of our churches, and having recognized this need, that the Association take the necessary steps to form a Church Library Council, such Council to provide the mutual sharing

of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry in our churches.

We further move that the Constitution be amended in Article V. Officers. Insert the words, *Council Librarian,* following the words "Chairman of Evangelism."

We further move that the By-Laws be amended by inserting the following wording as Article 14, and that REVENUE become Article 15 and that Articles 15-24 be renumbered, making a total of 25 articles:

ARTICLE 14, CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL

The Church Library Council provides for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Council shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Finally, we move that the Budget be amended to include the amount of $50.00 to be used as needed for the purpose of the Church Library Council work, such amount to be taken from the Contingency Fund, and that the Budget Committee be instructed in the future to include the Church Library Council in the Budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Glynn T. Hill, Chairman
Mrs. J. T. Weaver
Rev. Irby B. Jackson

Report on Evangelism

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our Association annually.
2. That our Association have an evangelistic clinic on Jan. 19.
3. That our Association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that we set Baptist Jubilee Revival dates through 1964.
4. That our Association shall recognize the Associational officers to serve as the Baptsit Jubilee Revival Committee.

5. That every church utilize the church council in promoting a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.

6. That every church cooperate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that consideration be given to having at least one other Revival during 1961, with emphasis in both revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.

7. That each church follow the *Revival Plan Book,* thus pray, plan and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Revival and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.

8. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Stanley Howard, Chairman

Report on Christian Education

Through the Division of Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the work of seven colleges is promoted. These are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Chowan, and Campbell. In the last year there were enrolled in these seven colleges some 8,100 students. Their annual operating costs were above $10,000,000, with approximately $500,000 of this coming through our Cooperative Program plan of giving. An additional $600,000 was provided for capital outlay or plant improvement and expansion.

As the above figures show, North Carolina Baptists have shown increasing interest in the support of their colleges. However, the following statistics reveal that there is much work yet to be done. Last year, 1959, there were graduated from our North Carolina high schools 42,954 students. Of this number there were 32,441 white high school graduates. It is safe to estimate that of this 32,441 graduates 15,000 were Baptists. Almost exactly one out of three enrolled in some college last September, leaving the other two out of three without college training. So of our 15,000 Baptist youth graduating from high school in 1959, 10,000 never enrolled in college. Of this 10,000 ending their education with high school, one-fourth of them were in the upper third of their high school graduating class. Thus, we see that a majority of our Baptist young people will never become ministers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, nor any of the many other professions open only to those having an opportunity to go to college. Of the 8,103 students in our seven Baptist colleges last year, 5,000 were Baptists. There were some 13,000 Baptist students in other colleges.

It is believed that by 1970 we shall have in North Carolina not 15,000 Baptist boys and girls graduating from high school each year but 30,000; and that we may expect a much larger percentage to go to college. It seems conservative to predict that at least 35,000 Baptist boys and girls will be in college within ten years. The question confronting us is where shall we provide for their college training?

Shall we maintain the status quo in our Baptist colleges and ask the state to provide for them through increased taxes, or other denominations to provide for them in their colleges, or would it be better for Baptists to face the facts with vision and courage and provide Christian education for their future leaders? Let us not be afraid to think together and ask God to guide us to do His will in whatever we do.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Holt

Report on Christian Literature

A distinguished layman once said, "If you want to enlist your people, inform their heads, warm their hearts, and challenge their capacities." Today, one of the most effective means of accomplishing this task is through Christian literature, and for our Baptist people, through the *Biblical Recorder.*

For over one hundred years the *Recorder* has been going into the homes of our people, informing them and inspiring them. Today, with the club plan available to all our churches, every Baptist family ought to have the *Recorder* in a prominent place.

Under the leadership of the Rev. Marse Grant, the *Biblical Recorder* is rendering some of the most effective and signficant work of its history. One cannot read this thoughtful, informative, and challenging publication without being a better Christian and a more alert Baptist.

To the end that our Baptist people be better informed and inspired in the great work which we are doing we recommend:

That all pastors lead their churches to have a *Recorder* Club.

That every church and Sunday School distribute *Charity and Children.*

That every church encourage the wide distribution and reading of the Holy Bible.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul B. Nickens

Report of Baptist Children's Homes

The North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program is one of which you as a participant can be justly proud, for it ranks among the top in programs of its type conducted in this country. Yet when we consider what we are doing and examine the record we find we are falling far short in providing the needs of the depressed or needy child whom we have opportunity to help.

For example, the Children's Homes and the Foster Homes program operate with a budget the same as your local church does. We are all aware of the prevailing conditions when we fail to raise the budget pledged by our members. Your Children's Homes operated at a deficit of $33,274.37 for the year ending September 30, 1958, a deficit of $30,432.84 for the year ending September 30, 1959. The deficit for

the year ending 1960 is well over $10,000. If we are to meet the needs of the dependent children of the state we must increase our giving.

The amount of money guaranteed the Children's Home through our Cooperative Program is $415,000. The remainder of their operating funds comes from direct gifts from the churches or through the annual Thanksgiving offering. Under the terms of the report of the Committee of 25, churches are again privileged to give directly to the Children's Homes without these amounts being charged to or against a guaranteed amount from the Cooperative Program. The report also provides that the Children's Homes be permitted to promote as vigorously as possible the traditional Thanksgiving offering through the churches. May it be that God's will be done in our lives that through a concerted effort on the part of all we shall give so every program promoted by our Children's Homes shall not suffer from lack of funds.

The plans for the future as recommended by the Committee of 25 are to maintain the present level of Child Care at the three Homes and expand the Foster Home program until the number of children cared for approximates the number at the Homes. For an increase of 25 children cared for in our Foster Home plan the estimated overall cost is approximately $20,000 per year. Any married couple interested in having their home used in this way can secure a Foster Home application by writing to Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintentent, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., Thomasville, N. C.

Your representative has a more than casual interest in our Child Care Program because I was one of those children left without a father in 1932 and in the fall of 1935 I was admitted to Kennedy Home, the Eastern Branch of the Children's Homes. There I received the love and affection a child needs and the Christian leadership which enabled me to take my rightful place in society and in my church. I can never thank the Baptists of North Carolina enough for the blessing they rendered me when as a child I needed them. Remember always that the *charge* to take care of homeless children comes to us from God's Holy Word.

Respectfully submitted,
William G. Moore, Representative

Report on Baptist Hospital

In looking over the 1959 and 1960 figures of our Mother's Day offering, I was delighted to see that in spite of the bad economic situation in Eastern Carolina last year, that our donations were up by 13½% over the previous year.

I think that was due principally to the intensified work of the hospital representatives from the various counties in the South Roanoke Association. Namely: Mr. Gordon Conklin of Martin; Mr. E. C. Cole of Pitt; Mr. Earl Rogers of Beaufort; and Mr. T. W. McKneely

of Edgecombe. I would like to extend to them my sincere thanks for this fine work.

Although our Mother's Day funds have increased, the need has increased too, as the hospital has added services and the population continues to grow. As our population grows, so grows the need.

The generosity of Baptists on Mother's Day has made it possible for the hospital to live by the principle that no person who needs its care shall be denied it because he cannot pay the full cost.

If each church will shoulder its responsibility in a realistic manner, the financial problem of providing a continued growing service for the needy sick will be solved without hardship for any individual or congregation.

Mother's Day Offerings

	1959	*1960*
Acorn Hill	$ 3.85	$
Aenon	31.12	24.00
Ayden	100.00	100.00
Belhaven*	60.05	64.31
Bethel	89.50	60.00
Cedar Branch	28.75	30,00
Cherry Chapel	36.64	33.47
Chocowinity	20.00	15.50
Eagles	60.50	50.00
Elm City*	93.75	25.00
Everetts	15.00	22.60
Farmville		198.55
Fountain	162.64	158.51
GREENVILLE:		
Arlington Street	37.25	23.80
Immanuel	200.00	200.00
Memorial*	200.00	150.00
Grifton	8.29	3.83
Hamilton	59.57	75.00
Jamesville	12.50	
Ludford Memorial	130.00	100.00
Mildred*	22.62	7.00
New Hope	65.25	75.98
Oak City	68.32	50.00
Pactolus*	54.77	43.00
Pamlico		2.66
Pender's Chapel*	47.75	40.00
Pinetops	36.81	38.80
Pinetown	46.04	22.65
Piney Grove	67.50	100.00
Pleasant Hope	50.00	50.00
Riddick's Grove	44.91	50.00
Robersonville	100.00	166.15
Speed	27.72	45.26

Stantonsburg	15.00	
Stokes	30.00	147.20
Tarboro Calvary		21.20
Tarboro First	150.00	235.25
Tarboro Trinity	51.26	75.00
WASHINGTON:		
First	311.00	262.47
Riverview		26.00
Second	12.00	21.50
West End	10.50	10.00
Webb's Chapel	25.00	
WILLIAMSTON:		
Memorial	82.28	455.50
West End	32.43	75.00
Wilson First*	467.28	255.39
Wilson Five Points	97.75	100.00
Wilson Grace	50.00	50.00
Winterville	163.55	188.73
TOTALS	$3,479.15	$3,949.31

Respectfully submitted,
L. P. Yelverton, Hospital Rep.

North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging Report

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfillment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total 106 residents in our three Homes: Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could

not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the special day offering in February. Although this amount is $123,000 short of our goal of $200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October; Mrs. Mary Holder in April; Mr. T. J. Castevens in June; and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair state that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. King, Baptist Homes Rep.

Report of the Brotherhood

In March of 1960 our Associational Brotherhood Officers took part in an evangelistic conference in the Ayden church along with the Sunday School Officers, Training Union Officers and W. M. U. Officers.

Then in August of 1960 at the Immanuel Church in Greenville an area Brotherhood Officers' Conference was led by Mr. Clyde Davis of Raleigh.

During the past few months two very significant things have taken place for the Baptist Brotherhoods in North Carolina. First, Clyde Davis is heading the Brotherhood work for the State Baptist Convention. Under his direction I feel that the Brotherhood movement will really begin to go forward.

Second, we have a new organizational set-up for all our Brotherhoods so that any church with a minimum of seven good men can have an active Brotherhood.

Now I want to remind all the Brotherhood secretaries to be sure and send the list of their officers to Clyde Davis at the State Baptist Convention headquarters in Raleigh so that he can get out matters of information to all our church Brotherhoods.

Also I want to thank our associational missionary, John Moore, for the help that he has been to us in setting up conferences and work shops during the past months.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Fleming

Report of Associational Missionary

In the Baptist Jubilee Advance Program, 1960 is the year of Teaching and Training. Our Association has held three major training efforts during this Associational Year.

The Group Training Schools last October enrolled 430 Sunday School workers in the Sunday School Administration studies. This October we are offering the Bible Teaching series in the same five group schools.

In the summer we held our first Associational Music School, using three of our very well qualified music directors. Courses were offered in Music Reading, Voice Training, and Service Playing, with a period each evening for choir work in one large group under the leadership of the Associational Director.

Then in September, the Training Union Leadership School brought us the finest opportunity in Training Union work that we have ever had, with James P. Morgan and a staff of State and Southwide workers teaching the leadership courses.

In the area of Primary Missions, one new church has been organized during this year. The Calvary Baptist Church in Tarboro was organized on August 14 by representatives of a number of our churches, including the members of the Primary Missions Committee, and members from the other churches in Tarboro. At the end of the Associational Year, Calvary reported 46 members and 90 enrolled in Sunday School.

The Builders' Club made two substantial grants to churches requesting aid. A grant of $500.00 to Washington West End enabled them to meet an obligation on their new building which they were not able to meet otherwise. A grant of $600.00 to the Acorn Hill Baptist Church enabled them to make a start on the first unit of a new concrete block church building. In the late summer the Missionary put up the tent at Acorn Hill for them to use for services while the school building in which they had been meeting was torn down and the heavy framing utilized in the new building. They expect to occupy the new building by November first.

In the churches during the year, the Missionary has filled 131 speaking engagements in 37 churches, taught five study courses and 11 mission studies, served as principal of 3 vacation Bible Schools and led the missionary activities in one other, brought the message at the ordination of deacons in two churches, and participated in the examination of two ministers for ordination, led one Forward Program Clinic, assisted in planning and putting on the City-wide Religious Census in Greenville, and met countless times with individuals and committees in the churches concerning everything from church planning to finding a pastor.

The Missionary has been out of the Association to serve in one School of Missions for the Division of Missions, and to direct one Enlargement Campaign for the Church Development Department. I attended the State Evangelistic Conference, and the meetings of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, and

spent five days at Ft. Caswell for the Associational Missionaries Conference. I have also filled several one night appointments for the Brotherhood Department in the other Associations in this Region in leading Associational Brotherhood Workshops.

In our Promotion of the work in the Association the Missionary has met with the Associational Committees, and with the officers of each of the Associational organizations in helping to plan the work. The load on the mimeograph and the addressograph machines has been about like other years, though I did not deem it worth while to count up the total.

In our youth work, the Summer Camp for R. A. and G. A. boys and girls was the largest that we have held, but yet there are those that want to come. Our leaders are to be commended for the fine work they are doing. There is a growing need for a Camp Ground within our Association that can be developed for this work. The Royal Ambassadors particularly need a place for pioneer camping in the Associational use of the new R. A. Campcraft Program.

We are entering the third year of the Jubilee Advance and the 30,000 movement. During this quarter the 30,000 Committee is emphasizing Institutional Missions, places in hospitals, old people's homes, jails, prisons, etc., where people from our churches go for regular appointments to teach or preach the gospel. Look around you. There are many such places of need. The year 1961 is the year of Stewardship and enlistment. The work that we do in 1961 in the realm of stewardship must undergird the following three years of our Jubilee Advance. Every church should plan to use the Forward Program of Church Finance during 1961 if it is at all possible. This plan has proven to be the best program on stewardship enlistment yet discovered.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Moore, Asso. Missionary

Letter of Petition

The Calvary Baptist Church of Tarboro, N. C., a duly constituted Baptist Church, respectfully requests admission in the South Roanoke Baptist Association. Our church was organized on August 14, 1960. We have adopted the Church Covenant and the Articles of Faith usually adopted by Baptist Churches, and it is our desire to be a part of the South Roanoke Baptist Association of North Carolina, and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Raymond Griffin, Moderator
J. P. Harrell, Clerk

A Motion

I move that the present clerk serve until the completion of his work connected with 1959-60 by the publication and distribution of the minutes and receive the honorarium for this service, and that the new clerk take over the regular duties for 1960-61 with the close of the session today.

John A. Moore

Resolutions Committee

Thanks to the Ludford Memorial Baptist Church, the pastor, Rev. Paul Nickens, and all the church family for all accommodations made for our comfort. For the meal which was delightful and the people of the Association we are grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie E. Pledger
J. R. Jones
Mrs. George A. Oglesby

Resolutions Committee

The South Roanoke Association meeting in Annual Fall Session October 19, 1960, (2nd Day) makes the following Resolution:

Thanks:

I. To the First Baptist Church, Wilson, the pastor, Rev. Clyde Baucom, and the Church Staff for the arrangements of the 2nd day of the Fall Session.

To the members of First Baptist Church for the fine meal and hospitality.

II. To the Moderator, Rev. Irby Jackson, with dignity and order the proceedings of the Association.

III. To the Missionary of our Association, Rev. John Moore, for his labors for a successful year of leadership and for the untiring efforts in preparation of reports and other items lending to a fine program.

IV. To the Clerk, Treasurer, and all others who have contributed much to the Association.

V. To all the cooperating churches for their support and the messengers who have conducted themselves in high standards.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie E. Pledger
J. R. Jones
Mrs. Geo. A. Oglesby

Nominating Committee

Your Nominating Committee respectfully places the following in nomination to serve the Association during the coming year:

Moderator _____ Rev. Irby B. Jackson, Greenville
Vice-Moderator _____ Mr. Joe Eagles, Macclesfield
Clerk _____ Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson
Treasurer _____ Mrs. C. M. Paylor, Ayden
Auditor _____ Mr. W. L. Howell, Williamston
Chairman of Evangelism ____ Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro
Brotherhood President _____ Dr. T. S. Fleming, Tarboro
Sunday School Superintendent ____ Mr. Sherwood Allcox, Grifton
Training Union Director ____ Rev. Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville

W.M.U. President _____ Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Music Director _____ Mr. Don Hinshaw, Wilson

Executive Committee

Beaufort County _____ Rev. Rufus Morgan, Washington
Mr. Roy Justice, Belhaven
Edgecombe County _____ Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro
Mr. Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Martin County _____ Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston
Mr. H. S. Johnson, Hamilton
Pitt County _____ Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Ayden
Mr. J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Greenville
Washington County _____ Mr. J. R. Carr, Plymouth
Wilson County _____ Rev. J. L. Bryson, Wilson
Mr. C. C. Moss, Wilson
Members-At-Large _____ Mr. Rudolph Sexton, Tarboro
Mr. W. D. Welch, Washington
Rev. T. N. Cooper, Bethel

Respectfully submitted,
Roy F. Lowry, Chairman

Time, Place, Preacher

Time—October 17 and 18, 1961
Place—To be announced later
Preacher—Rev. Stanley K. Howard, Trinity
Alternate—Rev. T. W. McKneeley, Pinetops
Mrs. A. S. Johnson
T. N. Cooper
E. G. Cole, Chairman

Next Spring Session Friday, March 31, 1961
McGinnis Auditorium, Greenville

Note: The Fall Sessions will have to go as To Be Announced

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

Fifth Annual Meeting

Tarboro, N. C.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, April 5, 1960

Morning Session 10:00 A.M.—Evening Session 7:00 P.M.

Theme:

"DOERS OF THE WORD"

Hymn—No. 132 ..... "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Prayer ..... Rev. J. S. Larrimore
Welcome and Announcements ..... Mrs. R. B. Wynn
Recognition of Pastors and Visitors
"Doers of The Word"—Skit ..... Associational Executive Committee
Devotional Period—"Be Ye Therefore Perfect" ..... Mrs. R. L. Lewis
Prayer and Meditation
"Look on the Fields" ..... Mrs. W. C. Howell
Hymn—No. 191 ..... "Jesus Saves"
Prayer
Hymn—No. 457 ..... "Send the Light"
Recognition of ratings on Aims for Advancement
Future Plans
"Teach Them" ..... Miss Miriam Robinson
Business
Miscellaneous
Elections of Officers
Benediction

The Fifth Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Association was held in the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, N. C., April 5, 1960, with Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, president, presiding. Theme for the meeting, "Doers of the Word." A very pretty arrangement of white gladioli, pink carnations, in a silver container was used in front of the pulpit.

Preceding the opening of the meeting Miss Mary Lou Bell, Tarboro, presented a prelude of organ music. After the Fifth Annual Session was called to order at 10:00 a.m., "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung by the congregation, after which the Rev. J. S. Larrimore, Pastor of First Church, Tarboro, led in prayer.

Words of welcome were brought by Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. R. B. Wynne, President of the host church.

Recognition of Pastors and visitors by Mrs. Johnson. She stated that the Associational Officers would present a skit "Doers of the Word," which would be their way of introducing and reporting on the work that had been done during the year. At the close of the skit Mrs. G. Lee Best, Jubilee Chairman, led in prayer.

"Be Ye Therefore Perfect" was the subject of the devotional period led by Mrs. R. L. Lewis, Five Points Church, Wilson, N. C., closing with prayer. A solo "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee" was sung by the Rev. J. S. Larrimore after the prayer.

Mrs. Albert Bell, Association Mission Study Chairman, introduced Mrs. W. C. Howell, who is an approved part time worker from the Home Mission Board, and is a native of Tennessee, but is now living at Black Mountain, N. C.

"Look on the Fields" was the topic used by Mrs. Howell. "For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard." Acts: 4:20, was the verse of Scripture that she used. They may never see Jesus unless you point him out to those that are lost. She told us about the mission fields on the West Coast and what the Home Mission Board is trying to do. She asked for special prayer for the work that was being done.

The congregation sang "Jesus Saves," after which Mrs. Howell led in prayer. At this time there was a morning break of 10 minutes and everyone was invited into the Fellowship Hall for refreshments.

After the Session reconvened, the congregation sang "Send the Light." Mrs. Johnson then recognized the churches that had received special recognition on The Aims for Advancement, and made several announcements.

Mrs. C. U. Rogers presented the budget for the new year and it was adopted. The following persons served and were appointed on the following committees:

1959-1960

Camp

Mrs. Paul Davenport, Camp Director ..... Pactolus
Rev. Tommy Payne ..... Robersonville
Rev. John Moore, Association Missionary ..... Greenville
Mrs. C. P. Moore ..... Elm City

Place

Mrs. G. Lee Best, Chairman ..... Stantonsburg
Mrs. Ruel Tyson ..... Greenville
Mrs. D. T. Wainright ..... Stantonsburg

Hospitality

Mrs. E. L. Harkey, Wilson, for day meeting
Mrs. Stanley Howard, Tarboro, for night

Nominating

Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Chairman and member at large
Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City, Wilson Co.
Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Crisp, South Edgecombe
Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain, Pitt
Mrs. Wilson Wynne, Robersonville, Martin

Committees for 1960-1961

By-Laws

Mrs. M. L. Laughlin ..... Tarboro
Miss Lelia Higgs ..... Greenville
Mrs. John Moore ..... Greenville

Budget

Mrs. C. U. Rogers, ... Williamston
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt ..... Williamston
Mrs. Paul Davenport ..... Pactolus

Nominating Committee

Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City, Chairman Wilson County
Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Crisp, South Edgecombe
Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain, Pitt
Mrs. Wilson Wynne, Robersonville, Martin
Mrs. W. D. Welch, Washington, Member at large

Mrs. G. Lee Best, Chairman of place committee, announced that the Leadership Conference would meet with Memorial Church, Greenville, and the annual meeting next Spring at Stantonsburg Baptist Church.

The Treasurer's report by Mrs. W. O. Abbitt and the Budget are attached to the minutes. The Secretary read the following recommendation from the Executive Committee: That Annual County Meetings be discontinued, but the County Chairman will continue to serve as promotional chairman in the county for this year. Mrs. W. J. Bateman made the motion and Mrs. C. J. Moore seconded the motion. It was carried.

Miss Miriam Robinson, State WMU Executive Secretary, spoke on "Teach Them." She told how important it was to set Christian patterns before our young people, love them, have confidence in them, take time to do things for them. Let your love for the Savior lead them. Provide training for them. Choose your best leaders for them, know where you are going. "BE-Teach."

Mrs. E. L. Harkey, Wilson, First Church, expressed appreciation for the generous hospitality and the warmth of friendliness extended by the members of the First Church, Tarboro.

Mrs. G. Lee Best presented Mrs. Henry Johnson, president, a lovely silver bowl from the Executive Committee.

Mrs. W. J. Bateman, chairman of the nominating committee, presented the following slate of officers for the new year:

President ..... Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Vice-Pres. & Jubilee Chairman ..... Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonsburg
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston
YWA Director ..... Mrs. Charles Dew, New Hope Church, Wilson
GA Director ..... Mrs. Lewis Lee, First Church, Wilson
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. K. W. Copeland, Williamston
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Community Mission ..... Mrs. Clem Garner, Greenville
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. J. S. Moore, Wilson
Seminary Scholarship and Margaret Fund
Mrs. Stanley K. Howard, Tarboro
Publication Chairman ..... Mrs. Sam Crisp, Pinetops

Mrs. Henry Johnson, retiring president presided over the election of the new officers. Miss Miriam Robinson closed the meeting with prayer.

Evening Session

The same program was followed for the evening session with the following changes made:

Rev. R. L. Collins, Aenon Church, led in prayer. The devotional period was led by Mrs. Charles Dew, New Hope Church, Wilson, N. C., using the same topic. Special music was by a quartet, First Church, Tarboro. Mrs. Stanley K. Howard gave the appreciation report.

One hundred and fifty-two persons registered for both Sessions.

Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, President
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Secretary

Treasurer's Report April 10, 1959-April 1, 1960

Balance on Hand		$ 614.28
Receipts:		
Business Women's Federation	$ 68.18	
Refund: Mrs. Mark Owens	5.00	
Contributions from WMS	565.30	
Total Receipts	$638.48	$1,252.76
Disbursements:		
State Leadership Expenses	$ 42.65	
Regional Gift	75.00	
Burney Gift	90.00	

Missionary Gift (Speaker)	25.00	
Supplies for Acorn Hill	10.50	
YWA Rally	20.00	
GA Rally	20.00	
GA Camp	100.00	
Officers Expenses	200.00	
Printing of 1959 and 1960 Programs	12.50	
State Sunbeam Workshop	50.00	
Typing and Postage	12.64	
Total Disbursements		$ 658.29
Balance as of April 1, 1960		$ 594.47

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Treasurer

Budget for 1960-1961

Regional Expense Fund	$ 75.00
Burney Gift	90.00
President's Expense Fund	75.00
Jubilee Chairman	15.00
Secretary & Treasurer	20.00
YWA Director	15.00
GA Director	15.00
Sunbeam Band Director	15.00
YWA Rally	20.00
GA Rallies	30.00
GA Camp	100.00
Community Mission Chairman	20.00
Stewardship Chairman	20.00
Prayer Chairman	20.00
Mission Study Chairman	50.00
Seminary Scholarship—Margaret F.	5.00
Literature Chairman	10.00
Missionary Gift (Speaker)	25.00
State Leadership Conference	54.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Total	$724.00

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Chairman

Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors

Name	Address	Church
Allen, Robert A. (L.M.)	910 Gold St., Wilson	Wilson, Grace
Byrum, J. T. (O.M.R.)	104 S. Edward St., Belhaven	Belhaven
Camden, W. O. (M.M.)	Robersonville	Robersonville
Campbell, A. Hartwell (O.M.)	Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Coates, Jim (O.M.)	Greenview Dr., Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Collins, Francis M. (L.M.)	Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City	Aenon
Credle, George,	406 E. Pungo St., Belhaven	Belhaven
Dail, Mrs. Moye (M.M.)	Box 295, Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Gross, D. D. (O.M.)	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Hollowell, W. H. (O.M.R.)	Ayden	Ayden
Holt, Dr. Robert L. (O.M.)	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Johnson, Milam (O.M.)	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Jones, H. F., Jr., (O.M.R.)	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Lucas, R. H., Sr., (O.M.R.)	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Peele, Henry,	Pinetown	Cedar Branch
White, T. W. (O.M.)	Elm City	Elm City
Williams, Frank T. (L.M.)	308 Ridge St., Rocky Mount	Elm City

Ministers Licensed This Year

Justus McKeel ..... Bethel
Billy Pitt, Chowan College ..... Tarboro, First

Ministers Ordained This Year

Justus McKeel ..... Bethel
Rufus L. Morgan, 333 E. 13th St., Washington, ... Washington, Second

Minister of Education

Long, Earl, Washington Park, Washington ..... First
Miss Gwendolyn Dixon, Williamston ..... Memorial

Chairman of Deacons

Acorn Hill ..... Hassel Wordsworth, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Aenon ..... Roy Webb, Rocky Mount
Ayden ..... E. F. Johnson, 600 Snow Hill St., Ayden
Belhaven ..... John G. Thomas, 801 Latham St., Belhaven
Bethel ..... C. E. Brown, Rt. 2, Bethel
Cherry Chapel ..... Josh T. Cox, Rt. 3, Washington
Cedar Branch ..... Ben Peele, Halifax St., Williamston
Chocowinity ..... W. Joe Mills, Grimesland
Eagles ..... J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Wiley Harrell, Rt. 3, Elm City
Everetts ..... G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston
Farmville ..... C. L. Beaman, Farmville
Fountain ..... Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington Street ..... N. L. Stott, Fairlane Rd., Greenville

Immanuel ..... J. A. Taylor, 118 N. Harding St., Greenville
Memorial ..... E. S. Webb, Greenville
Grifton ..... Joe Padgett, Box 541, Grifton
Hamilton ..... D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton
Jamesville ..... O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville
Mildred ..... J. Lee Dail, Rt. 1, Tarboro
New Hope ..... O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City ..... Clarence Weathers, Rt., Hobgood
Pactolus ..... Walter R. Langley, Sr., Rt. 5, Greenville
Pamlico—None listed
Pender's Chapel ..... Milton Taylor, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Milton Carlton, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... L. H. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Box 245, Pinetown
Piney Grove ..... S. E. Manning, Sr., Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt., Elm City
Plymouth:
Ludford Memorial—None listed
Reddick's Grove ..... Grady Godard, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Tom H. Ward, Robersonville
Speed ..... E. T. Speed, Speed
Stantonsburg—None listed
Stokes ..... H. C. Cole, Stokes
Tarboro:
Calvary ..... Sylvanus Dail, Rt. 1, Tarboro
First—None listed
Trinity ..... Robert Sexton, Howard St. Ex., Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Hubert Edwards, Box 337, Washington
Riverview ..... Curtis L. Wagoner, Rt. 3, Washington
Second ..... J. D. Warren, 310 East 10th., Washington
West End ..... Alton G. Lewis, Box 902, Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Francis Webb, Rt. 1, Box 318, Wilson
Williamston:
Memorial ..... Winston Carter, Williamston
West End—None listed
Wilson:
First ..... C. C. Moss, 1509 Branch St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Johnnie Gay, Green St., Wilson
Grace—None listed
Winterville ..... B. Vernon Cox, Winterville

Organists or Pianists

Acorn Hill ..... Harry Penwell, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Aenon ..... Miss Martha Sutton, Arlington St. Ex., Rocky Mount
Ayden ..... Mrs. Berkley Rutledge, Ayden
Belhaven ..... Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, 512 E. Main St., Belhaven
Bethel—None listed
Cherry Chapel—None listed

Cedar Branch ..... Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Rt. 1, Jamesville
Chocowinity ..... Miss June Toler, Chocowinity
Eagles ..... Mrs. Luther S. Bullard, Masslesfield
Mrs. John I. Eagles, Macclesfield
Elm City ..... Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Everetts—None listed
Farmville ..... Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Farmville
Fountain ..... W. E. Yelverton, Fountain
Greenville:
Arlington Street .. Mrs. Walter Hearne, 203 Arlington St., Greenville
Immanuel ..... Mrs. Moye Dail, Box 295, Greenville
Memorial ..... Miss Craig Daughtridge, ECC, Greenville
Grifton ..... Mrs. Nancy Allen, Box 493, Grifton
Hamilton ..... Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Jamesville ..... Mrs. Eva G. Askew, Jamesville
Mildred ..... Carylon Dew, Tarboro
New Hope ..... Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City ..... Mrs. Marilyn Edmondson, Oak City
Pactolus ..... Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus
Pamlico—None listed
Pender's Chapel .... Mrs. Shirley Calendine, Howard Ave. Ext., Tarboro
Pinetops ..... Mrs. Claude Walston, Pinetops
Pinetown ..... Margaret Stubbs, Rt. 1, Box 245, Pinetown
Piney Grove ..... Sandra Manning, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope ..... Mrs. W. C. Pitt, Pinetops
Plymouth:
Ludford Memorial ..... Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Reddick's Grove ..... Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt. 1, Williamston
Robersonville ..... Mrs. Selma Meadows, Robersonville
Speed ..... Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed
Stantonsburg—None listed
Stokes ..... Mrs. M. Barnhill, Stokes
Tarboro:
Calvary ..... Mrs. Claudia Lewis, Chapel Ave., Tarboro
First—None listed
Trinity ..... Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt. 3, Tarboro
Washington:
First ..... Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E. 2nd St., Washington
Riverview ..... Mrs. Charles Smith, Rt. 3, Washington
Second ..... Mrs. T. E. Williams, 308 E. 10th St., Washington
West End ..... Miss Frances Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washington
Webb's Chapel ..... Mrs. Ralph Webb, Rt. 1, Fountain
Williamston:
Memorial ..... Mrs. Durward Taylor, Williamston
West End—None listed
Wilson:
First ..... Donald G. Hinshaw, 209 N. Conner St., Wilson
Five Points ..... Mrs. Elaine Hill, Downing St., Wilson

Grace ..... Mrs. James M. Neal, 209 Pearson St., Wilson
Winterville ..... Mrs. Janie Cox, Winterville

Librarians

Church	Name	Address
Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Alexander,	Bethel
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills,	Chocowinity
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace,	Macclesfield
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles,	Fountain
New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead,	Rt. 1, Wilson
Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver,	Pinetops
Washington, First	Mrs. Alan Boyer,	206 W. 11th St., Washington
Riverview	Miss Faye Morgan,	Rt. 3, Washington
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Eason,	Box 201, Macclesfield
Williamston, Mem.	Miss Gwendolyn Dixon,	Williamston
Wilson, First	Mary Lou Webb,	1110 W. Vance St., Wilson

Chairman Mission Committee

Church	Name	Address
Greenville, Arlington St.,	Mrs. R. A. Morin,	2532 Sunset Ave., Greenville
Washington, First	Mrs. J. C. Crow,	W. Main St., Washington
Wilson, First	C. C. Powell,	1204 Kenan St., Wilson
Winterville	Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Jr.,	Winterville

Director Audio-Visual Aids

Church	Name	Address
Bethel	Kelly Abeyounis,	Bethel
Greenville, Mem.	E. E. Rawl, Jr.,	Greenville
Grifton	M. D. Allen,	Box 493, Grifton
New Hope	Glynn Hill,	Rt. 1, Wilson
Washington, First	Bill Daniels,	902 N. Market St., Washington
Wilson, First	Hubert Taylor,	1601 W. Nash St., Wilson

HISTORICAL ITEMS

Church

Ayden—Fire loss to church. Building replaced, plus $6,000.00 improvement.

Eagles—October, 1959, Rev. Luther S. Bullard called as pastor. House bought for pastor.

Greenville, Memorial—Completion of pastor's home.

Reddick's Grove—We built a large room and furnished it with a gas heater and cribs to be used as a nursery.

Tarboro, Calvary—Church was organized on August 14, by officers and Missions Committee of South Roanoke Baptist Association.

Washington, Second—Second Baptist called Mr. Rufus L. Morgan, as

new pastor in November, 1959. Also, church paid off debt June 1, 1960.

Williamston, West End—June 26, the church voted to go on full time. September 25, called Grover Everett as new pastor. Completed work on S. S. rooms. Installed baptistry.

Wilson, Grace—On December 20, 1959, our church entered its new building. We have put on the Forward Program.

Winterville—Dedication New Education Building.

HISTORICAL TABLE

S—Spring Meeting F—Fall Meeting

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S	Greenville, Mem.	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Mtg.
	F	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	S	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Washington, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	S	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F	Tarboro, 1st	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	S	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Wilson, Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	S	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
		Williamston	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
1960	S	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
		Plymouth			
	F	Ludford Mem.,	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	P. B. Upchurch
		Wilson, First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Rev. R. L. Collins
Clerk
Rt. 1, Box 298-A, Elm City

Rev. Irby B. Jackson
Moderator
612 E. 10th St., Greenville

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	Number Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Acorn Hill	R	1958	All	James E. Harris, R2, Tarboro	...	12	1	54	1	55	2	5	*	*	...	...	...	340
Aenon	R	1913	All	R. L. Collins, R1, Box 298-A, Elm City	3	...	6	78	45	126	1	10	*	...	...	...	...	3000
Ayden	C	1898	All	Bennie E. Pledger, 400 Terrace Dr., Ayden	20	13	14	285	50	335	2	30	*	*	*	...	...	4680
Belhaven	T	1900	All	Joe F. Peek, 109 Edward St., Belhaven	3	7	10	102	54	156	1	...	*	...	*	...	...	3900
Bethel	T	1887	All	T. N. Cooper, Bethel	4	6	14	232	117	349	1	11	*	...	*	...	...	4200
Cedar Branch	R	1851	2 4	John M. Landon, R1, Jamesville	5	...	14	150	191	341	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	2016
Cherry Chapel	R	1949	2 4	Paul R. Walters, (Lay), Box 4, Washington	3	2	3	35	23	58	1	...	...	...	*	...	...	...
Chocowinity	T	1909	All	Elliott Hayes, Chocowinity	16	5	5	129	78	207	2	11	*	...	...	...	...	2190
Eagles	U	1889	All	Luther S. Bullard, Macclesfield	5	2	1	110	37	147	1	19	*	...	*	...	...	1847
Elm City	T	1880	All	Dr. J. Carroll Trotter (Interim), Wake Forest	13	8	12	150	78	228	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	3000
Everetts	U	1890	All	Paul Worrell, Everetts	4	1	6	102	56	158	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	2500
Farmville	C	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	10	9	5	...	...	272	...	...	*	...	*	...	...	4800
Fountain	T	1909	All	Horace G. Thompson, Fountain	16	3	5	136	16	152	1	18	*	...	...	...	...	3675
Greenville:																		
Arlington Street	C	1956	All	Daniel Honeycutt, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville	16	8	14	114	10	124	1	45	*	*	...	...	...	2505
Immanuel	C	1915	All	Irby B. Jackson, 612 E. 10th St., Greenville	15	26	37	468	99	567	1	140	*	*	...	...	...	6500
Memorial	C	1827	All	P. B. Upchurch, 1040 E. Rock Spg., Greenville	11	15	44	499	212	711	1	75	*	*	*	...	...	6600
Grifton	T	1952	All	Irvin W. Adcock, B. 518, Grifton	20	18	5	163	28	191	2	26	*	*	...	...	...	4160
Hamilton	T	1876	All	W. M. King, Box 194, Hamilton	8	4	10	198	110	308	2	70	*	*	*	...	...	4500
Jamesville	T	1943	1 3	John M. Landon, R1, Jamesville	...	...	2	57	23	80	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	1200
Mildred	R	1890	All	T. R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount	10	5	3	66	13	79	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1930
New Hope	R	1870	All	Glynn T. Hill, R1, Wilson	8	5	16	277	30	307	1	...	*	*	...	...	...	4400
Oak City	V	1899	All	Carlton Roberson, Robersonville	7	1	6	...	...	152	1	1	...	*	...	...	...	2000
Pactolus	V	1883	All	Walter L. Jones, 400 Elizabeth St., Greenville	4	2	6	75	47	122	...	...	*	*	...	...	...	2080
Pamlico	R	1952	1 3	J. B. Hewett, R2, Box 9, Washington	...	...	1	23	14	37	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	360
Penders Chapel	R	1953	All	Alvin B. O'Shields, R3, Tarboro	17	8	16	176	25	201	2	25	*	...	...	...	...	3300
Pinetops	T	1921	All	Thos. W. McKneely, Pinetops	12	2	6	190	39	229	1	25	*	...	...	...	...	2200
Pinetown	V	1908	2 4	J. B. Hewett, R2, Box 9, Washington	1	1	4	51	21	72	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	675
Piney Grove	R	1933	2 4	Thermon Griffin, R1, Williamston	6	7	9	160	50	210	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	2000
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	1 3	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	3	...	2	72	69	141	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	1200
Plymouth:																		
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	10	14	9	465	93	558	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	6000
Reddick's Grove	R	1888	1 3	Thermon Griffin, R1, Williamston	1	...	3	60	58	118	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	670
Robersonville	T	1902	All	Tommy J. Payne, Box 445, Robersonville	17	10	10	560	157	717	1	124	*	*	...	...	...	5800

Speed	V	1904	All	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	7	5	3	81	3	84	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1300
Stantonsburg	T	1909	All	A. M. Glisson, Stantonsburg	4	5	5	227	40	271	1	15	*	...	...	...	...	.....
Stokes	V	1922	All	C. F. Middleton, Stokes	7	3	1	62	17	79	1	...	...	...	*	...	...	1200
Tarboro:																			
Calvary	C	1960	All	C. Raymond Griffin, Tarboro Hwy., Rocky Mt.	2	...	...	44	2	46	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1560
First	C	1819	All	J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro	5	12	29	607	140	747	...	75	*	...	*	...	...	4800
Trinity	C	1950	All	Stanley K. Howard, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro	14	7	9	278	51	329	1	75	*	...	...	...	...	4800
Washington:																			
First	C	1822	All	.....	9	23	29	521	226	747	1	181	*	*	...	...	...	5400
Riverview	R	1942	All	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	2	...	1	46	26	72	1	5	*	*	*	...	...	1193
Second	C	1953	All	Rufus L. Morgan, 333 E. 13th St., Washington	5	4	3	104	6	110	...	31	*	*	...	...	...	3000
West End	C	1957	All	James B. Annis, R3, Washington	1	8	3	48	12	60	1	6	*	...	...	...	...	1820
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	All	Thos. W. McKneely, Pinetops	11	1	...	180	22	202	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	1670
Williamston:																			
Memorial	C	1870	All	E. Gordon Conklin, 115 Lee St., Williamston	19	31	17	420	35	455	2	150	*	*	*	...	...	6000
West End	V	1945	All	Grover Everett, W. Main Ext., Williamston	13	12	7	147	45	192	2	20	*	*	...	...	...	2100
Wilson:																			
First	C	1860	All	Clyde E. Baucom, Box 1455, Wilson	24	31	66	1018	168	1186	1	246	*	*	*	...	...	9000
Five Points	C	1916	All	J. L. Bryson, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson	45	37	27	600	278	878	2	150	*	...	...	...	...	6000
Grace	C	1954	All	F. M. Lindler, Sr., 404 Rogers Ave., Wilson	24	44	18	229	21	250	1	90	*	*	*	...	...	4195
Winterville	T	1897	All	E. G. Cole, Winterville	4	2	8	237	23	260	1	35	*	...	*	...	...	4000
Totals	..	....	...	.....	**508**	**419**	**525**	**10086**	**2959**	**13476**	**61**	**1741**	**39**	**18**	**15**			**152266**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sherwood Allcox
Associational Superintendent
Box 408, Grifton

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrolment	Mission VBS Enrolment	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Acorn Hill	Lane B. Simpson, Jr., R2, Tarboro	...	...	4	8	13	10	...	...	...	...	17	...	10	...	59	45	48	...	48	...	...
Aenon	Bobby Collins, R1, Box 298-A, Elm City	...	...	13	9	16	13	7	...	...	13	25	...	3	...	99	63	72	...	72	*	...
Ayden	Harry G. Munford, Lee St., Ayden	...	28	31	35	43	29	19	...	...	42	57	12	...	4	300	164	138	...	138	*	...
Belhaven	George Credle, 406 E. Pungo St., Belhaven	...	11	8	10	15	14	12	19	...	...	29	...	3	...	121	83	45	...	45	*	...
Bethel	R. L. Martin, Bethel	10	3	37	20	16	19	25	14	...	35	105	10	4	...	279	129	87	...	87	*	*
Cedar Branch	Jim B. Holliday, R1, Jamesville	2	...	32	14	15	26	46	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	184	124	101	...	101	*	*
Cherry Chapel	B. G. Watson, R3, Washington	1	5	6	5	7	5	6	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	47	40	43	...	43	...	...
Chocowinity	Wayne Moore, Chocowinity	...	8	19	17	18	22	21	14	...	...	34	...	6	...	154	107	84	...	84	*	...
Eagles	J. E. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield	...	...	31	19	36	31	9	14	...	38	...	...	2	...	180	153	77	...	77	*	*
Elm City	Wm. D. Strickland, Box 336, Elm City	...	15	17	31	34	19	10	...	...	44	17	...	5	...	192	85	126	...	126	...	...
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, R3, Williamston	...	4	9	6	14	9	11	...	...	...	17	...	3	...	73	46	40	40	80	...	...
Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Farmville	15	24	29	29	40	37	22	...	...	45	53	25	3	...	322	162	143	...	143	*	...
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Fountain	...	12	10	14	25	21	12	...	...	13	50	...	3	...	160	...	96	...	96	*	...
Greenville:																						
Arlington Street	Julian Lloyd, 2514 Sunset Ave., Greenville	7	5	31	20	30	20	5	...	...	...	10	...	2	...	130	112	89	...	89	*	...
Immanuel	George Shoe, Box 441, Greenville	11	39	33	67	70	54	75	...	...	59	150	12	4	...	574	302	144	...	144	...	...
Memorial	Larry Averette, 1910 E. Fourth St., Greenville	14	47	41	51	74	46	99	12	27	90	107	14	4	...	626	305	114	...	114	*	...
Grifton	Sherwood Allcox, Box 408, Grifton	1	46	29	43	35	25	11	...	...	50	34	2	14	...	290	151	125	...	125	*	*
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton	2	8	11	22	33	42	9	8	11	16	60	7	3	...	232	125	99	...	99	*	...
Jamesville	V. B. Hairr, Jamesville	...	...	18	10	16	8	12	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	77	45	50	...	50	...	...
Mildred	Joseph L. Dail, R1, Box 219, Tarboro	...	...	8	10	12	19	...	...	...	6	20	...	...	...	75	61	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Douglas Batts, R1, Wilson	...	9	22	21	51	34	19	...	...	40	49	9	4	...	258	156	163	...	163	*	...
Oak City	Johnnie Sledge, Oak City	8	14	18	20	17	15	15	18	...	...	38	7	...	...	170	120	90	...	90	...	...
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., R3, Washington	2	7	12	10	16	15	7	...	3	9	11	...	3	...	95	70	...	...	...	*	...
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Guthrie, R2, Belhaven	...	...	7	7	10	9	...	7	...	...	14	...	3	...	57	31	42	...	42	...	...
Penders Chapel	Paul Harrell, South Ave., Tarboro	...	13	17	16	15	15	6	...	...	20	23	...	2	...	127	...	77	...	77	*	...
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	7	19	16	32	30	37	26	...	...	13	83	20	4	...	287	166	102	...	102	*	...
Pinetown	Fred H. Williams, R1, Box 179, Plymouth	...	...	3	2	7	14	11	...	...	4	9	...	3	...	59	45	55	...	55	...	...
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, R1, Williamston	...	14	35	26	15	15	24	18	...	31	40	...	17	...	235	188	106	...	106	*	...
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, R4, Wilson	...	11	8	11	19	4	4	...	...	18	18	...	...	...	93	73	64	...	64	*	...
Plymouth:																						
Ludford Memorial	W. C. Hall, Plymouth	...	24	32	62	64	36	12	...	...	80	69	...	3	...	382	227	160	...	160	...	...
Reddick's Grove	Jasper Jones, R1, Williamston	...	16	17	9	12	15	10	...	...	28	25	...	...	...	132	93	69	...	69	*	...
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	10	39	30	45	72	40	30	17	18	52	101	8	5	...	457	230	143	...	143	*	...

Speed	John Kirkland, Speed	...	...	8	6	6	12	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	65	43	26	...	26	...	...
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers, Stantonsburg	...	16	18	26	25	29	28	...	...	25	42	...	4	...	213	108	68	...	68	*	*
Stokes	A. D. Eakes, Stokes	...	5	3	3	7	10	9	...	4	...	30	...	5	...	76	58	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro:																						
Calvary	S. W. Dail, R1, Tarboro	...	...	11	13	12	14	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
First	Joseph A. Grayiel, Box 622, Tarboro	...	57	36	70	49	94	14	15	28	73	100	18	86	...	387	300	165	...	165	...	*
Trinity	A. L. Painter, Johnston St., Tarboro	8	18	23	47	58	40	35	12	7	35	59	12	4	...	358	179	158	...	158	*	...
Washington:																						
First	J. R. Jones, 408 E. 10th St., Washington	14	37	40	53	75	44	44	...	...	75	126	34	3	...	545	265	142	...	142	*	...
Riverview	Curtis L. Wagoner, R3, Washington	...	5	14	5	15	16	7	...	...	4	14	...	3	...	78	50	50	...	50	*	*
Second	Merrill Daniels, North Shores, Washington	3	13	14	19	51	25	...	10	...	...	50	3	...	...	188	93	65	...	65	*	...
West End	Alton G. Lewis, Box 902, Washington	...	4	18	15	12	24	...	...	...	...	33	...	4	...	110	60	86	...	86	*	*
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, R1, Box 318, Wilson	...	15	16	6	23	23	19	20	...	...	35	1	3	...	160	116	68	...	68	*	*
Williamston:																						
Memorial	C. Urbin Rogers, 305 Liberty St., Williamston	36	67	48	57	42	69	10	16	10	93	63	...	6	...	517	311	165	...	165	*	*
West End	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston	9	26	20	29	45	18	23	...	...	52	36	6	2	...	266	161	127	...	127	...	...
Wilson:																						
First	R. L. Stephenson, 301 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson	11	89	49	126	158	120	63	15	68	121	375	18	7	...	1220	544	234	...	234	*	...
Five Points	Edgar Norris, 711 Woodrow St., Wilson	...	49	61	78	83	82	40	22	...	34	230	...	5	...	684	426	343	...	343	...	...
Grace	H. C. Daniels, 111 Kincaid Ave., Wilson	...	32	31	46	44	29	14	...	3	63	70	1	4	...	334	157	155	...	155	*	...
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville	...	20	13	21	32	22	23	...	...	29	54	25	4	...	243	145	93	...	93	*	...
Totals	...	**171**	**874**	**1057**	**1321**	**1627**	**1389**	**904**	**251**	**179**	**1428**	**2655**	**244**	**256**	**4**	**12059**	**6717**	**4737**	**40**	**4777**	**32**	**10**

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Rev. Tommy J. Payne Associational Director Robersonville **Training Union Directors and Addresses**	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enr.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, R1, Elm City	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	11	3	26	20	...
Ayden	A. E. Carter, 426 E. 2nd St., Ayden	5	8	20	30	23	16	...	...	47	4	153	55	...
Belhaven	Julian Goff, 406 E. Pungo St., Belhaven	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	*
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel	...	38	1	12	3	...	...	...	29	2	85	...	...
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Alex Cox, R1, Box 501, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...
Chocowinity	Jatha Campbell, Chocowinity	...	...	12	12	...	8	...	...	8	2	42	25	*
Eagles	James E. Allen, Macclesfield	...	...	...	11	6	10	...	9	...	...	36	32	...
Elm City	Mrs. Tom W. White, Elm City	...	...	13	24	11	8	...	...	18	3	77	30	...
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts	...	...	3	5	8	...	...	4	...	...	20	15	...
Farmville	Herbert Moore, Farmville	...	...	6	15	5	6	...	...	...	5	37	25	...
Fountain	Mrs. Ruby Bell, Rt, Fountain	5	...	6	14	9	9	...	17	...	3	63	38	...
Greenville:														
Arlington Street	S. H. Shearin, 207 Glenwood Dr., Greenville	6	10	10	27	12	7	...	...	12	2	86	46	*
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S. Overlook Dr.	11	12	12	30	25	38	...	...	30	4	162	80	...
Memorial	A. S. Alford, 113 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville	12	8	17	11	9	8	...	17	...	3	85	60	...
Grifton	G. B. Small, Box 29, Grifton	10	11	10	25	12	...	...	22	...	4	99	...	*
Hamilton	Calvin Oglesby, R1, Oak City	...	...	7	25	12	4	...	8	22	4	82	39	...
New Hope	James Davis, R1, Wilson	...	4	4	12	8	6	...	11	17	5	67	55	...
Pactolus	John J. Langley, Pactolus	...	6	4	8	6	4	...	...	12	6	46	35	...
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, R2, Box 190, Belhaven	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Sam Lovett, Pinetops	...	10	15	14	7	18	...	...	25	2	91	32	*
Pinetown	M. H. Williams, Jr., R1, Box 179, Plymouth	...	...	...	6	7	1	7	...	10	5	36	23	...
Plymouth:														
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Harry Browning, Plymouth	...	...	...	15	20	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
Robersonville	Mayo Moore, Robersonville	8	8	6	15	10	10	...	...	35	4	94	42	*
Stantonsburg	.....	...	...	15	12	13	...	...	25	...	3	68	...	*
Tarboro:														
First	J. R. Cratch, 607 Lucille Dr., Tarboro	...	...	10	20	21	22	...	10	...	...	83	40	...
Trinity	Fred Vaughan, R3, Tarboro	...	9	15	17	15	10	...	14	19	4	103	65	...
Washington:														
First	Joshua Wallace, E. 8th St., Washington	6	18	8	25	12	12	...	12	16	6	115	41	...
Riverview	Mrs. Aldeen Rutledge, R3, Box 566, Wash.	...	7	...	7	13	...	...	6	...	3	33	20	*
Second	J. D. Warren, 310 E. 10th St., Washington	...	...	...	25	18	...	...	...	6	3	52	12	...
West End	O. B. Fisher, R1, Washington	...	...	...	12	6	...	...	...	15	2	35	25	...

Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, R1, Macclesfield	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	12	...	20	15	...
Williamston:														
Memorial	D. L. Simmons, 112 W. Grace St., Williamston	...	13	16	21	24	...	...	...	19	3	96	...	*
West End	Fred Holliday, Fairview St., Williamston	...	10	9	22	9	...	...	12	...	2	65	45	*
Wilson:														
First	E. D. Shingleton, Box 1111, Wilson	...	10	41	83	31	60	...	21	...	4	250	51	...
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 305 Belmont Ave., Wilson	5	7	26	21	25	12	...	25	23	6	150	83	*
Grace	Royce Crawley, 111 N. Cone St., Wilson	...	...	5	13	...	...	...	...	27	2	58	28	...
Totals		**68**	**189**	**291**	**592**	**389**	**277**	**7**	**213**	**413**	**99**	**2600**	**1077**	**11**

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Don Hinshaw Associational Music Director 209 N. Connor St., Wilson **Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses**	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Obsv.	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Acorn Hill	Harry Penwell, R2, Tarboro												Look and Live
Aenon	Rev. R. L. Collins, R1, Box 298-A, Elm City						13	2	15	12			Broadman
Ayden	John Willis, III, Greenville		15	15			16		46			2	New Baptist
Belhaven	Mrs. John Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven												Baptist
Bethel						*		3	17	10		17	Broadman
Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, R1, Jamesville												Broadman
Cherry Chapel													Broadman
Chocowinity	Miss June Toler, Chocowinity								20	15			Baptist
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Macclesfield			15			10		25	23	*		Broadman
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City						15		15	10			Modern
Everetts													Broadman
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville						25		25	20			New Baptist
Fountain				20			20		40				Broadman
Greenville:													
Arlington Street	Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville						16	2	18	10		1	Baptist
Immanuel	Mrs. Moye Dail, Box 295, Greenville						30	4	30	20	*	2	Baptist
Memorial	Chas. Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Green.			15	8		21	2	46	11	*	20	Baptist
Grifton	P. G. Inscoe, Box 506, Grifton												Baptist
Hamilton	Rev. W. M. King, Hamilton			20			15	2	37	22		3	Broadman
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville												Broadman
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, R1, Wilson						15		15		*	1	Modern
Oak City	Marilyn Edmonson, Oak City												Baptist
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus												Baptist
Pamlico													Modern
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Shirley Calendine, H'w'd Ave. Ext., Tar.												Look and Live
Pinetops	Mrs. Claude Walston, Pinetops					10		2	12				Broadman
Pinetown													Voice of Praise
Piney Grove													Broadman
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, R3, Elm City												Broadman
Plymouth:													
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth								20			2	Baptist
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, R1, Williamston												Broadman
Robersonville	W. O. Camden, Robersonville	13	26	10			21		70			2	Modern
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, R1, Hobgood												Broadman

Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Stantonsburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Stokes	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Tarboro:													
Calvary	S. W. Dail, R1, Tarboro	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	Broadman
First	Miss Mary Lou Bell, Tarboro	...	27	20	...	12	25	3	83	...	...	...	New Baptist
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughan, R3, Tarboro	8	12	9	...	...	17	...	46	40	*	20	Broadman
Washington:													
First	Julian Wagemaker, E.C.C., Greenville	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	Baptist
Riverview	Mrs. J. B. Annis, R3, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist
Second	Merrill Daniels, North Shores, Washington	...	...	4	8	...	8	20	8	...	...	...	Voice of Praise
West End	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Modern
Webb's Chapel	Brenda Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	17	...	1	Voice of Praise
Williamston:													
Memorial	R. J. Knouse, 407 Holly St., Greenville	...	...	14	...	...	32	3	49	23	*	...	Christ. Worship
West End	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Wilson:													
First	Don G. Hinshaw, 209 N. Connor St., Wilson	32	27	55	53	...	45	4	212	156	*	25	Christ. Worship
Five Points	Mrs. Bruce Poole, S. Goldsboro St., Wilson	...	...	11	6	5	40	...	62	45	...	...	Broadman
Grace	Elmo Wheeler, 1408 W. Nash St., Wilson	...	12	12	...	...	15	...	39	...	...	4	New Baptist
Winterville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	16	3	19	...	...	...	Baptist
Totals	.....	**53**	**119**	**228**	**75**	**27**	**431**	**34**	**1037**	**442**	**7**	**100**	.....

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Dr. T. S. Fleming Associational Brotherhood President Tarboro **Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses**	**Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses**	No. Jr. R. A. Chap.	Jr. R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Ayden	Marion Claybrook, R1, Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 3rd St., Ayden	...	12	...	4	16	...	35	35	51
Belhaven	J. P. Harrison, Tooley St., Belhaven	P. W. Dawson, 512 E. Main St., Belhaven	1	8	1	11	19	...	27	27	46
Bethel	J. Herman Andrews, Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	26
Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, R1, Jamesville	Wayne Ellis, R1, Jamesville	1	14	...	...	14	...	27	27	41
Chocowinity	...	E. H. Ballance, Chocowinity	1	17	...	...	17	...	...	...	17
Eagles	...	Robert B. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	14
Farmville	Dr. W. C. Mercer, Farmville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	43	43
Fountain	E. B. Beasley, Jr., Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt., Farmville	...	15	...	5	20	...	18	18	58
Greenville:											
Arlington Street	...	Ralph Crawford, 212 Pine St., Greenville	2	17	1	6	23	...	...	6	29
Immanuel	J. O. Derrick, 406 Rotary Ave., Greenville	Alex White, Box 102, E. C. C., Greenville	1	18	...	...	18	...	78	78	96
Grifton	Preston Davis, Box 2, Grifton	James Hardison, R1, Grifton	1	8	...	...	8	...	24	24	32
Hamilton	...	Rev. W. M. King, Box 194, Hamilton	1	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	10
New Hope	Archie Rodgers, 308 Dewey St., Wilson	...	...	...	1	15	15	...	...	...	15
Pinetops	John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops	Lee Gardner, Pinetops	1	4	...	...	4	...	21	21	25
Piney Grove	Robert Griffin, R1, Williamston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33	33
Plymouth:											
Ludford Memorial	Raymond Smith, Plymouth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20
Reddick's Grove	D. C. Wynne, R2, Box 387-A, Williamston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20
Robersonville	Oscar Burch, Robersonville	Russell Roebuck, Robersonville	1	20	...	...	20	...	40	40	60
Tarboro:											
First	Ola Forest, 1106 Cherry St., Tarboro	Cecil Jackson, 1108 Cherry St., Tarboro	1	9	1	8	17	...	161	161	178
Trinity	Russell Cratch, 500 Howard Ave., Tarboro	Leslie Wickham, 500 Johnston St., Tarboro	1	15	1	13	28	...	35	35	63
Washington:											
First	H. G. Edwards, Box 337, Washington	Albert Rouse, 530 E. 10th St., Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	26
Riverview	...	...	1	15	1	10	25	...	...	25	25
Second	W. L. Jones, Harrington St., Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	22
West End	...	Robert Whealton, 521 W. 3rd St., Washington	1	8	1	10	18	...	...	...	18
Williamston:											
Memorial	H. M. Martin, N. Smithwick St., Williamston	Alfred Glass, 901 N. Haughton, Williamston	1	10	...	...	10	...	23	23	33
West End	Daniel Jones, 203 Sunset Ave., Williamston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wilson:											
First	Clifton Gallaway, 1209 Adams St., Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	60
Grace	T. B. Lundy, 503 Fleming St., Wilson	Allen Harrell, 213 Emory St., Wilson	1	10	1	12	22	10	20	30	52
Winterville	...	Cecil Worthington, Winterville	1	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	8
Totals	...	...	**18**	**232**	**8**	**94**	**326**	**10**	**759**	**800**	**1121**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Henry D. Johnson
Associational Superintendent
Farmville

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
Acorn Hill	Mrs. James E. Harris, R2, B. 254, Tarboro	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	7	7	...
Aenon	Mrs. J. L. Everette, R1, Elm City	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	28	28	7
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, 404 S. Lee St., Ayden	2	2	...	4	8	27	23	...	56	106	16
Belhaven	Mrs. D. R. Tolan, Pungo St., Belhaven	2	1	...	...	3	15	6	...	20	41	6
Bethel	Mrs. J. H. Andrews, Bethel	2	2	...	5	9	27	16	...	76	119	11
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Arthur L. Modlin, R1, Jamesville	1	2	1	1	5	12	25	9	42	87	9
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, R3, Washington	1	1	1	1	4	7	5	5	8	25	...
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ed Whitley, Chocowinity	2	1	...	1	4	20	15	...	15	50	10
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	4	15	12	10	18	45	19
Elm City	Mrs. Wiley Harrell, R3, Elm City	2	2	1	3	8	45	28	7	51	131	12
Everetts	Mrs. D. O. Cherry, R3, Williamston	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	23	23	6
Farmville	Mrs. H. C. Outland, Farmville	2	2	1	1	6	47	30	5	80	162	32
Fountain	Mrs. R. F. Speight, Fountain	2	2	...	2	6	12	11	...	38	61	15
Greenville:												
Arlington Street	Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	2	2	...	2	6	28	24	...	21	73	20
Immanuel	Mrs. Alex White, 1905 E. 9th St., Greenville	2	2	1	7	12	43	25	15	125	208	45
Memorial	Miss Grace E. Smith, 909 Evans, Greenville	2	...	1	11	14	48	...	15	148	211	28
Grifton	Miss Ruth Smith, B. 31, Grifton	2	2	...	3	7	49	14	...	47	110	16
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	2	2	...	1	5	21	18	...	58	97	22
Jamesville	Mrs. Mary E. Suton, Jamesville	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	11	11	...
New Hope	Mrs. Archie Rodgers, 308 Dewey St., Wilson	3	3	...	3	9	29	31	...	32	92	21
Oak City	Mrs. H. R. Smith, Jr., Oak City	2	1	...	3	6	30	21	...	45	96	1
Pactolus	Mrs. W. B. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	...	1	...	1	2	...	4	...	9	13	2
Penders Chapel	Mrs. J. D. Taylor, R3, Tarboro	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Mrs. T. D. Williams, B. 314, Pinetops	1	2	...	3	6	16	19	...	49	84	21
Pinetown	Mrs. Ruby B. Davis, R2, B. 215, Plymouth	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	14	14	3
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, R1 B. 195, Williamston	2	2	...	1	5	16	17	...	42	75	1
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Billy Gardner, R3, Elm City	1	1	...	2	4	17	14	...	20	51	11
Plymouth:												
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Plymouth	2	1	...	6	9	40	12	...	92	144	...
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, R1, B. 274, Williamston	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	23	23	...
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Robersonville	2	2	1	6	11	46	26	8	109	189	...
Speed	Mrs. Carl Norris, R1, Hobgood	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	22	22	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Douglas Farmer, Stantonsburg	1	1	...	2	4	7	10	...	27	44	12

Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Box 32, Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	...
Tarboro:												
First	Mrs. John Varnell, 1013 St. James, Tarboro	3	2	1	8	14	64	21	13	114	212	64
Trinity	Mrs. W. E. Holmes, 206 Maryland Ave., Tar.	4	2	1	4	11	30	24	6	44	114	42
Washington:												
First	Mrs. J. R. Taylor, 812 E. 7th St., Washington	2	2	2	8	14	23	24	16	140	203	38
Riverview	Mrs. Aldeen Rutledge, R3, B. 566, Washington	...	1	...	1	2	...	7	...	11	18	1
Second	Mrs. Bill Jackson, Box 389, Washington	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	26	26	11
West End	Mrs. O. B. Fisher, R1, Washington	1	1	...	1	3	23	20	...	24	67	6
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, R1, B. 428, Fountain	1	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	23	37	8
Williamston:												
Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 115 W. Grace St., Wil'ston	7	4	1	10	22	98	37	19	37	291	53
West End	Mrs. M. C. Liverman, R3, Williamston	...	2	...	3	5	...	15	...	43	58	6
Wilson:												
First	Mrs. V. E. Brooks, 1203 W. Gold St., Wilson	2	2	1	11	16	48	29	16	286	379	87
Five Points	Mrs. Bruce Poole, S. Goldsboro St., Wilson	2	3	1	1	7	70	36	17	149	273	77
Grace	Mrs. Leon Moore, Jr., 313 S. Daniel, Wilson	2	2	...	1	5	34	21	...	50	105	90
Winterville	Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Jr., Winterville	2	2	...	1	5	37	30	...	24	91	19
Totals		**67**	**61**	**15**	**132**	**274**	**1058**	**670**	**161**	**2347**	**4336**	**848**

TABLE G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees And Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent for Missions Operated By Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate In Relief & Ant. Brd. Pro. Plan	Church Have Sec.?	Does Church Have Kindergarten?	Motion Pic. Projector	No. Film Strip Projectors Church Owns
Acorn Hill			7000	1782		952	1						
Aenon		11400	16400	525		4895	1	48					
Ayden		8000	70000	6000		11750	600	135	*	*		*	1
Belhaven		7000	30000	2990			13						1
Bethel		7000	47000						*			*	1
Cedar Branch			10000	2500		2500	3 1/3	50	*				
Cherry Chapel			5000					25					
Chocowinity		8000	30000	178		3332	.05	50					
Eagles		5000	60000	4000			180	100	*				
Elm City		6500	16500										
Everetts		15000											
Farmville		25000	105000				16	232					
Fountain		15000	88500	5883			1300						
Greenville:													
Arlington Street		15500	65500			23500	6	100	*				
Immanuel		22500	58000	10000			11	450	*				
Memorial		40000	235000	9000		4000	35	400	*	*			
Grifton			35000			11394	10	163	*			*	
Hamilton		18000	55000				15	210					
Jamesville			5000	4800		3350							
Mildred				71									
New Hope	Charles Dew, R1, Wilson	15000	90000	4085					*				
Oak City			22000	5337			5	110					
Pactolus			20000			3000							
Pamlico			4000										
Penders Chapel			30000	282		7114	5		*				
Pinetops		8000	50000	12646		16275	13.6	150					
Pinetown			12000						*				
Piney Grove			25000										
Pleasant Hope			10000				30						
Plymouth:													
Ludford Memorial		10000	150000	13529			100	240	*				1
Reddick's Grove			16000	1079									
Robersonville		20000	105000			12514				*			

Speed			7500				25	25						
Stantonsburg		7000	72000			3600	12		*					
Stokes			15000				29							
Tarboro:														
Calvary			4500											
First		25000	175000	4800		2000	12.5	600		*	*			
Trinity		20000	52000	10284			12	200	*					1
Washington:														
First		18000	225000	8305		35509			*	*		*		
Riverview		5500	12000	1000		1100	17		*					
Second			10000				1 3/4							
West End			9000				5		*					
Webb's Chapel			20000	1400			600	150						
Williamston:														
Memorial	Mrs. John Peel, Williamston	16000	175000			33000	15	900		*		*		
West End			12000			2800	5	100	*					
Wilson:														
First	C. W. Weathers, Jr., 1713 Meadowbrook, Wil.		630000		343		16.11	1025	*	*		*		
Five Points		10000	225000	8500		46000		100		*				2
Grace			75000	30000		56550	800	150	*					
Winterville		12500	87500	516			8.8	225	*					1
Totals		**370900**	**3279400**	**149492**	**343**	**285135**		**5938**	**21**	**8**	**1**	**6**		**9**

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	C. M. Paylor Associational Treasurer Ayden Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Acorn Hill	A. L. Penwell, R2, Tarboro	883	2139	340	.....	.....	1782	2122
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth W. Webb, Clark St., Rocky Mount	3989	4162	3000	240	.....	521	3761
Ayden	Brantley T. Jolly, R1, Ayden	15141	15905	4680	1973	8	4851	11511
Belhaven	John Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven	8022	7001	3900	.....	.....	2990	6890
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel	11638	9642	4200	906	.....	2845	7952
Cedar Branch	Howard Gardner, R1, Jamesville	5692	7321	2016	390	.....	4315	6721
Cherry Chapel	Elbert A. Banks, East Main St., Washington	836	848	.....	.....	.....	436	436
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity	4819	4801	2000	.....	.....	2475	4475
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	5199	5111	1847	325	.....	2245	4417
Elm City	Harvey Strickland, Box 336, Elm City	10130	8544	3315	619	99	3031	7065
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts	3093	2764	1752	.....	.....	814	2566
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville	18477	18740	4800	1040	.....	7505	13345
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	13190	11852	3675	.....	.....	5883	9558
Greenville:								
Arlington Street	C. E. Johnson, S. Overlook Dr., Greenville	10201	7650	2217	196	.....	4258	6670
Immanuel	A. Holly Van Dyke, Box 629, Greenville	61244	59394	7100	8527	1763	33545	50935
Memorial	W. Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville	42835	39217	6600	4900	90	6703	18293
Grifton	James H. Woodard, R2, Grifton	12273	12379	4160	740	.....	2719	7619
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Box 21, Hamilton	11026	11515	4500	558	84	3588	8730
Jamesville	R. C. Sexton, Jamesville	2630	2755	1200	75	78	1270	2623
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, R1, Tarboro	3044	3257	1930	104	.....	605	2638
New Hope	Roland Boyette, Brentwood Dr., Wilson	14002	13993	4400	300	.....	7202	11902
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City	5045	9767	1731	.....	.....	6832	8563
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	3798	3853	2080	.....	.....	1306	3386
Pamlico	Mrs. Francis Foster, R2, Belhaven	809	697	300	.....	.....	.....	300
Penders Chapel	Thomas G. Harris, Pearl St., Tarboro	6280	5344	2800	.....	.....	2852	5653
Pinetops	Sam Crisp, Pinetops	9602	17896	2200	66	.....	13846	16112
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, R1, Pinetown	2205	2161	675	.....	.....	1141	1816
Piney Grove	S. E. Manning, Sr., Williamston	7150	5669	2000	.....	.....	1537	3557
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, R4, Wilson	2674	4169	1200	15	20	2549	3784
Plymouth:								
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	.....	26256	6000	936	.....	14965	21901
Reddick's Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, R1, Williamston	3288	3242	670	375	.....	2105	3150
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Robersonville	28502	28446	4800	4573	6960	5335	22669

Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight & J. M. Howell, Speed	2901	3117	1270	.....	.....	1579	2849
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg	5832	5025	2100	340	.....	2584	5025
Stokes	Mrs. H. C. Cole, Stokes	3294	2960	1310	.....	.....	1202	2512
Tarboro:								
Calvary	Mrs. William L. Smith, R3, Tarboro	.....	2208	540	.....	.....	1647	2187
First	R. B. Wynn, Box 241, Tarboro	34243	33719	4800	6647	1373	14813	27693
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Johnston St., Tarboro	18855	12361	4800	600	.....	4548	9948
Washington:								
First	W. I. Leonard, Bank St., Washington	35544	42021	5400	5268	2078	23174	35920
Riverview	William H. Dawson, Jr., Box 509, Washington	2834	3831	1193	.....	.....	2426	3618
Second	Mrs. Bill Jackson, Box 389, Washington	5031	5378	2864	156	.....	2358	5378
West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	3099	2995	910	.....	.....	1947	2857
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield	4145	4993	1670	.....	.....	2221	3891
Williamston:								
Memorial	Thomas M. Parker, 208 E. Franklin, W'mston	56326	56441	5900	9110	2333	23268	40611
West End	C. L. Warren, R3, Williamston	8528	8104	1757	.....	.....	5632	7389
Wilson:								
First	T. C. Felton, 907 W. Nash St., Wilson	99404	100250	9000	16755	.....	49799	75555
Five Points	Miss Nina Mae Baltzegar, 213 Moss St., Wil.	30000	29800	5000	4500	.....	21000	29800
Grace	Mrs. Royce Crowley, 111 Cone St., Wilson	61388	58988	4195	1121	.....	15067	20384
Winterville	J. H. Mobley, Winterville	14826	14357	4000	.....	.....	7333	11333
Totals		**713967**	**743038**	**148797**	**71355**	**14886**	**332649**	**568070**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary Rev. John A. Moore **Clerks of Churches and Addresses**	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc., Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Acorn Hill	Patty Penwell, R2, Tarboro	....	....	6	4	4	....	....	....	3	17
Aenon	Mrs. Albert Landin, Box 317, Elm City	96	53	29	13	11	....	163	24	13	401
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. Second St., Ayden	530	126	75	70	140	100	100	100	....	1241
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, 512 E. Main, Belhaven	1045	92	78	89	226	....	126	81	75	1811
Bethel	James Briley, Bethel	200	215	180	115	254	74	489	60	103	1690
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, R1, Jamesville	142	60	20	46	119	....	75	30	14	505
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Sr., R3, Washington	....	5	21	24	58	....	39	33	....	181
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	57	50	31	28	56	5	20	16	25	286
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	180	100	18	22	31	15	180	50	99	694
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Box 173, Elm City	825	71	43	136	79	....	175	75	75	1479
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, Everetts	39	10	....	....	....	....	51	23	74	197
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Box 405, Farmville	2520	232	69	199	370	10	713	121	151	5395
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	823	100	261	257	312	76	202	159	100	2289
Greenville:											
Arlington Street	Mrs. Thomas E. Carawan, Box 141, Greenville	628	....	42	67	99	....	24	38	82	980
Immanuel	Alex White, Box 102, Greenville	5176	450	228	478	1342	200	250	200	135	8459
Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr., Box 738, Greenville	5882	350	1094	557	843	1255	458	150	1132	11721
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton	1160	....	18	45	69	....	4	....	....	1326
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Box 56, Hamilton	1380	210	102	105	112	300	426	75	75	2785
Jamesville	Mrs. Nina Mae Tucker, Jamesville	12	10	13	20	41	15	12	....	10	133
Mildred	Mrs. Wade Harrell, R3, Tarboro	360	210	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	570
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, R1, Wilson	935	287	91	113	149	....	374	76	67	2091
Oak City	W. V. Daniels, Oak City	280	110	45	65	72	82	400	50	100	1204
Pactolus	Curtis Lee, Pactolus	112	54	13	25	80	2	75	47	59	467
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, R2, Belhaven	11	6	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	20
Penders Chapel	Bobby Dee Trevathan, Speight St., Tarboro	242	....	14	23	101	....	40	....	27	446
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Pinetops	1008	150	38	25	398	17	84	39	24	1784
Pinetown	Bobby S. Davis, R1, Plymouth	12	40	18	7	23	20	182	23	22	346
Piney Grove	Bruce L. Peele, R1, Williamston	136	139	75	450	45	35	75	100	96	1151
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., R3, Elm City	50	75	12	25	18	25	100	....	30	385
Plymouth:											
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	2400	240	71	113	361	300	671	100	100	4355
Reddick's Grove	Adron Hardison, R1, Williamston	60	....	20	10	....	25	35	50	50	250
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	1838	300	360	220	395	....	237	166	1255	4771

Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	25	25	26	11	16	....	66	45	54	268
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr., Stantonsburg	564	50	....	30	77	25	....	25	20	791
Stokes	Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Stokes	29	....	20	20	45	10	124	147	52	448
Tarboro:											
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	21
First	W. J. Warren, R3, Speight St., Tarboro	2262	600	572	485	849	....	377	235	646	6026
Trinity	Mrs. Louise Conner, 313 Sparta Rd., Tarboro	1311	200	74	144	429	50	55	75	75	2413
Washington:											
First	Leslie C. Haislip, R3, Washington	3886	537	155	86	214	207	518	263	235	6101
Riverview	Mrs. Charles Smith, R3, Washington	99	....	6	12	25	12	8	25	25	212
Second	Mrs. Fred Meece, E. 12th St., Washington	100	90	....	18	25	....	25	22	10	289
West End	Mrs. W. P. Allegood, R3, Washington	40	....	....	7	50	....	17	10	15	138
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, R1, Fountain	470	150	83	29	34	136	50	50	50	1102
Williamston:											
Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, 600 S. Haughton, W'mston	7301	940	566	451	2775	691	1405	456	1245	15830
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, R3, Williamston	359	95	....	....	88	....	48	75	50	715
Wilson:											
First	Mrs. Charles Whitley, 1104 Grove St., Wilson	15543	2031	396	384	1563	731	801	256	2992	24695
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezell, 905 Briggs St., Wilson	780	100	150	185	224	....	50	100	200	1789
Grace	Marion Sandifer, 1107 W. Vance St., Wilson	263	175	50	50	110	65	100	50	33	896
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Winterville	999	225	155	224	240	75	527	189	391	3024
Totals		**62170**	**8963**	**5338**	**5487**	**12572**	**4558**	**9951**	**3933**	**10089**	**124188**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.